

A draft copy of Modern Chinese-English Dictionary

— 1975 —

# 現代華語英譯字典

初稿增訂

Edited by

Mr. Tan Chor Eng

陳 初 榮 著

Address: No. 59, Jalan 15, Kepong Bharu, Kuala Lumpur.



A draft copy of Modern Chinese-English Dictionary

— 1973 —

# 現代華語英譯字典

初稿增訂

Edited by

Mr. Tan Chor Eng

陳 初 榮 著

Address: No. 59, Jalan 15, Kepong Bharu, Kuala Lumpur.





作者肖像

## 作者自序

作者從事華語拼音化的研究，不下四十餘年。從悠遠的實際經驗中，早已獲得新的拼音門徑。

大約在一九三一年作者已開始潛習漢語羅馬化，後來拉丁化新文字傳入星馬，接着又潛心於新文字的研究。結果，終於發覺上述二種拼音，絕無正式成立為拼音文字之可能。迨一九三六年，作者在偶然的機會中，察覺到英語也有同音問題的存在；

同時又有韻母和表達母聲音變的訊號字母等。有了這些可供參考的拼音資料，則漢字同音和漢語四聲問題已不難解決。緣此，便開始寫作的生活，自創華語拼音方法。

一九四一年日軍南侵，在淪陷期間，因被生活擔子所逼，學術活動無以持續。和平之後人心浮動，旋因當局頒佈緊急法令，處境艱危，為避免在鄉村牽連是非計，則遠徙北馬，重執教鞭。

光陰荏苒，十年異鄉生活，宛如一場幻夢，後因局勢稍安，憶及雙親垂老乏人在側，故於一九五八年回歸故居，目擊家園荒廢，已無生息，不得已在首都另謀教職，藉維一家生計。惟在課餘之暇，內心殊覺空虛。轉念故國政制維新，提倡文字改革；再因邦土獨立，環境轉變。窃意倘能及時創新，俾利促進各民族文化互相交流。則不論對祖族和邦國，皆有裨益。故即決定重拾昔日未竟之作。

一九六一年，第一部作品出版，名曰“新華語拼音”消息曾誌於星馬中西各報。繼後編撰“新華語拼音詞典”，總字數達二萬三千餘詞。一九六四年編譯新華語拼音叢書首冊“史前的故事”油印分贈各界，獲新加坡大學校長拿督李光前博士惠函嘉獎。

一種學術的創作，非一朝一夕可成。新華語拼音，雖已達到可作為語言文字，譯著叢書，編成詞典。但在拼音文字的結構方面，尚嫌未能臻於盡善盡美。後因觸及物象，閉關尋思，萬物歸真，領悟到一切造物原則。故於一九六六年改組拼音，試譯古今語體文學計共一百餘篇。初稿先行油印發表，並改名為“現代華語拼音”。因獲李氏基金之助，得將上述作品分上下二冊於一九六七年至六八年先後正式排印，以留紀念。

從空白單純的羅馬化拼音，演變到語言文字，情同毛蟲化蝶，面目全新。為使學者理解到中外語文拼音之異同起見，作者復於一九六九年，編著現代華語，英語，馬來西亞國語等三種語文拼音專冊，而利學者深入研究。出版之後



，照舊用郵分贈。蒙本邦國家語文出版局覆函稱謝，可見學術作品，不問立場信仰，不分種族界限。

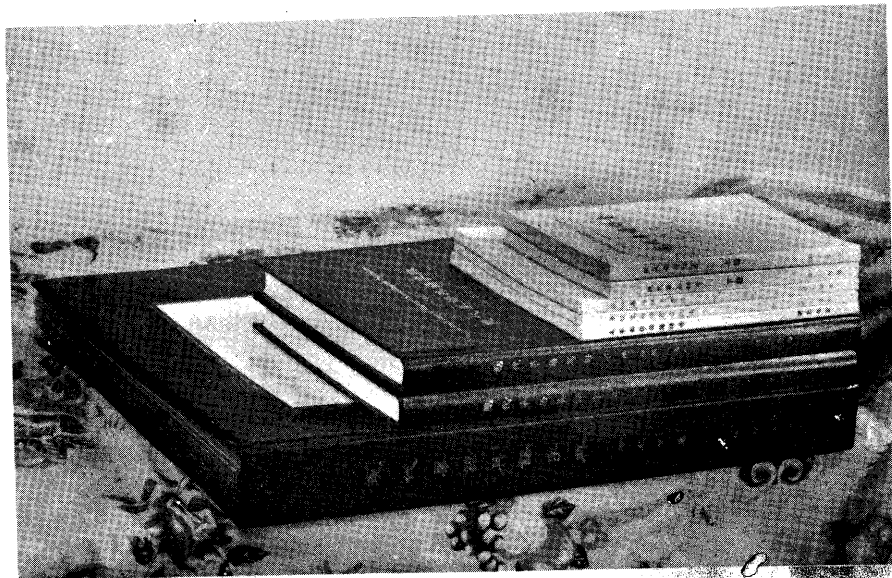
一九七一年“現代華語英譯字典”初稿於油印發表之後，餘稿裝釘成書計僅一十二冊。分贈中，英，美和星，馬各有關學術機構。從此華語拼音化的運動又復轟動遐邇；文字改革的呼聲，中外頻傳。

至於本字典初稿增訂，比原稿多出一百一十一頁。蓋原稿為二百二十二頁，增訂本則為三百三十三頁，其數字逐級抵增，無獨有偶。但願本字典之出版正合先兆，再來一個巧合即：——喜愛華語拼音化的活動者也會自一而十而百，自百而千而萬……與日俱增。

作者寫於

一九七三年六月初旬。

近期作品：



- |   |            |        |
|---|------------|--------|
| 1 | 現代華語拼音 上册  | 一九六七年版 |
| 2 | 現代華語拼音 下册  | 一九六八年版 |
| 3 | 現代華語拼音方法   | 一九六九年版 |
| 4 | 華校生英語拼音指南  | 一九六九年版 |
| 5 | 馬來西亞國語拼音   | 一九六九年版 |
| 6 | 現代華語英譯字典初稿 | 一九七一年版 |

底本是散裝膠套字典可供六十座席公開研討之用。



## 拼音新知

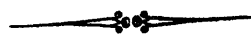
- 一、 拼音組織好比是一匹布，拼音文字好比是一件衣裳；衣裳是由布匹裁製的，拼音文字是根據拼音原則編造的……一爲原料，一爲產品，是兩件完全不同的東西。
- 二、 方塊字的書法字字獨立，前後無分，情同老祖宗的褲子翻過來反過去都可以用；西式拼音和西裝褲子無殊，面則是面，背則是背，其裁製手法不同。
- 三、 “物有本末，事有終始”。大凡一切物事，不論其意識形態，首末有分；拼音文字也不能例外，抑、揚、頓、挫，詞頭詞尾聲韻有別。所謂活人活語，實乃標榜此意。
- 四、 有標準的拼音字，散可構成文章，聚可編成字典。有如一部標準零件，可以裝成機車，日行千里。要是某一公司的出品裝不了機車，則是有失標準，還有什麼用呢？
- 五、 學術不是盲從，而是追求真理，創造新事物。真理無分新舊。要是今人搞不通，應當回審前人既成事跡；前人搞不通，今人繼續搞，總有一日會把它搞通。
- 六、 真金不怕火耗，佳釀不畏久藏：民國初年的注音字母可作今日創新的印證；所謂“新標準華語注音”經不起實際的考驗。
- 七、 誤導會變成事實：“委矢”和“寸身”成爲漢字六書的漏洞；不健全的東西，應當及早廢止。



## 現代華語字母表

### (一) 附註漢字讀音

A(阿) B(裨) C(妻) D(低) E(衣) F(衣夫)  
G(積) H(衣妻) I(哀) J(日嘢) K(格嘢)  
L(厄樓) M(衣母) N(因) O(疴) P(披)  
Q(客幽) R(阿樓) S(衣思) T(梯) U(幽)  
V(微矣) W(拉不留) X(衣克司) Y(歪) Z(芝)



### (二) 附註西式字母讀音

A(a) B(p) C(ch') D(t) E(e) F(f) G(ch)  
H(h) I(i) J(j) K(k) L(l) M(m) N(n)  
O(o) (Pp') Q(q) R(r) S(s) T(t') U(u)  
(Vv) W(w) X(x) Y(y) Z(ts)



## 現代華語拼音與民初注音字母對照

### 一·子聲組

b = ㄅ (伯) p = ㄆ (拍) m = ㄇ (墨) f = ㄈ (佛厄) v = ㄨ (物厄)  
d = ㄉ (德) t = ㄊ (特) n = ㄋ (納厄) l = ㄌ (勒)  
k = ㄎ (格) q = ㄑ (客) g = ㄍ (額) h = ㄏ (喝)  
ki = ㄎㄧ (基) qi = ㄑㄧ (欺) hi = ㄏㄧ (希)  
gi = ㄍㄧ (積) chy = ㄑㄩ (妻) xi = ㄒㄧ (西)  
tsi = ㄗ (芝) chi = ㄑ (鴟) shi = ㄕ (獅) ji = ㄐ (日)  
zi = ㄗ (吱) ci = ㄑ (吃) si = ㄕ (思)  
y = ㄩ (衣) w = ㄨ (烏) yu = ㄩ (菸)

### 二·母音組

i = ㄧ (依) u = ㄨ (烏) iū = ㄩ (於)  
a = ㄚ (阿) o = ㄛ (痾) e = ㄜ (厄) ie = ㄟ (閱)  
ai = ㄞ (哀) ē = ㄝ (厄衣) au = ㄠ (凹) ou = ㄡ (歐)  
an = ㄢ (安) en = ㄣ (恩) aun = ㄤ (航) gin = ㄥ (厄恩)  
ere = ㄦ (兒)

### 三·結合母聲及拼音

aē = ㄞ一 如：hae 黑，uhae 烏黑，tsaere 賊，utsaere 烏賊。  
wī/uī = ㄨㄧ 如：wi 歪，wiquk 歪曲，kui 乖，kuiliy 乖戾。  
ēū = ㄟㄨ 如：eu 憂，euliy 憂慮，seu 修，seulir 修理。  
on = ㄨㄥ 如：kon 公，konkonk 公共，fon 風，fonduy 風度。  
ien = ㄟㄥ 如：kien 驚，kienyay 驚訝，dien 釘，thierdien 鐵釘。  
waun = ㄨㄤ (汪) w 爲子聲，但如處於母聲地位，則須借 o 作 u (烏) 音如：  
koan 光，koankuy 光顧，choan 窗，choanhuy 窗戶是也，  
餘可類推。



## 華語四聲及連詞變寫

本拼音組織：子、母、韻及其四聲分解，讀者諒已在“現代華語拼音”上册見過，茲爲方便大家深入研究起見，特增訂簡則如次：

### (甲) 華語四聲及其表音字母：

- (一) 陰平文字：例一 qai 開      kuan 關      tue 推      ra 拉  
 例二 tan 攤      dan 擔      san 刪      pan 攀  
 註：陰平(第一聲)文字，僅具子聲和母聲不具表音字母。
- (二) 陽聲文字：例一 lore 籬      lure 爐      chare 茶      chure 櫛  
 例二 lone 籠      lane 籃      chone 蟲      chane 蠶  
 註：例一“r”爲隔音符號，例二“n”乃鼻聲收音，“e”表陽聲(第二聲)
- (三) 上聲文字：例一 xir 洗      sar 洒      dar 打      saur 掃  
 例二 torn 統      kuarn 管      lorn 攏      larn 攬  
 註：“r”表上聲(第三聲)，鼻聲收音則須置於表音字母之後。
- (四) 去聲文字：例一 kuy 顧      quy 庫      kiy 記      qiy 器  
 例二 wah 哇      ioh 啲      ah 啊      oh 哦  
 註：例一“y”表去聲，例二“h”表送氣，同屬第四聲，惟後者拼法習見於感嘆詞之類。

### (乙) 華語收音及其所成形式：

- (一) 鼻齶收音：例一 sant 搨      tant 探      pant 盼      kant 幹  
 例二 sand 善      hand 和      dand 但      mand 慢  
 註：“n”屬鼻聲，“t”和“d”同屬齶聲，今“nt”和“nd”二者皆屬鼻齶收音(第四聲)。惟例二拼法習見於形，副，或連詞文字。
- (二) 喉根收音：例一 quk 哭      huk 忽      tak 場      tuk 突  
 例二 xick 錫      sick 適      sheck 色      shick 室  
 註：“k”乃喉根字母，以“k”收音乃喉根文字拼法，舊稱入聲；又ck=kk，收音疊寫表重讀(第四聲)。
- (三) 鼻喉收音：例一 fonk 奉      konk 貢      tonk 痛      sonk 送  
 例二 dink 定      mink 命      link 令      kink 敬  
 註：“n”屬鼻聲，“k”屬喉聲；nk收音乃喉根收音(第四聲)。
- (四) 鼻聲收音：例一 hann 旱      hanliy 悍戾      ainn 暗      hacann 黑暗  
 註：“n”屬鼻聲收音，雙n即鼻聲疊寫，變重讀(第四聲)。

### (丙) 表音字連詞變寫：

例一 { chairequy      fonfuy      whenduy      yuanekuy  
 財庫      豐富      溫度      緣故  
 qooliy      fookuey      dooliank      kooyiy  
 庫吏      富貴      度量      故意

註：前者“u”作“烏”音“y”表去聲；後者ō作(烏)音，雙ō(ōō)變重讀，作去聲(第四聲)。

例 二	}	kiqiy	honeliy	taurebiy	hihiy
		機器	紅利	逃避	嬉戲
		qeekiuy	leeyik	beemiarn	heelonk
		器具	利益	避免	戲弄

註：前者 i 作“衣”音，“y”表去聲，後者 ē 作“衣”音，雙 ē (ēē) 變重讀，作去聲(第四聲)

例 三	}	qinpey	werebey	hoaufey	tsivey
		欽佩	違背	荒廢	滋味
		peifure	beipant	feiqiy	veidaw
		佩服	背叛	廢棄	味道

註：前者“e”處於母聲音變之例作 ě (ㄨ) 音。y 表去聲；後者表音字母“y”改作“i”，情如英語 day (日子)，daily (每日)，“y”在音節中以“i”作代。

例 四	}	sipoy	larndoy	kienkoy	cuaneboy
		撕破	懶惰	經過	傳播
		poiuiy	doilok	koiqiw	boilonk
		破壞	墮落	過去	播弄

註：表音字母“y”在音節中以“i”作代，情如上述。

例 五	}	whenetsiy	biansiy	qeraiy	teedaiy
		文字	編制	可愛	替代
		tsiddiarn	tsidduy	aiddaiy	daibbiaur
		字典	制度	愛戴	代表

註：兩音節相連處字母疊寫，乃表示第一音節重讀(第四聲)此法取自“華校生英語發音指南”·第五頁“母聲音變”第二例，1970年始編入“現代華語英譯字典”。

收音字連詞變寫：

例 一	}	quk	cik	fak	tuok
		哭	吃	發	脫
		quqik	cilik	fasiak	tuolok
		哭泣	吃力	發泄	脫落

註：上列文字如處於音節中概作陰平(第一聲)不用收音。

例 二	}	conefuk	fepuk	fenkek	herehek
		重複	飛撲	分割	和合
		furetsare	puremarn	kerekiuy	herefark
		複雜	撲滿	割據	合法

註：前者應具收音詞語；後者因處於發音之首，不在收音之例，則應改讀陽聲。

例 三	}	fark	kurk	birk	qerk
		法	穀	筆	渴
		farliuk	kurlik	birkan	qerwank
		法律	穀粒	筆桿	渴望



註：陽聲字無收音者作全聲，有收音者作半讀如：

bir (比)與 birk' 筆，kur (鼓)與 kurk (殼)，qer (可)與 qerk (渴)，等有無收音之分，情極微妙。

## 不規則拼音全表

所謂不規則拼音者乃指現代華語四聲表音規格以外文字，其拼音方法另具一格，旨在分別詞語同音及方便詞語連寫而作，惟字數僅及六十有餘，不難記取，茲特分類搜集並抄錄如下：

1. aw (襖)    baw (抱)    daw (道，導，盜)    haw (號)    kaw 都  
naw (鬧)    maw (貌)    yaw (耀)    zaw (照)    shaw 邵    piaw (票)  
niaw (尿)    siaw (笑)    qiaw (竅)    kiaw (叫)    fow (埠)  
how (後，候，后)    kow (購，垢)    qow (扣，叩)    mow (茂)  
sow (受)    show (獸)    ew (又)    lew (六)    zew (就)

註：w = uu，作“烏”音(去聲)

2. bao (報，暴，爆)    chao (糙，造)    dao (稻)    hao (浩)    kao (告)  
pao (泡，炮，礮)    mao (冒，帽)    shao (少)    tsao (灶)    zao (造)  
yao 葯    iao (要)    miao (廟，妙)    liao (料)    kiao (救，究，舅)  
miao (謬)

註：o 作“烏”音，(去聲)

3. iw (遇)    yiw (鴉)    kiw 鋸，巨，距)    qiw (去)    按：iu 作 ũ (迂)音  
，iw = iuu，疊寫變重讀 去聲。

4. chil (刺)    tsil (智，志)    sil (視，示)    sill (似)    shil (事)  
shul (樹)    ful (父)

註：i 作 i (於) 閩音。加“l”作去聲。

5. heg (喝)    sig (濕)    zig (擲) 按：g 和 k 如處於母聲之後同屬喉根收音，故上述三字與 hek (合) sik (拾) zik (執) 等讀法相同。

6. chy (妻)    cye (齊)    cheek (七，漆) 按：“y”乃代表母聲 i (衣) 音。故上述三個舌聲字與古喉聲字 qi (欺) qire (奇) qik (乞) 三字，在今日的華語來說，其發音完法全相同。

7. sheng (生) 作名詞拼法如：sheng jik (生日) e sheng (一生)；又 seng 作動詞拼法如：seng dant (生蛋) seng shil (生事)。

8. dah (大)    zuh (助)    tsih (自)    zih (至)    sih (賜)    shih (四) 等字  
乃破例借用噴詞拼音。“h”作去聲。

## 疑難解答

問：何謂多元拼音制度？

答：多元拼音制度，乃集多元民族語文拼音化合而成，是一種比較複雜的語文拼音方法，如中世紀以後的英語拼音方法和今日的現代華語拼音是也。

問：多元拼音制度和羅馬化或拉丁化拼音方法有何不同？

答：羅馬化或拉丁化拼音方法，乃創世紀前後最古老的一種語文拼音，其字母發音比較單純。今以 a, e, i, o, u 五個主音字母來說：英語五個主音字母須兼代二十六種發音，平均每一字母超過五音；現代華語則有十四種發音，平均每一主音字母兼代不足三音；而羅馬化拼音或拉丁化拼音，對於上述主音字母的讀法是：五字五音。今如以數字作比例式排列則等於 26:14:5，簡而言之英語拼音最難，現代華語次之，羅馬化拼音或拉丁化則比較容易。（詳情參閱華校生英語發音指南，和現代華語拼音方法 1969 年版）

問：還有呢？

答：還有在拼音方面亦有很大差別：今以世界歷史名城“Rome”（羅馬）一詞而言：拉丁語系或羅馬化拼音作“Ro-ma”一字兩音；但如以英語系拼切則應拼作“Rōm”，一字一音，情同中日語文，書同形而讀不同音。再以“馬來西亞”一詞拼音而言：英語拼法作“Malaysia”末韻“a”作(厄)音；但如以拉丁語系或羅馬化拼切，則應作“Malaisie”其末韻“e”作(厄)音。

問：這麼說來，現代華語拼音會不會像英語那麼難學？

答：那絕對不會：蓋英語拼音方法，乃在中世紀異族侵入在無統一拼音準則之下，逐漸演變而成；而現代華語拼音作者，乃參考中、外、古、今等拼音方法，悟出一種多元民族語文拼音真義，然後從事拼音寫作，存精去蕪，身經百試，證實百無一誤，始進而出版拼音書物，編著字典。故其所成文字，自成一格，不像英語發音那麼搖擺不定，情同馬來西亞國語那麼準確易學。

問：有人認為連詞變寫，實在令人頭痛，可否免此一舉？

答：連詞變寫，僅有五例，前文已詳，這是修飾語文拼音的方法，大凡人文進化，乃朝着真，善，美發展，不但衣，食，住，行如此，就是文字的進化亦復如此，茲特列舉三例為證。

一，原始民族保持天體，形同野獸，而文明進步的人，不但知道衣著，且知道怎樣理髮，刮鬚，和修剪指甲，這才算是一個正常的人，

二，漢字的結構，著重部首，而部首的形式變化多端，無乃修飾漢字書法，使其臻於適切美觀，而成爲一種富有高度文化的藝術作品。

三，英語和馬來西亞國語也有種種修飾拼音變寫的方法。

問：新標準國音廢“入聲”迄今已三十餘年，何以直到現在仍然有人保持入聲的讀法？

答：作者對於國音字母的編制，已在前時出版言論——“中華語文如何達成拼音”一文，評述詳盡，至於廢“入聲”一舉，實屬誤會，蓋收音之有無，全在詞語結構首末音變問題，讀者只要參者這本字典序文第七頁(丁)收音字連詞變寫法，即可一目了然。



- 問：現代華語恢復舊制國音字母具 G(兀)和 V(万)二音拼寫，有人覺得讀不順口，可有補救辦法嗎？
- 答：G(兀)和 V(万)二種發音方法，不但南中國語言有之，國際語文拼音亦皆有之。故其字母必須保留，但如北方人讀不順口，可以不讀子聲，國際語文讀音亦有通例如：  
一，英語不讀子聲文字：  
who (hō) 誰人 whole (hōl) 完全 honour (on'or) 聲望 heir (ār) 後嗣  
二，馬來西亞國語不讀子聲文字  
hujan (ujan) 下雨 hulu (ulu) 上游 hutang (utang) 除賬 hulat (ulat) 蟲  
三，現代華語可以不讀子聲文字  
vuy (u) 務 vure (u) 物 gant (ant) 岸 gere (er) 鵝  
(上述三種語文皆可不讀子聲，詳情可參閱各該語文字典。)
- 問：現代華語採半詞性化拼音，故某些子聲右旁附加“h”作為名詞文字拼音特徵，但“h”並無發音作用，未知他種語文可否有此拼音先例？
- 答：英語 wharf (碼頭) 的讀音作“wârf”；ghost (鬼魂) 的讀音作“gōst”；khaki (茶褐色) 的讀音作 kakē。“h”並無發音作用。
- 問：現代華語拼音對於“爸爸”和“媽媽”的稱呼前作 baba 和 mama，何以本字典却把上述詞語改拼作 babba 和 mamma 呢？
- (參閱本字典第 3 頁及第 173 頁)
- 答：baba (pa-pa) 和 mama (ma-ma) 的拼法乃閩粵語音，作平讀；今本字典改拼作 babba (pa'pa) 和 mamma (ma'ma) 乃作北京語押韻拼法，情同英語 mamma 讀作“ma'ma”；又 mama 讀作“ma·ma”，二者均可採用。
- 問：“卑鄙”一詞如照新標準國音應作“杯彼”，何以本字典第 4 頁把它改作 bipir 呢？
- 答：“卑鄙”一詞本字典拼作 bipir (pi'pi) 乃照古音拼切，其優點有二：一則符合南方語音；再則可以避免詞語同音。今如根據新標準國音拼切“鄙”作“彼”音，那麼鄙人和被人；鄙視和筆試，皆作同音，標準盡失聽者誤解。
- 問：本字典第 6 頁“薄”音作 baure (pau)，何以在第 16 頁裡又改拼作 bore (po) 呢？
- 答：“薄”音作 baure (pau) 乃北京語讀法；又作 bore (po) 音乃南方語化音，二者均可通用。蓋英語 ass (驢子) 音作“ās”美音則作“äss”。字同音不同，但語言互通，並無阻礙。
- 問：“造”音作“灶”，為什麼本字典在第 22 頁裡拼音作 chao 而在第 326 頁裡又拼作 zao 呢？
- 答：“造”音作“chao”乃照古音拼切，如涉訟者“彼此二造”應該拼作“bir chir oo chao”；“製造”一詞則應該拼作“zizzao”參閱本字典第 330 頁。
- 問：現代華語“埠”音作“fow”，有無誤拼之處？
- 答：“埠”音作“fow”乃客家語化音，今已成為馬來西亞習用華語。倘如根據新標準國音字母拼切則“埠”音作“部”，那麼“外埠”讀作“外部”，“大埠，小埠”讀作“大部，小部”。詞語同音，意義無可分辨。
- 問：本字典第 96 頁“hiharn” (稀罕) 一詞，可否拼作“hihant”呢？
- 答：hiharn (稀罕) 一詞，乃作形容詞拼法，意謂：不多或鮮有；hihant (希罕) 一詞乃作動詞拼法如：“我不希罕”句，意謂：我不需要或我不掛意是也。

- 問：本字典第117頁“jene”（人）與“jine”（仁）原屬同音，何以有不同拼法？
- 答：“jene”（人）音作“jen”（陽聲）用不着懷疑；今“jine”（仁）音作“jin”（陽聲）乃處於舌聲組文字，發生音變之例，其母聲“i”作“ī”音，故在拼音上 jene（人）與 jine（仁）二詞，書寫有別，讀音則無何差異。
- 問：本字典第182頁 moreshixe（磨石）和 shixemoy（石磨）二詞，為何前者“磨”音作“more”（陽聲），後者“磨”音作“moy”（去聲）請問此種拼法有何見解？
- 答：根據民國十三年學生詞典拼法“磨”作陽聲乃動詞讀法；又“磨”作去聲乃名詞讀法，即磨米工具是也。
- 問：“嵩”與“松”如照新標準國音所註，同作陰平，何以本字典對上述文字拼寫，韻脚不同？（請參閱第254頁）
- 答：“嵩”讀陰平沒有疑問，至於“松”作“嵩”音，南人無此讀法；再如 shon shan（嵩山）乃我國五大名山之一，位於華北河南；而 shone shan（松山）乃在東北遼寧省境，今如根據新標準國音字母標註，則二者山名拼切相同，發音無異，何能分別彼此。
- 問：本字典第166頁“蟬”音作“shiane”何以要用古音拼切？
- 答：“蟬”音作“shiane”乃正確漢音，請參閱舊制辭典。民國之後“蟬”音作“shane”讀不順口；近代新標準國音標註“蟬”音作“chane”則與“蠶”同音。這可說越改越糟，語無倫類，故需復用古音。
- 問：車輛的“輛”應作陽聲還是去聲？
- 答：“輛”讀上聲乃照古音“良獎”切，讀如“車兩”；“輛”讀去聲乃根據國音字母拼切讀作“車量”，這麼一來車輛和車量二詞音韻互混，有失語言標準，故本字典採用前者其拼音作 cheliaurn（車輛）以正標準。（P·39）
- 問：中樞一詞應讀作“中區”還是讀作“中書”？
- 答：樞音作區乃照古音“出紆”切；又中樞讀作“中書”（古官名）乃根據國音字母拼切，本字典以為中樞和中區二詞，形、音、義三者比較接近，故拼作 tsonqiu（中樞）比較適切。（P·290）
- 問：綽約的“綽”應作“措”音，還是作“超”音呢？
- 答：綽約讀作“措越”乃照古音；又綽約讀作“超越”乃根據國音字母拼切，本字典為避免詞語同音起見，故沿用古音拼作 coreyue（綽約），俾與超越一詞有所分別。（P·29）
- 問：傍晚一詞應讀作“磅晚”，還是讀作“旁晚”呢？
- 答：傍晚一詞應讀作“旁晚”，蓋傍與旁通，無可置疑，至於千家詩中有“傍花隨柳過前川”句，傍作“磅”音乃配合詩韻，其他詞語不宜倣倣。（P·194）
- 問：指導一詞應讀作“直倒”，還是讀作“旨道”？
- 答：指導一詞原音應讀作“旨道”，至于大會或劇場報告員把“指導”一詞常作“直倒”播音，乃興奮激昂之調，不是正確發音。（P·330）

- a ( ä ) 阿 The first letter in the alphabet.
- adie ( - tie ) n. 阿爹 daddy.
- adour ( - touv ) n. 阿斗 a good for nothing fellow; a blockhead.
- ammonia ( a-mo-nia ) n. 阿摩尼亞 ammonia.
- apiant ( -'piant ) n. 阿片 opium.
- afureyone ( - fu'yon ) n. 阿芙蓉 ( as above )
- aqiant ( -(qiant ) n. 阿欠 yawning. as:  
dar aqiant 打阿欠 to yawn.
- ayah ( - yah! ) interj. 啊呀! alas!
- ayoh ( - yoh! ) interj. 啊哟 an interjection of surprise.
- ayere ( - ye ) n. 阿爺 grandfather.
- ayure ( - yu ) n; v. 阿諛 flattery; to flatter.
- ai ( ai ) adj; n; v. 哀 sad; sadness. to grieve. 挨 to bear.
- aitsir ( - tsi ) n. 哀子 motherless child.
- ailiane ( - lian ) v. 哀憐 to pity; to compassionate.
- aitonk ( -'tonk ) v. 哀慟 to mourn; to feel grief.
- aiqieure ( - qieu ) v. 哀求 to appeal to one's feeling.
- aidaury ( - tau ) v. 哀悼 to lament.
- aidar ( - ta ) v. 挨打 to be beaten.
- aihaw ( - haw ) v. 哀號 to wail loudly.
- aihone ( - hon ) n. 哀鴻 sufferers as: "aihone piant yer" 哀鴻  
遍野 The wilderness is filled with sufferers.
- aikind ( - kind ) v. 挨近 to go near; to approach.
- aigey ( - ge ) v. 挨餓 to bear hunger.
- aiqik ( - qik ) v. 哀泣 to weep with grief.
- aimay ( - mä ) v. 挨罵 to be scolded.
- aiyane ( - yan ) v. 挨延 to delay; to postpone.
- aire ( ai ) adj; 呆 stiff; stiffly as: aire sil 呆視 to stare  
at in an absent-minded manner.
- airebarn ( - parn ) adj. 呆板 dull; stiff.
- airebend ( - pend ) adj. 呆笨 foolish; brainless.
- air ( ai ) adj. 矮 short in stature.
- airkua ( - kua ) n. 矮瓜 brinjal; eggplant.
- airdenk ( - tenk ) n. 矮凳 stool.
- aiy ( ai ) v; n. 愛 to love; lover as " link aiy " 令媛 your  
daughter.
- aiddaiy ( - tai ) v. 愛戴 to respect.
- aihhuy ( - hu ) v. 愛護 to pet; to protect.
- aimmuy ( ai mu ) v. 愛慕 to be fond of.
- aixxik ( ai xik ) v. 愛惜 to spare.
- an ( an ) adj; adv; v. 安 comfortable; tranquilly; to set; to  
lay down; why? how? where? ( interj )



anfent ( - fent ) adj. 安分 contended with one's lot.  
 anhour ( - hau ) adj. 安好 well; in good health.  
 ansour ( - sou ) v. 安守 to protect one's virtue; to be firm.  
 andink ( - tink ) adj. 安定 tranquil; peaceful.  
 antor ( - 'to ) adj. 安妥 composed; steady.  
 anfank ( - fank ) v. 安放 to put in a safe place.  
 anpaire ( - 'pai ) v. 安排 to arrange.  
 anwern ( - wern ) adj. 安穩 secure; safe; steady.  
 anciuane ( - chiuan ) adj; n. 安全 safe; safety.  
 ankiu ( kiu ) v. 安居 to enjoy in the retirement.  
 anxik ( - xik ) v. 安息 to rest peacefully.  
 anhiane ( - hian ) n; adj. 安閒 leisure.  
 anhianediy ( - ti ) adv. 安閒地 leisurely.  
 andir ( - ti ) v. 安抵 to arrive safely.  
 ansuey ( - sue ) v. 安睡 to have a sound sleep.  
 anziy ( tsi ) v. 安置 to dispose; to place; to set.  
 anguere ( - gue / ue ) n. 安危 peace and danger.  
 anjane ( - jan ) adv. 安然 tranquilly; in a state of repose.  
 angink ( - gink ) adj. 安靜 quiet; peaceful.  
 andunt ( - tunt ) v. 安頓 to arrange; to settle down.  
 anyik ( - yik ) adj. 安逸 indolent.  
 ansick ( - sick ) adj. 安適 comfortable.  
 anwey ( - wē ) v. 安慰 to condole; comfort. (n) comfortable.  
 anmiane ( - mian ) v. 安眠 to rest peacefully.  
 anzank ( - tsank ) v. 安葬 to bury; to entomb.  
 ancak ( - chak ) v. 安插 to find a place for one.  
 anhiek ( - hiek ) v. 安歇 to rest; to lodge at.  
 anqaun ( - qaun ) adj. 安康 hearty and robust.  
 anniene ( - nien ) adj. 安寧 peaceful.  
 anlok ( - lok ) adj. 安樂 easy; comfortable.  
 anchune ( - chun ) n. 鸕鶿 quail.  
 arn ( arn ) pron. 俺 I; me; my.  
 ann ( an ) adj. 暗 dark; dim; secret.  
 anndiy2 ( an . an . ti ) adv. 暗暗地 secretly.  
 ancaune ( - chaun ) v. 暗藏 to hide.  
 annsiaurn ( - shiaurn ) v. 暗想 to meditate.  
 annsaun ( - shaun ) v. 暗傷 to injure secretly.  
 annjane ( - jan ) adv. 黯然 mournfully; grievously.  
 annsil ( - sil ) v; n. 暗示 to give a hint; hints.  
 annhaiy ( - hai ) v. 暗害 to murder.  
 annsak ( - shak ) n; v. 暗殺 assassination; to assassinate.  
 annkiy ( - ki ) n. 暗記 private mark.

- anntant ( an'tant ) n. 暗探 detectives.
- annfaurn ( - faurn ) v. 暗訪 to inquire secretly.
- annkou ( - kou ) n. 暗溝 an underground drain.
- anngiant ( - giant ) n. 暗箭 a secret arrow --- hidden evil.
- annsuant ( - suant ) v. 暗算 to plot privately against others.
- annhaw ( - haw ) n. 暗号 a secret sign.
- annmoure ( - mou ) n. 暗謀 secret plot.
- anngiau ( - giau ) n. 暗礁 reefs; rocks lying under the surface of the water.
- annmar ( - ma ) n. 暗碼 cipher.
- annxire ( - xi ) v. 諳習 to have expert knowledge.
- annliant ( - lian ) adj. 諳練 experienced.
- ant ( ant ) v; n. 按 to place the hand down. 案 a table.
- antts ( - ts ) n. 案子 a case in law.
- au ( au ) n; adj. 凹 cavity as shanau 山坳 a pass in a hill.
- autuk ( - tuk ) adj. 凹凸 concave and convex.
- aur ( au ) v. 拗 to snap a thing into tow.
- aurduant ( - tuant ) v. 拗断 to break off.
- auy ( au ) n. 襖 jacket.
- auhhuer ( au'hue ) v. 懊悔 to regret; to repent.
- aummiauy ( au'miau ) adj. 奥妙 mysterious.
- Aummene ( au'men ) n. 澳門 Macao.
- aunzaun ( aun-tsaun ) adj. 肮脏 dirty.
- Ba ( pa ) n. 巴 The name of an ancient state in China.
- basian ( - sian ) n. 巴仙 percent.
- babba ( pa'pa ) n. 爸爸 daddy; father; papa.
- bats ( - ts ) n. 疤子 scar.
- bahene ( - hen ) n. 疤痕 marks; scars.
- badow ( - tow ) n. 巴豆 the croto-oil bean.
- bakke ( pa'ké ) n. 八哥 jackdaw.
- bakkiaur ( pa'kiaur ) n. 八角 an aniseed.
- bagiau ( - giau ) n. 芭蕉 wild bananas.
- batsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 巴掌 palm.
- bakiek ( - kiek ) v. 巴结 to tie together.
- bakur. ( - ku ) n. 八股 old style of literature.
- bare ( pa ) v. 拔 to root up.
- \*barehuy ( - hu ) adj; v. 跋扈 rebellious; to act violently.
- baresere ( - se ) v. 跋涉 to travel over the hills and through the rivers ----- means the hardship of travelling.
- bareciur ( - chiu ) v. 拔取 to pick out, to select.
- bar ( pa ) v; n. 把 to grasp; to hold in the hand; handle as: e bar mir 一把米 a handful of rice.

barbiern (-piern) n. 把柄 handle; evidence.  
 barcire (-chi) v. 把持 to control; to manage.  
 barhiy (-hi) n. 把戏 a magical and acrobatic performance.  
 barsour (-sou) v. 把守 to guard.  
 barwok (-wok) v; n. 把握 to hold in the hand; certainty.  
 barwern (-wern) v. 把握 to hold firm.  
 barwane (-wan) v. 把玩 to hold and play.  
 bah (pah) interj. 吧! as: haur bah! 好吧! well!  
 bay (pa) n. 壩 an embankment; a break water. 霸 feudal chief.  
 bammiarn (pa.miarn) v. 罷免 to be dismissed from office.  
 bazzant (pa.tʃant) v. 霸佔 to infringe on other's right.  
 bakkiuy (pa.kiu) v. 霸據 to occupy by force.  
 baddaw (pa.taw) n. 霸道 tyranny.  
 bakkon (pa.kon) v. 罷工 to strike of workmen.  
 baqqey (pa.qe) v. 罷課 to strike of students.  
 baire (pai) n; adj. 白 white.  
 baire2 (-pai) adj. 白白 freely; in vain.  
 bairelak (-lak) n. 白蠟 white wax  
 bairetsow (-tsow) n. 白晝 daytime.  
 bairedein (-tein) n. 白灯 arc light.  
 bairexik (-xik) adj. 白哲 white; bright.  
 baireyaune (-yaun) n. 白楊 aspen tree.  
 bairetsorn (-tsorn) n. 白种 white race.  
 bairehok (-hok) n. 白鶴 white crane; stork.  
 baireluy (-lu) n. 白鷺 white egret.  
 bairechi (-chi) n. 白痴 idiot.  
 bair (pai) v; n. 擺 to wave to and fro. 百 hundred as;  
                     bairyek choaun 百葉窗 shutter.  
                     bairkia shink 百家姓 Hundred Families Name.  
 bairshink (-shink) 百姓 people.  
 bairhek (-hek) n. 百合 lily flower.  
 bairbuy (-pu) v. 擺佈 to control.  
 bairdonk (-tonk) v. 擺動 to swing; to wave.  
 bairqai (-qai) v. 擺勻 to spread.  
 bairlonk (-lonk) v. 擺弄 to sport with.  
 bairttuok (-tuok) v. 擺脫 to free from.  
 bairsek (-sek) v. 擺設 to exhibit.  
 bairduy (-tu) n; v. 擺渡 ferry; to ferry across.  
 baiy (pai) v; adj. 敗 to defeat; ruined. 拜 to worship.  
 baibber (pai.pē) v. 敗北 to defeat.  
 baibbien (pai.pien) n. 敗兵 defeated soldiers.  
 bailluey (pai.lue) n. 敗類 rascals; rogue.



baittuey ( - 'tue ) v. 敗退 to lose a battle and retreat.  
 bai ffuk ( pai fuk ) v. 拜伏 to make a kowtow.  
 baikkiant ( pai kiant ) v. 拜見 to visit; to call on.  
 baihhuiy ( pai hui ) v. 敗壞 to spoil; to corrupt.  
 baikkiats ( pai kia ts ) n. 敗家子 prodigal son.  
 ban ( pan ) n; v. 班 class. 搬 to remove; to transport.  
 banlonk ( - lonk ) v. 搬弄 to carry tales.  
 banyunt ( - yunt ) v. 搬運 to transport.  
 bandonk ( - tonk ) v. 搬動 to remove.  
 bancian ( - chian ) v. 搬遷 to remove to another place.  
 bankik ( - kik ) n. 班級 class.  
 banthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 班頭 captain; headman.  
 bankieu ( - kieu ) n. 斑鳩 pigeon; turtledove.  
 bantsaurn ( - tsaur ) n. 班長 monitor.  
 banmar ( - ma ) n. 斑馬 zebra.  
 banshi ( - shi ) v. 班師 to retreat.  
 bandiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 斑點 spots.  
 banwhene ( - when ) n. 斑紋 streaks.  
 banbaire ( - pai ) adj. 斑白 grey-haired.  
 banlane ( - lan ) adj. 斑斕 variegated; streaked.  
 bantsen ( - tsen ) n. 斑疹 a small pox.  
 banbuy ( - pu ) v. 頒布 to publish.  
 banker ( - kē ) v. 頒給 to distribute rewards.  
 barn ( par ) n. 板 board; plank. 版 a block for printing.  
 barnbik ( - pik ) n. 板壁 wooden partition.  
 barnziy ( - tsj ) adj. 板滯 stiff; obstinate.  
 barndenk ( - tenk ) n. 板凳 wooden stool.  
 barnquane ( - qian ) n. 版權 copyright.  
 barnthure ( - 'thu ) n. 版圖 territory.  
 bant ( pan ) v; n. 辦 to do. 扮 to dress up. 瓣 petals; slice.  
 banffark ( pan fark ) n. 辦法 plan; scheme.  
 banllir. ( pan li ) v. 辦理 to do; to settle.  
 bankkon ( pan kon ) v. 辦公 to do office work.  
 banyarn ( pan yarn ) v. 扮演 to perform.  
 banlliuy ( pan liu ) n. 伴侶 mate; comrade; companion.  
 band ( pand ) n. 半 a half. as band dar 半打 half dozen.  
 bandluy ( - lu ) n. 半路 halfway.  
 banddaur ( - tau ) n. 半島 peninsula.  
 bandkink ( - kink ) n. 半徑 radius.  
 banddaw thir ( - tau thi ) n. 半導體 transistor,  
 bau ( pau ) v; n. 包 to wrap up; a bale.  
 bauts ( - ts ) n. 包子 a pie.

baukuak ( - kuak ) v. 包括 to include.  
 baubir ( - pi ) v. 包庇 to screen; to harbour.  
 baufure ( - fu ) n. 包袱 cloth wrapper.  
 bauhane ( - han ) v. 包含 to contain; to imply.  
 baukor ( - ko ) n; v. 包裹 parcel; to wrap up.  
 bauwere ( - we ) v. 包围 to be surrounded.  
 baubant ( - pant ) v. 包办 to undertake.  
 baularn ( - larn ) v. 包攬 to monopolize; to control.  
 baushiaun ( - shiaun ) n. 包厢 box.  
 baukon ( - kon ) v; n. 包工 to contract; contract.  
 baukontser ( - tser ) n. 包工者 contractor.  
 baubiarn ( - piarn ) v. 褒貶 to praise and blame; to criticize.  
 baugiaurn ( - giaurn ) v. 褒獎 to reward; to encourage.  
 bauyaune ( - yaun ) v. 褒揚 to praise.  
 baure ( - pau ) adj. 薄 thin as: baure biern 薄餅 a thin cake.  
 baur ( pau ) v; adj; n. 保 to protect. 飽 satisfied. 寶 gem.  
 baurhuy ( - hu ) v. 保護 to protect.  
 baurwey ( - wē ) v. 保衛 to guard.  
 bauryaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 保養 to keep well; to nourish.  
 baursik ( - sik ) v. 保釋 to release on bail.  
 baurhiarn ( - hiarn ) n. 保險 insurance.  
 baurdan ( - tan ) n. 保單 policy of insurance.  
 baurtsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 保證 to be surety for.  
 baurkiur ( - kiu ) v. 保舉 to recommend.  
 baurtsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 保重 to take care of oneself.  
 baurbiau ( - piau ) n. 保鏢 escort.  
 baurkiak ( - kiak ) n. 保甲 constable.  
 baursonk ( - sonk ) v. 保送 to escort.  
 baurciuane ( - chiuan ) v. 保全 to preserve.  
 baursour ( - sou ) v. 保守 to maintain.  
 baurmur ( - mu ) n. 保姆 matron; nurse.  
 baurkiay ( - kia ) v. 保駕 to escort the emperor.  
 baurtsank ( - tsank ) n. 保陪 protection.  
 bauryew ( - yew ) v. 保佑 to bless.  
 baurbey ( - pe ) n. 寶貝 precious thing.  
 bauryuk ( - yuk ) n. 寶石 jade.  
 baurdiant ( - tiant ) n. 宝殿 court of emperor.  
 baurtsuoy ( - tsuoy ) n. 宝座 throne.  
 baurkuey ( - kue ) adj. 宝贵 precious.  
 baurcaune ( - chaun ) n. 宝藏 treasury.  
 baurhaw ( - hau ) n. 宝號 shop.  
 baurkiant ( - kiant ) n. 宝劍 valuable sword.

baurshixe ( - shi ) n. 寶石 precious stone.  
 baurherediarn ( - he diarn ) n. 飽和點 saturation point.  
 bao ( pao ) v; n. 報 to report; newspaper.  
 baotsir ( - tsi ) n. 報紙 newspaper.  
 baotsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 報亭 ( as above )  
 baocheure ( - cheu ) v. 報仇 to revenge.  
 baomiene ( - mien ) v. 報名 to register; to enroll.  
 baokao ( - kao ) v; n. 報告 to report; report.  
 baodauy ( - tau ) v. 報到 to report one's arrival.  
 baodak ( - tak ) v; n. 報答 to repay; reward.  
 baodaw ( - taw ) v. 報導 to inform; to tell about.  
 baofuk ( - fuk ) v. 報復 to retort; to revenge.  
 baokuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 報館 newspaper house.  
 baokiey ( - kie ) n. 報界 newspaper men.  
 baoluy ( - lu ) v. 暴露 to repose; exposed ( adj. )  
 baohink ( - hink ) n. 暴行 violent actions.  
 baolik ( - lik ) n. 暴力 violence.  
 baoliy ( - li ) adj. 暴戾 fierce.  
 baofon ( - fon ) n. 暴風 storm.  
 baonuy ( - nu ) n. 暴怒 rage.  
 baoniek ( - niek ) adj. 暴虐 tyrannous.  
 baokiun ( - kiun ) n. 暴君 tyrant.  
 baotsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 暴政 tyranny.  
 baothure ( - thu ) n. 暴徒 terrorists.  
 baodonk ( - tonk ) n. 暴動 riots; disturbance.  
 baoliek ( - liek ) adj. 爆裂 cracked; chapped.  
 baotsaw ( - tsaw ) adj. 暴躁 ill tempered.  
 baofak ( - fak ) v; n. 爆發 to explode; explosion.  
 baoliek ( - liek ) v; n. 爆發 to be cracked; crack.  
 baotsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 爆竹 fire-crackers  
 baotsank ( - tsank ) n. 爆仗 ( as above )  
 baw ( pau ) v. 抱 to carry in the arms.  
 bawbink ( - pink ) v. 抱病 to fall sick.  
 bawqiant ( - qiant ) adj. 抱歉 sorry.  
 bawquey ( - que ) adj. 抱愧 ashamed.  
 bawhent ( - hent ) v. 抱恨 to cherish hatred.  
 bawfuy ( - fu ) n. 抱負 will; aim.  
 bauy ( pau ) n. 豹 leopard.  
 bauyyure ( - yu ) n. 鮑魚 awabi; a deep sea shellfish.  
 baun ( paun ) v; n. 幫 to help. 邦 states.  
 baunkia ( - kia ) n. 邦家 country.  
 baunkiau ( - kiau ) n. 邦交 diplomatic relation.

baunki ( -ki ) n. 邦基 foundation of a country.  
 baunkon ( -kon ) v. 帮工 to help in a job.  
 baunshour ( -shou ) n. 帮手 assistance; supporter.  
 baunmaune ( -maun ) v. 帮忙 to help one when he is busy.  
 baunzuh ( -tsuh ) v. 帮助 to help; to assist.  
 baunbant ( -pant ) n. 帮办 submanager.  
 bauncent ( -chent ) v. 帮衬 to support; to aid.  
 baunpaiy ( -pai ) n. 帮派 parties.  
 baur ( paur ) n; v. 榜 list of successful candidates.  
 绑 to tie; to bind.  
 baurnyank ( -yank ) n. 榜样 model; pattern.  
 baurnkirn ( -kirn ) v. 绑紧 to tie tightly.  
 baurner ( -fē ) n. 绑匪 kidnapper.  
 bank ( pank ) n; v. 镑 sterling pound. 棒 club. 蚌 clam.  
 磅 to weigh as;  
 bank cheure 棒球 baseball.  
 bank qek 蚌壳 shell.  
 be ( pē ) n; adj. 杯 cup. 悲 tragic.  
 bets ( pē ts ) n. 杯子 cups.  
 bekek ( -kek ) v. 杯葛 to boycott.  
 beai ( -ai ) adj. 悲哀 mournful.  
 becarn ( -charn ) adj. 悲惨 tragical.  
 betonk ( -'tonk ) adj. 悲痛 grievous; painful.  
 besaun ( -shaun ) adj. 悲伤 grievous; to grieve. ( v. )  
 bemiene ( -mien ) v. 悲鸣 to wail grievously.  
 beke ( pē kē ) n. 悲歌 monody.  
 bekiure ( -kiu ) n. 悲剧 tragedy.  
 bemirn ( -mirn ) n; adj. 悲悯 mercy; merciful.  
 betant ( -'tant ) v. 悲叹 to sigh.  
 bekarn ( -karn ) n. 悲感 sad feelings.  
 bekuan ( -kuan ) n; adj. 悲观 pessimism; pessimistic.  
 bekuantser ( -tser ) n. 悲观者 pessimist.  
 betire ( -'ti ) v. 悲啼 to weep with grief.  
 ber ( pē ) n. 北 north.  
 berfaun ( -faun ) n. 北方 north; northern regions.  
 berfon ( -fon ) n. 北风 north wind.  
 berkire ( -ki ) n. 北極 north pole.  
 bermiant ( -miant ) n. 北面 northward.  
 Berking ( -king ) n. 北京 Peking.  
 Berhair ( -hai ) n. 北海 North Sea.  
 bey ( pē ) n; v. 背 back. 倍 double. 被 coverlet.  
 焙 to bake. 悖 to rebel.



beishuy ( - shu ) n. 倍數 multiple.  
 beigire ( - gi ) n. 背脊 backbone.  
 beikiern ( - kiern ) n. 背景 background.  
 beimiant ( - miant ) n. 背面 back part.  
 beihow ( - how ) n. 背後 behind the back.  
 beisint ( - sint ) v. 背信 to lose faith.  
 beishiy ( - shi ) v. 背誓 to violate an oath.  
 beipant ( - pant ) v. 背叛 to revolt.  
 beiyue ( - yue ) v. 背約 to break a promise.  
 beifuy ( - fu ) v. 背負 to be ungrateful; to carry on the back.  
 beisonk ( - sonk ) v. 背誦 to repeat by heart.  
 beilir ( - li ) adj. 悖理 unreasonable.  
 beinik ( - nik ) adj. 悖逆 rebellious.  
 beimeo ( - meū ) adj. 悖謬 perverse.  
 beijuk ( - juk ) n. 被褥 mattress.  
 beidan ( - tan ) n. 被單 bed-sheet.  
 beikao ( - kao ) n. 被告 defendant.  
 beiqonk ( - qonk ) v. 被控 to be accused.  
 beiluey ( - luey ) v. 被累 to be involved in trouble.  
 beisak ( - sak ) v. 被殺 to be killed.  
 beihaiy ( - hai ) v. 被害 to be injured.  
 beidonk ( - tonk ) adj. 被動 passive.  
 beiqaur ( - qaur ) v. 備考 to lay aside for investigation.  
 beiant ( - ant ) v. 備案 to serve as a record.  
 beitsant ( - tsant ) v. 備戰 to be ready to fight.  
 beiwankluk ( - wankluk ) n. 備忘錄 reminder.  
 ben ( pen ) v. 奔 to run away; to hurry off.  
 benzour ( - tsou ) v. 奔走 to run about.  
 benbo ( - po ) v. 奔波 to hurry; to scamper.  
 bentaure ( - tau ) v. 奔逃 to run away.  
 bencire ( - chi ) v. 奔馳 to gallop.  
 benteine ( - tein ) v. 奔騰 to run swiftly.  
 benpaur ( - pau ) v. 奔跑 to run about.  
 bern ( pern ) n; pron. 本 a copy; my; this.  
 bernjene ( - jen ) pron. 本人 myself.  
 bernfow ( - fow ) n. 本埠 this town.  
 berndiy ( - ti ) n. 本地 local.  
 bernyuane ( - yuan ) n. 本源 origin; source.  
 bernfent ( - fent ) n. 本分 duty; obligation.  
 bernliern ( - liern ) n. 本領 ability.  
 bernlaire ( - lai ) adv. 本來 originally.  
 bernneine ( - nein ) n. 本能 capacity.

bernchiane ( - chian ) n. 本錢 capital.  
 berngire ( - gi ) n. 本籍 original of one's family.  
 bernki ( - ki ) n. 簸箕 dustpan.  
 bend ( pend ) adj. 笨 stupid.  
 benddand ( - tant ) n. 笨蛋 simpleton.  
 bendbore ( - po ) n. 笨伯 dunce.  
 bendtsonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 笨重 clumsy.  
 bendtsuok ( - tsuok ) adj. 笨拙 unskilful.  
 bein ( pein ) v. 崩 to fall in ruins.  
 beinzek ( - tsek ) v. 崩折 to break.  
 beintan ( - tan ) v. 崩坍 to collapse.  
 beinliek ( - liek ) v. 崩裂 to crack; to fall down.  
 beinquay ( - que ) v. 崩潰 to break down.  
 beinmiek ( - miek ) v. 崩滅 to break down; to ruin.  
 beinhiant ( - hiant ) v. 崩陷 to fall down.  
 beindaiy ( - tai ) n. 绷带 bandage.  
 beemiarn ( bee miarn ) v. 避免 to avoid.  
 beenant ( - nant ) v. 避難 to take refuge.  
 beehuey ( - hue ) v. 避諱 to avoid the use of the emperor's personal name.  
 beehiane ( - hian ) v. 避嫌 to avoid suspicion.  
 beehuo ( - huo ) v. 避禍 to avoid calamity.  
 beeshur ( - shu ) v. 避暑 to avoid the hot weather.  
 beetsaiy ( - tsai ) v. 避債 to shun a debt.  
 beelueretsen ( lue-tsen ) n. 避雷針 lightning conductor.  
 beeshu ( shu ) n. 秘書 secretary.  
 beekiuek ( - kiuek ) n. 秘訣 a dark saying.  
 beemik ( - mik ) adj. 秘密 secret.  
 beemidiy ( - mi ti ) adv. 秘密地 secretly.  
 beedeirn ( - teirn ) pron. 彼等 they; them.  
 beebey ( - pe ) pron. 彼輩 ( as above )  
 beebore ( - po ) n. 臂膊 arms.  
 beezuh ( - tsu ) v; n. 臂助 help; to aid.  
 beetsur ( - tsu ) n. 鼻祖 the founder; the first ancestor.  
 beeqorn ( - qorn ) n. 鼻孔 nostrils.  
 beethi ( - thi ) n. 鼻涕 snivel.  
 beeliaune ( - liaun ) n. 鼻梁 nose bridge.  
 beeqiaun ( - qiaun ) n. 鼻腔 nasal cavity.  
 beegian ( - gian ) n. 鼻尖 the point of the nose.  
 beebink ( - pink ) n. 弊病 defects.  
 beeduan ( - tuan ) n. 弊端 corruption.  
 beeniur ( - niu ) n. 婢女 slave girl.

beepure ( - pu ) n. 婢僕 maid-servants.  
 beeyik ( - yik ) n. 婢役 ( as above )  
 beemink ( - mink ) v. 斃命 to lose one's life.  
 Beehiay ( - hia ) n. 陛下 Your Majesty.  
 beetsiy ( - tsi ) n. 幣制 currency system.  
 beetseur ( - tseu ) n. 啤酒 bear.  
 beenqiy ( - qi ) v. 擯棄 to throw off.  
 beencure ( - chu ) v. 擯除 to exclude.  
 beencik ( - chik ) v. 擯斥 to reject and scold.  
 beenkiaur ( - kiau ) n. 髻角 hair on the temples.  
 beenlir ( - li ) n. 殯禮 funeral.  
 beenzank ( - tsank ) v. 殯葬 to burry; to entomb.  
 beenniant ( - niant ) v. 殯殮 to encoffin.  
 bi ( pi ) v; adj; n. 碑 let. 卑 mean. 碑 monument.  
 bineine ( - nein ) v. 俾能 to make one able to.  
 bidere ( - te ) v. 俾得 so as to.  
 biqer ( - qe ) v. 俾可 to enable.  
 bimiarn ( - miarn ) v. 俾免 to avoid.  
 biyik ( - yik ) n; v. 裨益 benefit; to benefit.  
 bibur ( - pu ) n. 裨補 help; remedy.  
 biniy ( - ni ) v. 睥睨 to despise.  
 bipir ( - pi ) adj. 卑鄙 contemptible.  
 bigiand ( - giand ) adj. 卑賤 mean; inferior.  
 bibore ( - po ) adj. 卑薄 unsatisfactory.  
 biliuek ( - liuek ) adj. 卑劣 abject; bad.  
 bikiek ( - kiek ) n. 碑碣 stone tablet.  
 bithiek ( - thiek ) n. 碑帖 The penmanship which printed from stone tablet.  
 birebao ( - pao ) n. 壁報 wall gazette.  
 biresheng ( - sheng ) n. 畢生 whole life.  
 birekink ( - kink ) adv. 畢竟 finally; eventually.  
 bireyek ( - yek ) n; v. 畢業 graduation; to graduate.  
 biremink ( - mink ) v. 畢命 to die; died.  
 birehur ( - hu ) n. 壁虎 wall lizard.  
 biredein ( - tein ) n. 壁灯 a lamp hung on the wall.  
 birebok ( - pok ) v. 逼迫 to constrain; to compel.  
 biretsen ( - tsen ) adj. 逼真 quite alike.  
 bireciur ( - chiu ) v. 逼取 to extort.  
 bireyuk ( - yuk ) n. 碧玉 green jade.  
 bireqon ( - qon ) n. 碧空 the blue sky.  
 birebo ( - po ) n. 碧波 green ripples.  
 birelire ( - li ) n. 薜荔 ficus pumila.

bireshour ( - sheu ) n. 匕首 dagger; short sword.  
 biregiy ( - gi ) n. 蒙齊 water chestnut.  
 biredink ( - tink ) adv. 必定 certainly; surely.  
 birejane ( - jan ) adv. 必然 doubtlessly.  
 biresiu ( - siu ) adv; v. 必須 must.  
 bireger ( - ge ) adv; v. 必可 must possible.  
 bireseuge ( - seū-ge ) n. 必修科 compulsory course.  
 biresupirn ( - su-pirn ) n. 必需品 necessities.  
 bir ( pi ) n; v; pron. 臂 arm. 比 to compare. 彼 he, she, it.  
 birbore ( - po ) n. 臂膊 shoulder and arm.  
 birkiaw ( - kiaw ) v. 比較 to compare.  
 birfaun ( - faun ) conj; prep. 比方 for instance.  
 birduey ( - tue ) v. 比對 to check.  
 birsaiy ( - sai ) v. 比賽 to compete.  
 birline ( - lin ) n. 比鄰 neighbours.  
 biryuy ( - yu ) n. 比喻 comparison.  
 birnir ( - nir ) v. 比擬 to pretend; to compare.  
 birliane ( - lian ) v. 毗連 to adjoin.  
 birlire ( - li ) v. 離離 to divorce.  
 birmer ( - me ) v. 媲美 to be equal in prettiness.  
 birhuy ( - hu ) v; n. 庇護 to protect; protection.  
 biryint ( - yint ) n. 庇蔭 shelter.  
 birdeirn ( - teirn ) pron. 彼等 they; them.  
 birbey ( - pe ) pron. 彼輩 ( as above )  
 birkiy ( - ki ) n. 筆記 record.  
 birsuant ( - suant ) n. 算術 mathematics.  
 birkiuy ( - kiu ) n. 算據 written proof.  
 birkan ( - kan ) n. 算桿 the shaft of a pen.  
 birfark ( - fark ) n. 算法 penmanship.  
 birgian ( - gian ) n. 筆尖 pen nib.  
 birtsire ( - tsj ) adj. 筆直 straight.  
 birkiay ( - kia ) n. 筆架 pen-stand.  
 birthauy ( - thau ) n. 筆架 pen-cap.  
 birhuay ( - hua ) n. 筆劃 strokes in penmanship.  
 birluk ( - luk ) n. 筆錄 record; to record.  
 birthone ( - thon ) n. 筆筒 pen box.  
 birgik ( - gik ) n. 筆跡 handwriting.  
 birk ( pirk ) n. 筆 pen as: "maurebirk" 毛筆 Chinese pen.  
 "kaunbirk" 鋼筆 fountain pen. "chianebirk"  
 鉛筆 pencil.  
 biy ( pi ) n; pron; v. 鼻 nose. 敝 my. 斃 to die. 避 to avoid.  
 bik ( pik ) n; v; 壁 wall. 逼 to approach. 畢 finished.



bian ( pian ) v; n. 编 to edit; to compile. 鞭 whip; to whip.  
 biangik ( -gik ) v. 编辑 to edit.  
 biantser ( -tsev ) n. 编辑者 editor.  
 bianzao ( -tsao ) v. 编造 to make; to create.  
 biandink ( - tink ) v. 修订 to revise.  
 biantsuant ( -tsuant ) v. 编纂 to compile.  
 biantsuanttser ( -tsev ) n. 编纂者 compiler.  
 bianseu ( - seu ) v. 修订 to revise.  
 bianseutser ( -tsev ) n. 修订者 reviser.  
 bianzik ( -tsik ) v. 编织 to plait; to twist.  
 bianpaire ( -'pai ) v. 编排 to line up; to arrange.  
 biants ( -ts ) n. 鞭子 the whip.  
 biandar ( - ta' ) v. 鞭打 to whip.  
 biankik ( -kik ) v. 鞭打 to blow; to beat.  
 biandare ( - ta' ) v. 鞭打 to flog.  
 biancek ( - chek ) v. 鞭策 to lead; to control.  
 bianqiu ( - qiu ) n. 边区 frontier district.  
 biankiey ( -kie ) n. 边界 the boundary.  
 bianfaune ( - faun ) n. 边防 the frontier defence.  
 bianshiaun ( - shiaun ) n. 边厢 side box; side room.  
 biandiy ( - ti ) n. 边地 frontier territories.  
 bianyane ( - yan ) n. 边缘 edge.  
 biankuan ( - kuan ) n. 边关 frontier pass.  
 bianchuere ( - chue ) n. 边陲 frontier border.  
 biarn ( piarn ) adj; v. 扁 flat. 贬 to abase; to blame.  
 biarnpiene ( -'pien ) adj. 扁平 flat.  
 biarntsou ( -tsou ) n. 扁舟 small boat.  
 biarndan ( - tan ) n. 扁担 a flat stick with which to carrying  
 biarndow ( - tow ) n. 扁豆 broad beans. things.  
 biarngek ( - gek ) n. 匾额 votive tablet; signboard.  
 biarntsire ( - tsi ) v. 贬低 to abase; to beat down the price.  
 biarnzek ( - tsek ) v. 贬请 to dispraise; to censure.  
 biarncuk ( - chuk ) v. 贬黜 to dismiss; to deprive of office.  
 biarnfuk ( - fuk ) n. 蝙蝠 bat.  
 biarnbeets ( - pee ts ) n. 扁鼻子 flat nosed fellow.  
 biand ( piand ) adj; adv. 便 convenient; readily.  
 biandliy ( - li ) adj. 便利 convenient.  
 biandfant ( - fant ) n. 便饭 ordinary meal.  
 biandfure ( - fu ) n. 便服 ordinary dress.  
 bianddank ( - tank ) adj. 便当 suited; well arranged.  
 biantts ( piant ts ) n. 辫子 queue.  
 biantton ( piant ton ) v. 变通 to accommodate.

biankkuy ( pian.ku ) n. 變故 sudden change; accident.  
 biankkein ( pian.kein ) v. 變更 to change; to alter.  
 bianbbok ( pian.pok ) v. 辯駁 to debate; to retort.  
 bianbbaire ( pian.pai ) v. 辯白 to explain by arguing.  
 bianbbiere ( - pie ) v. 辨別 to discriminate.  
 bianhhuay ( - hua ) v; n. 變化 to change; transformation.  
 bianhhuy ( - hu ) v. 辯護 to plead for.  
 bianhhuant ( - huant ) n. 變幻 changing.  
 bianllunt ( - lunt ) v. 辯論 to debate.  
 bianlluant ( - luant ) n. 變亂 rebellion.  
 bianhhuuy ( - hui ) v. 變壞 to change from bad to worse.  
 bianjjent ( - jent ) v. 辨認 to recognize.  
 biant ( piant ) v. 變 to change; to transform. as:  
     shilbiant 爭變 accident.  
     bienbiant 兵變 troops in mutiny.  
 biau ( piau ) n; v. 彪 a small tiger. 標 mark; to record.  
 biaubiern ( - piern ) adj. 彪炳 brilliant.  
 biaubern ( - pern ) n. 標本 specimen; sample.  
 biauthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 標頭 marks.  
 biauturn ( - tturn ) n. 標準 standard.  
 biauchiaun ( - chiaun ) n. 標槍 javelin.  
 biautsiy ( - tsi ) n. 標誌 marks.  
 biaukiy ( - ki ) n. 標記 sign.  
 biausik ( - sik ) n. 標記 signal.  
 biauthire ( - 'thi ) n. 標題 topics.  
 biauyur ( - yu ) n. 標語 slogan.  
 biaudiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 標點 punctuation.  
 biaudik ( - tik ) n. 標的 aim; object.  
 biaumiene ( - mien ) v. 標明 to show; to mark.  
 biaubaurn ( - paurn ) v. 標榜 to praise.  
 biaur ( piau ) n; v. 錶 a watch. 表 a list. 裱 to paste on.  
 biaurts ( - ts ) n. 婊子 prostitute.  
 biaursil ( - sil ) v. 表示 to show.  
 baurbaire ( - pai ) v. 表白 to express.  
 baurmiene ( - mien ) v. 表明 to explain.  
 baurpire ( - 'pi ) n. 表皮 skin; epidermis.  
 baurkiuek ( - kiuek ) v. 表決 to vote.  
 baurkek ( - kek ) n. 表格 forms.  
 baurliuk ( - liuk ) n. 表率 teacher; leadership.  
 biere ( pie ) v; adj. 別 to part; another.  
 bieretsiy ( - tsi ) adj. 別致 rare; unusual.  
 bierelire ( - li ) n. 別離 parting; departure.

bierehaw ( - haw ) n. 別稱 alias; nickname.  
 bieremiene ( - mien ) n. 別名 another name.  
 biereshuy ( - shu ) n. 別墅 villa; country seat.  
 bieretsen ( - tsen ) n. 別針 pin; hair-pin.  
 bick ( pick ) n. 龜 turtle.  
 bien ( pien ) n. 兵 soldier. 冰 ice.  
 bientsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 兵卒 soldier.  
 bienlik ( - lik ) n. 兵力 military force.  
 bienfark ( - fark ) n. 兵法 military tactics.  
 bienyik ( - yik ) n. 兵役 military service.  
 bienmar ( - mar ) n. 兵馬 soldiers and their horses.  
 bienhuoy ( - huoy ) n. 兵禍 havoc of war.  
 bienfaune ( - faun ) n. 兵房 barracks.  
 bienhiank ( - hiank ) n. 兵餉 soldier's rations.  
 bienqi ( - qi ) n. 兵器 military weapons  
 bienyene ( - yen ) n. 兵營 military camp.  
 bienthoure ( - thou ) n. 兵頭 captain.  
 bienquane ( - quan ) n. 兵權 military power.  
 bienjone ( - jon ) n. 兵戎 arms; warfare.  
 bienbiant ( - piant ) n. 兵變 troops in mutiny.  
 bienleirn ( - leirn ) adj. 冰冷 cold.  
 biendiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 冰點 freezing point.  
 bienquiy ( - quiy ) n. 冰塊 ice stone.  
 bienshiaun ( - shiaun ) n. 冰箱 refrigerator.  
 biendonk ( - tonk ) adj. 冰凍 frozen.  
 bienshan ( - shan ) n. 冰山 iceberg.  
 bienhere ( - he ) n. 冰河 glacier.  
 bienthaune ( - thaun ) n. 冰糖 crystalized sugar.  
 bienjene ( - jen ) n. 冰人 go-between.  
 bienhiere ( - hier ) n. 冰鞋 skates.  
 biencien ( - chien ) adj. 冰清 clear as ice.  
 bienbaure ( - pau ) n. 冰雹 hailstones.  
 biensik ( - sik ) v. 冰釋 to be solved.  
 bienpian ( - pian ) n. 冰片 camphor.  
 bienqireline ( - qi lin ) n. 冰淇淋 ice cream.  
 biern ( piern ) n. 丙 third. 餅 cake. 柄 handle.  
 bients ( - ts ) n. 餅子 cakes.  
 biernkan ( - kan ) n. 餅乾 biscuits.  
 bierngere ( - er ) n. 餡餅 sweetmeats.  
 biernkon ( - kon ) adv. 秉公 justly.  
 biernceine ( - chein ) v. 秉承 to uphold; to inherit.  
 bink ( pink ) n; v; adv. 病 illness; to get ill. 並 and also.  
 as; " bink rik" 並立 to stand together.

binktsenk ( - t̄senk ) n. 病症 sickness.  
 binkken ( - ken ) n. 病根 the root of disease.  
 binkkiunt ( - kiunt ) n. 病菌 bacteria; germ.  
 binkkiay ( - kia ) n. 病假 sick leave.  
 binkhek ( - hek ) v. 併合 to unite; to combine.  
 binktun ( - tun ) v. 併吞 to absorb; to annex.  
 binkcier ( - chiev ) conj. 並且 and also; moreover.  
 binkfi ( - fi ) adv. 並非 not by any means; neither.  
 binkkian ( - kian ) adv. 並肩 shoulder to shoulder.  
 binkbir ( - piv ) v. 並比 to compare.  
 bin ( pin ) n. 賓 guest. 濱 sea coast.  
 bintsur ( - tsuv ) n. 賓主 guest and host.  
 bingek ( - gek ) n. 賓客 guests.  
 binshiank ( - shiank ) n. 儂相 bridemaids.  
 binfe ( fě ) n. 嬪妃 imperial concubine.  
 binhair ( - hair ) adj. 濱海 coastal.  
 binlaune ( - laun ) n. 檳榔 betel nuts.  
 binfen ( - fen ) adj. 繽紛 mixed; variegated.  
 bin2 ( - pin pin ) adj. 彬彬 elegant.  
 birn ( pirn ) v. 稟告 to report.  
 birnkao ( - kao ) 稟告 ( as above )  
 bint ( pint ) n. 髻 hair on the temples. 殯 funeral.  
 bo ( po ) n. 波 the wave.  
 bowhene ( - when ) n. 波紋 ripple.  
 bolank ( - lank ) n. 波浪 wave; billow.  
 bokire ( - ki ) v. 波及 to involve.  
 bolire ( - li ) n. 玻璃 glass.  
 bolireqiy ( - qi ) n. 玻璃器 glassware.  
 bolirebe ( - pē ) n. 玻璃杯 glass bottle.  
 bochaiy ( - chai ) n. 菠菜 spinach ( vegetable )  
 bore ( po ) adj. 薄 thin. 伯 uncle. 柏 cypress.  
 boremink ( - mink ) n. 薄命 hard lot; unfortunate life.  
 borehink ( - hink ) adj. 薄倖 ungrateful.  
 borejok ( - jok ) adj. 薄弱 weak; feeble.  
 borehore ( - ho ) n. 薄荷 peppermint; menthol.  
 boremuy ( - mu ) n. 薄暮 evening.  
 boredaiy ( - dai ) v. 薄待 to treat carelessly.  
 borelok ( - lok ) v; adj. 剝落 to scrape; scrappy.  
 boresiuek ( - siuek ) v. 剝削 to squeeze; to extort.  
 boredore ( - to ) v. 剝奪 to strip.  
 boreshiy ( - shi ) n. 博士 Dr. ( doctor )  
 boreaiy ( - ai ) n. 博愛 altruism; universal love.

borets ( - ts ) n. 脖子 neck.  
 boredow ( - tow ) v. 搏鬥 to fight with.  
 boreyure ( - yu ) n. 鉢盂 priest's dish.  
 boredonk ( - tonk ) v. 撥動 to move; to turn.  
 boreqai ( - qai ) v. 撥開 to open.  
 borecure ( - chu ) v. 撥除 to get rid of.  
 boreker ( - kē ) v. 撥給 to appropriate.  
 boreqir ( - qir ) v. 勃起 to rise up.  
 boreku ( - ku ) n. 鸚鵡 wild dove; cuckoo.  
 bore2 ( po-po ) n. 伯伯 father's elder brother; uncle.  
 boremur ( - mu ) n. 伯母 aunt.  
 boregiuek ( - giuek ) n. 伯爵 count; earl.  
 boreciek ( - ciek ) adj. 迫切 extremely urgent.  
 borevureyuant ( vu-yuant ) 博物館 museum.  
 borelarnhuey ( - hue ) n. 博覽會 exposition; exhibition.  
 bor ( po ) adj; n. 跛 lame; lameness. 簸 to wave.  
 bortser ( - tsev ) n. 跛者 cripple; one who is lamed.  
 borki ( - ki ) n. 簸箕 an open basket for grains.  
 bordonk ( - tonk ) v. 簸動 to wave.  
 boilonk ( po-lonk ) v. 播弄 to carry tales; to deceive.  
 boitsorn ( - tsorn ) v. 播種 to sow seeds.  
 boiyin ( - yin ) v. 播音 to broadcast.  
 boy ( po ) v. 播 to sow; to scatter.  
 bok ( pok ) v. 撥 to set apart for; to spread. 剝 to peel.  
 bookiy ( pōo-ki ) n. 簿記 bookkeeping.  
 boolok ( - lok ) n. 部落 tribes.  
 booduey ( - tue ) n. 部隊 army corps.  
 bootsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 部長 minister.  
 boosure ( - su ) n. 部屬 subordinates.  
 boohiy ( - hia ) n. 部下 ( as above )  
 boofent ( - fent ) n. adj. 部分 part; partial.  
 boopik ( - pik ) n. 布匹 piece goods.  
 boofure ( - fu ) n. 布袱 cloth wrapper.  
 boodaiy ( - tai ) n. 布袋 cloth sack.  
 boobore ( - po ) n. 布帛 cloth and silk.  
 booyi ( - yi ) n. 布衣 cotton clothes ----- a common people.  
 booliane ( - lian ) n. 布簾 cloth screen.  
 boopeine ( - pein ) n. 布棚, canvas awning. (布蓬)  
 boodiant ( - tiant ) n. 布店 piece goods store.  
 bookao ( - kao ) n. 布告 notice; announcement.  
 booziy ( - tsi ) v. 佈置 to arrange; to decorate  
 boohiene ( - hien ) v. 步行 to go on foot.

boobien ( - pien ) n. 步兵 infantry.  
 booduey ( - tue\ ) n. 步隊 infantry regiments.  
 boofare ( - fa\ ) n. 步伐 paces; a measured steps.  
 bootsow ( - tsow ) n. 步驟 orders; series.  
 bure ( pu\ ) adv. 不 no; never.  
 burefaune ( - faune ) adv. 不妨 no matter.  
 bureliao ( - liao ) adv. 不料 unexpectedly.  
 bureneine ( - nein\ ) adv. 不能 unable.  
 burekiuek ( - kiuek ) adv. 不覺 unaware; unconsciously.  
 bureyuant ( - yuant ) adv. 不願 unwillingly.  
 bureduanddiy ( - tuan, ti\ ) adv. 不斷地 continually.  
 burebik ( - pik ) adv. 不必 unnecessary.  
 burejane ( - jan\ ) conj. 不然 otherwise.  
 bureton ( - 'ton ) adj. 不通 unreasonable.  
 buretone ( - 'ton\ ) adj. 不同 unlike; different.  
 buretson ( - tsou ) adj. 不忠 faithless; disloyal.  
 buredaun ( - taun ) adv. 不當 ought not.  
 burehieuv ( - hieuv ) adj. 不朽 invincible.  
 burehieuv ( - hieuv ) adv. 不休 restlessly.  
 bureciy ( - chi\ ) adj. 不啻 no less than; similar.  
 buremiarn ( - miarn ) adv. 不免 unavoidably.  
 burekoy ( - ko\ ) conj. 不過 but; moreover; only ( adv )  
 burehiur ( - hieuv ) v. 不許 disallow.  
 burelir ( - li\ ) v. 不理 disregard.  
 burekiy ( - ki\ ) adj. 不羈 untied.  
 burekiant ( - kiant ) v. 不見 disappear.  
 burepiene ( - 'pien\ ) adj. 不平 uneven; unjust.  
 buregan ( - gan ) adv. 不堪 badly; worse.  
 burefark ( - fark ) adj. 不法 unlawful.  
 burebiand ( - piand ) adj. 不便 inconvenient.  
 buretsuk ( - tsuk ) adj. 不足 insufficient.  
 burekire ( - ki\ ) adv. 不及 out of reach; not in time.  
 burequiy ( - qui\ ) adj. 不快 unhappy.  
 buresick ( - sick ) adj. 不適 uncomfortable; unfit.  
 burehere ( - her\ ) adj. 不和 unfriendly.  
 buredink ( - tink ) adj. 不定 uncertain.  
 buretor ( - 'to\ ) adj. 不妥 unsafe.  
 burekint ( - kint ) adv. 不禁 impatiently.  
 bure-an ( - an ) adj. 不安 uneasy; uncomfortable.  
 bureliaur ( - liauv ) adj. 不了 unfinished; endless.  
 burehiao ( - hiao ) adj. 不孝 unfilial.  
 buresiao ( - siao ) adj. 不肖 unworthy.



buresiek ( - siek ) v. 不屑 to despise (不屑)  
 burehink ( - hink ) adj. 不幸 unfortunate.  
 buremiene ( - mien ) adj. 不明 obscure.  
 buresiaune ( - siaun ) adj. 不祥 unlucky.  
 buretienediy ( - tien ti ) adv. 不停地 continuously.  
 buretsiredere ( - tsj' tē ) adj. 不值得 worthless.  
 burexik ( - xik ) adj. 不息 restless.  
 buresent ( - sent ) adv. 不慎 carelessly.  
 burefu ( - fu ) adj. 不敷 not enough.  
 bureyire ( - yī ) adj. 不疑 doubtless.  
 bureqiuek ( - qiuek ) adj. 不實 unreal.  
 buredank ( - tank ) adj. 不當 improper.  
 burepey ( - pe ) adj. 不配 unsuited.  
 bureceine ( - chein ) adv. 不曾 not yet; never.  
 bur ( pu ) v. 補 to mend. 捕 to arrest. 哺 to feed.  
 burtsuk ( - tsuk ) v. 補足 to make up a deficiency.  
 burqey ( - qe ) v. 補課 to make up the lessons.  
 burzuh ( - tsuh ) v. 補助 to help; to assist.  
 burqiuek ( - qiuek ) v. 補缺 to fill up a vacant post.  
 buryao ( - yao ) n. 補藥 tonic medicine.  
 burzuey ( - tsue ) v. 補綴 to patch; to mend.  
 burzuok ( - tsuok ) v. 捕捉 to catch; to arrest.  
 burhok ( - hok ) v. 捕獲 to capture.  
 burjur ( - ju ) v. 哺乳 to feed with the pap.  
 burjurluey ( - lue ) n. 哺乳類 mammalia.  
 buryeneki ( yen ki ) n. 捕蠅机 fly-catcher.  
 buy ( pu ) n. 部 department. 布 cloth. 步 paces.  
 buk ( puk ) n; v; adv. 卜 diviner; to divine. 不 no; never.  
 C ( 妻 ) The third letter in the alphabet.  
 ca ( cha ) v. 叉 to fork.  
 cabureduo ( pu tuo ) adv. 差不多 nearly; almost.  
 cawuy ( - wu ) v. 差誤 to mistake; to err.  
 cayiy ( - yi ) adj. 差異 different.  
 care ( cha ) v. 查 to look over, to check.  
 carewent ( - went ) v. 查問 to inquire.  
 carecak ( - chak ) v. 查察 to inspect.  
 carezaw ( - tsaw ) v. 查照 to look over.  
 carehere ( - her ) v. 查核 to check.  
 caretsank ( - tsank ) v. 查賬 to audit.  
 carebant ( - pant ) v. 查办 to deal with.  
 carekieo ( - kieo ) v. 查究 to investigate.  
 caremiene ( - mien ) v. 查明 to find out.

carediarn ( - tiarn ) v. 查點 to check.  
 careyant ( - yant ) v. 查驗 to examine.  
 caretant ( 'tant ) v. 察探 to detect.  
 careqant ( - qant ) v. 察看 to see; to examine.  
 careyek ( - yek ) v. 察閱 to read.  
 car ( cha ) v. 搽 to spread; to paint; to rub. as:  
     "car fern" 搽粉 to paint with powder.  
     "car kauyao" 搽膏藥 to spread a plaster.  
 cayyiy ( cha yiy ) v; adj. 詫異 to surprise; surprising.  
 cak ( chak ) v. 搽 to rub; to brush. 插 to stick in as:  
     "cak haebarn" 搽黑板 to clean the blackboard.  
     "cak hua" 插花 to put in flowers.  
 cai ( chai ) v. 猜 to guess; to surmise.  
 caikiy ( - ki ) v. 猜忌 to envy; jealous ( adj. )  
 caiyire ( - yi ) v. 猜疑 to suspect; suspicious. ( adj. )  
 caiqiarn ( - qiarn ) v. 差遣 to send; to dispatch.  
 caire ( chai ) v; adv. 裁 to cut; to dismiss 才 just now.  
 cairegiarn ( giarn ) v. 裁剪 to cut out.  
 cairekiarn ( - kiarn ) v. 裁減 to reduce; to diminish.  
 cairecek ( - cek ) v. 裁撤 to dismiss.  
 cairepant ( - 'pant ) v. 裁判 to judge.  
 cairedore ( - to ) v. 裁奪 to decide.  
 cair ( chai ) v. 採 to pluck. 踩 to tread; to trample on.  
 cairionk ( - ionk ) v. 採用 to adopt.  
 cairciur ( - chiu ) v. 採取 to choose.  
 cairfaurn ( - faurn ) v. 採訪 to inquire about.  
 cairgire ( - gi ) v. 採集 to collect.  
 cairbant ( - pant ) v. 採辦 to make purchase of.  
 cairzek ( - tsek ) v. 採折 to pluck.  
 cairnak ( - nak ) v. 採納 to be adopted.  
 cairkow ( - kow ) v. 採購 to purchase.  
 can ( chan ) v. 攪 to support. 滲 to mix; to leak in.  
 canfure ( - fu ) v. 攪扶 to support with the hand.  
 cankia ( - kia ) v. 參加 to take part in.  
 canyuy ( - yu ) v. 參與 to have a hand in.  
 cankuan ( - kuan ) v. 參觀 to visit.  
 canqaur ( - qau ) v. 參考 to refer to.  
 canbaiy ( - pai ) v. 參拜 to worship.  
 cantsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 參政 to assist the government.  
 canhek ( - hek ) v. 參合 to mix up.  
 cantsare ( - tsar ) adj. 滲雜 mixed; to mix up ( v )  
 cangint ( - gint ) v. 滲進 to leak in.

canhuer ( - huev ) v. 懺悔 to repent.  
 cane ( chan ) v. 纏 to bind up. 殘 deficient; useless. (adj.)  
 canejaur ( - jauv ) v. 纏繞 to bind; to encircle.  
 canemiane ( - mian ) adj. 纏綿 endless.  
 canejern ( - jern ) adj. 殘忍 cruel.  
 canequiek ( - qiuek ) adj. 殘缺 deficient.  
 canequuk ( - quk ) adj. 殘酷 cruel; ruthless.  
 canebao ( - pao ) adj. 殘暴 violent.  
 canesak ( - sak ) v. 殘殺 to slaughter.  
 canehaiy ( - hai ) v. 殘害 to injure.  
 canefey ( - fě ) adj. 殘廢 disabled.  
 canejok ( - jok ) adj. 孱弱 weak.  
 canequy ( - que ) adj. 慚愧 ashamed; shameful.  
 carn ( charn ) v; adj. 產 to produce. 剗 to spade. 慘  
 tragical.  
 carnpiene ( - pien ) v. 剗平 to level.  
 carncure ( - chu ) v. 剗除 to clear; to shovel up.  
 carndiao ( - tiao ) v. 剗掉 to expel; to clean up.  
 carnbaire ( - bai ) adj. 慘白 pale; faded.  
 carnbiy ( - pi ) v. 慘斃 to die tragically.  
 carndand ( - tand ) adj. 慘淡 plain; labourous.  
 canllant ( chanlant ) adj. 燦爛 bright; lustrous; brilliant.  
 cau ( chau ) v. 抄 to copy. 擗 to drill. 超 to surpass.  
 caumok ( - mok ) v. 抄沒 to confiscate.  
 cauluk ( - luk ) v. 抄錄 to transcribe.  
 cauhik ( - hik ) v. 抄襲 to copy; to make an unexpected  
 attack.  
 cauliant ( - liant ) v. 操練 to exercise; to drill.  
 causier ( - siev ) v. 抄寫 to copy.  
 cauzonk ( - tsonk ) v. 操縱 to control.  
 caulaure ( - lau ) adj. 操勞 toiling.  
 caushin ( - shin ) adj. 操心 concerned; anxious.  
 cauyuek ( - yuek ) v. 超越 to surpass.  
 caubare ( pa ) adj. 超拔 excelling.  
 causeng ( - seng ) v. 超生 to come into life.  
 caufane ( - fan ) adj. 超凡 unusual.  
 caudy ( - tu ) v. 超度 to release the souls.  
 caudeirn ( - teirn ) adj. 超等 best; excellent.  
 caure ( chau ) v. 朝 to go to the court. 吵 to make noise.  
 caurekiant ( - kiant ) v. 朝見 to see the king.  
 caurebaiy ( - pai ) v. 朝拜 to make a courtesy; to worship.  
 caurehiank ( - hiank ) prep. 朝向 toward; to face on ( v. )

caurekonk ( - konk ) v. 朝貢 to present tribute to the emperor.  
 cauretsare ( - tsa' ) adj. 嘈雜 bustle; noisy.  
 cauresiaw ( - siaw ) v. 嘲笑 to jeer at; to jest upon.  
 caurelonk ( - lonk ) v. 嘲弄 to make a mock of.  
 cauresig ( - sig ) adj. 潮溼 moist.  
 caur ( chauv ) v. 吵 to uproar. 炒 to fry.  
 caurnaw ( - naw ) v. 吵鬧 to quarrel; to make noise.  
 caurtsuer ( - tsuev ) v. 吵嘴 to dispute.  
 caurkiay ( - kia' ) v. 吵架 to quarrel.  
 caur2 ( - cau ) adv. 草率 roughly; carelessly.  
 caursuiy ( - sui' ) adv; adj. 草率 hurriedly; careless.  
 cao ( chau ) v. 造 to go to; to accomplish.  
 caochiy ( - chi' ) adv. 造次 hurriedly.  
 caofaurn ( - faurn ) v. 造訪 to visit.  
 caozew ( - tseu ) v. 造就 to accomplish.  
 caun ( chaun ) adj. 昌 prosperous.  
 caunsenk ( - senk ) adj. 昌盛 flourishing.  
 caunmiene ( - mien' ) adj. 昌明 illustrious.  
 caunkiuek ( - kiuek ) adj. 猖獗 riotous.  
 caunqoane ( - qoan' ) adj. 猖狂 mad; ungovernable.  
 caunhoane ( - hoan' ) adj. 倉皇 fearful; urgent.  
 caunbaire ( - pai' ) adj. 蒼白 grey/gray.  
 caunlaur ( - lauv ) adj. 蒼老 old; grey-haired.  
 cauncuey ( - chuev ) adj. 蒼翠 greenish.  
 cauntsuk ( - tsuk ) adj. 倉卒 hurried; quick.  
 caune ( chaun' ) adj; v. 長 long. 常 always. 藏 to store up.  
 cauneqire ( - qi' ) adj. 長期 regular; regularly ( adv. )  
 caunekieur ( - kieu ) adv. 長久 forever.  
 caunemiane ( - mian' ) v. 長眠 to die.  
 caunetant ( - tant ) v. 長嘆 to sigh deeply.  
 cauneqiu ( - qiu ) v. 長驅 to gallop swiftly.  
 caune2 ( - chaun' ) adv. 常常 always.  
 caunenik ( - nik ) v. 藏匿 to conceal.  
 cauneliuk ( - liuk ) adj. 常綠 evergreen.  
 caunehuane ( huan' ) v. 償還 to repay.  
 caunesiy ( - si' ) v. 償試 to try.  
 cauneyuant ( - yuant ) v. 償願 to fulfill one's wishes.  
 caurn ( chaurn ) adj. 敞 spacious.  
 caurnqai ( - qai ) v. 敞用 to open widely.  
 caurnlaur ( - laurn ) adj. 敞朗 spacious and bright.  
 caurnliy ( - li' ) adj. 敞麗 magnificent.  
 cank ( chank ) v. 唱 to sing as: "cank ke" 唱歌 to sing song.

cank hiy 唱戲 to recite plays.  
 canksiau ( siau ) v. 暢銷 to sell quickly.  
 cankquiy ( - quī ) adj. 暢快 delightful; cheerful.  
 cankwank ( - wank ) adj. 暢旺 flourishing; prosperous.  
 cankjane ( - jan ) adj. 悵然 sorrowful.  
 cankhent ( - hent ) v. 悵恨 to hate; to grieve.  
 cer ( chev ) v. 扯 to tear; to blow.  
 cerqir ( - qir ) v. 扯起 to blow up.  
 cerqai ( - qai ) v. 扯開 to break; to open.  
 cerpoy ( - po ) v. 扯破 to tear to pieces.  
 cerqiw ( - qiw ) v. 扯去 to tear away.  
 cere ( chev ) v. 拆 to break.  
 cerepiene ( - 'pien ) v. 拆平 to raze to the ground.  
 ceresant ( - sant ) v. 拆散 to scatter.  
 cerehuer ( - hue ) v. 拆毀 to destroy.  
 cerehuiy ( - hui ) v. 拆壞 to spoil.  
 ceretuey ( - 'tue ) v. 撤退 to withdraw.  
 cereqiw ( - qiw ) v. 撤去 to remove.  
 cerecure ( - chu ) v. 撤除 to break off.  
 ceresiau ( - siau ) v. 撤消 to cancel.  
 ceredir ( - ti ) adv. 徹底 thoroughly.  
 cerehuere ( - hue ) v. 撤回 to revoke; to retract.  
 cerecare ( - cha ) v. 澈查 to investigate.  
 cereliaune ( - liaun ) v. 測量 to survey.  
 cereyant ( - yant ) v. 測驗 to test.  
 cerefon ( - fon ) v. 冊封 to appoint.  
 ceredonk ( - tonk ) v. 策勳 to whip; to plan.  
 cereink ( - ink ) v. 策慰 to relieve; to support.  
 cerehuay ( - hua ) v. 策劃 to scheme  
 cein ( chein ) v. 稱 to talk about.  
 ceinhu ( - hu ) v. 稱呼 to name ; to entitle.  
 ceinzant ( - tsant ) v. 稱讚 to commend; to praise.  
 ceinyaune ( - yaun ) v. 稱揚 to eulogize.  
 ceinhiur ( - hui ) v. 稱許 to allow; to praise.  
 ceindaw ( - daw ) v. 稱道 to praise.  
 ceinsonk ( - sonk ) v. 稱頌 ( as above )  
 ceinbink ( - pink ) v. 稱病 to feign sickness.  
 ceinyiy ( - yi ) adj. 稱意 satisfactory.  
 ceincire ( - chi ) v. 撐持 to support.  
 ceine ( chein ) v; adv; adj. 承 to inherit. 乘 to ride. 成  
 to succeed. 當 already. 誠 honest.  
 ccinejent ( - jent ) v. 承認 to confess.

ceinesow ( - sow ) v. 承受 to receive.  
 ceinegiek ( - giek ) v. 承接 to contract for.  
 ceinehik ( - hik ) v. 承襲 to inherit.  
 ceinekiy ( - ki ) v. 承繼 to adopt; to inherit.  
 ceinelarn ( - larn ) v. 承攬 to undertake.  
 ceinekiant ( - kiant ) v. 承建 to contract for a building.  
 ceinediern ( - tiern ) v. 承頂 to take over on business.  
 ceineliaune ( - liaun ) v. 乘涼 to enjoy the cool air.  
 ceineki ( - ki ) v. 乘機 to seize an opportunity.  
 ceinekon ( - kon ) v. 成功 to succeed; to achieve.  
 ceinelik ( - lik ) v. 成立 to establish.  
 ceineciwane ( - chiuan ) v. 成全 to complete.  
 ceinesure ( - su ) v. 成熟 to become ripe.  
 ceinekiau ( - kiau ) v. 成交 to be confirmed on business.  
 ceinehun ( - hun ) v. 成婚 to get marriage.  
 ceinezew ( - tsew ) v. 成就 to achieve; to accomplish.  
 ceinekien ( - kien ) adv. 曾經 have been; already.  
 ceineqern ( - qern ) adj. 誠懇 earnest.  
 ceinesixe ( - si ) adj. 誠實 honest.  
 ceineyiy ( - yi ) adj; adv. 誠意 sincere; sincerely.  
 ceinejane ( jan ) adv. 誠懇 truly.  
 ceinecien ( - chien ) v; adj. 澄清 to clean up; clean.  
 ceineciern ( - chiern ) v. 呈請 to apply.  
 ceinebao ( - pao ) v. 呈報 to submit.  
 ceinehiant ( - hiant ) v. 呈獻 to offer.  
 ceineluy ( - lu ) v. 呈露 to appear.  
 ceirn ( cheirn ) v. 遲 to exhaust.  
 ceirnhion ( - hion ) v. 逞兇 to use violence.  
 ceirnqiaune ( - qiaun ) v. 逞強 to exhaust in one's power.  
 conk ( chenk ) v. 秤 to weigh. 撐 to support; to pole. as:  
     " conk donxi " 秤東西 to weigh something.  
     " conk yau " 撐腰 to support behind the back.  
     " conk chuane " 撐船 to pole the boat.  
 cenksuy ( - tsu ) v. 撐住 to prop.  
 cen ( chen ) adj; adv. 嗔 angry; angrily.  
 cendaw ( - daw ) v. 嗔道 to speak angrily.  
 cenci ( - chi ) adj. 參差 unequal; not uniform.  
 centsare ( - tsa ) adj. 參雜 mixed; various.  
 cene ( chen ) v. 沉 to sink into the water.  
 cenemok ( - mok ) v; n. 沉沒 to sink. 沈默 to keep quiet; silence  
 ceneyine ( - yin ) v. 沉吟 to hesitate.  
 cene2 ( cen cen ) adv. 沉沉 dimly; darkly; heavily.



cenetsonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 沉重 heavy.  
 ceneyiy ( - yi ) adj. 沉毅 firm and reserved.  
 cenegint ( - gint ) v. 沉浸 to soak into the water.  
 cenetonk ( - tonk ) adj. 沉痛 painful.  
 cenenik ( - nik ) v. 沉溺 to fall into.  
 cenesuey ( - tsue ) v. 沉醉 drunk.  
 cenegire ( - gi ) adj. 沉寂 silent.  
 cenegink ( - gink ) adj. 沉静 quiet.  
 cenemire ( - mi ) v. 沉迷 to indulge in.  
 cenemok ( - mok ) v; n. 沉默 to keep quiet; silence.  
 cenetsore ( - tso ) adv. 沉着 steadily.  
 cenediant ( - tiant ) v. 沉溺 to sink into the bottom.  
 cenesure ( - su ) v. 陈述 to state; to address.  
 ccneliek ( - liek ) v. 陈列 to exhibit.  
 cenefur ( - fu ) adj. 陈腐 spoiled; rotten.  
 cent ( chent ) v. 趁 to embark; to seize as:  
 " cent kihuey " 趁机会 to seize the opportunity.  
 centtaur ( - tsau ) v. 趁早 to start early.  
 centtok ( - tok ) v. 裨托 to decorate.  
 ceure ( cheu ) v. 游 to swim.  
 ceurekint ( - kint ) v. 囚禁 to jail; to imprison.  
 ceuresil ( - sil ) v. 仇视 to hate.  
 ci ( chi ) adj. 痴 simple; stupid; silly.  
 cidai ( - tai ) adj. 痴蠢 foolish.  
 cilik ( - lik ) adj. 吃力 labourious; difficult.  
 cikirn ( - kirn ) adj. 吃紧 critical; urgent.  
 cique ( - que ) v. 吃虧 to suffer a loss.  
 cizere ( - tse ) v. 笞責 to whip.  
 cire ( chi ) v. 持 to grasp. 辞 to dismiss. 遲 late (adj.)  
 cireqiaune ( - qiaun ) v. 恃强 to rely on one's power.  
 cirekieur ( - kieu ) adj. 持久 lasting; durable.  
 cirebiere ( - pie ) v. 辞别 to say good-bye.  
 ciretuey ( - tue ) v. 辞退 to dismiss.  
 cirehiene ( - hien ) v. 辞行 to bid farewell.  
 ciresieh ( - sieh ) v. 辞謝 to decline with thank.  
 ciredunt ( - tunt ) adj. 遲鈍 dull; clumsy.  
 ciremand ( - mand ) adj. 遲慢 slow.  
 cirehuarn ( - huarn ) adj. 遲緩 ( as above )  
 ciredauy ( - tau ) v. 遲到 to be late.  
 cireyire ( - yi ) v. 遲疑 to hesitate.  
 cirecure ( - chu ) adj. 踟躕 hesitating.  
 cireqiu ( - qiu ) v. 馳驅 to drive fast.

- cireceirn ( - ceirn ) v. 馳騁 to gallop quickly.  
 ciremienne ( - mien ) adj. 馳名 famous.  
 cireliane ( - lian ) adj. 慈憐 pitiful.  
 cirebe ( - pē ) adj. 慈悲 merciful.  
 cireaui ( - ai ) adj. 慈愛 affectionate.  
 ciresand ( - sand ) adj. 慈善 cheritable.  
 cirelink ( - link ) v. 飭令 to issue an order.  
 cireliy ( - li ) v. 飭勵 to urge; to encourage.  
 ciretuey ( - 'tue ) v. 斥退 to discharge.  
 cirezere ( - tse ) v. 斥責 to blame; to reproach.  
 cirezure ( - tsu ) v. 斥逐 to expel.  
 ciretsik ( - tsik ) v. 辭職 to resign office.  
 cir ( chi ) adj. 赤 red. 恥 ashamed.  
 cirpine ( pin ) adj. 赤貧 poor.  
 cirlor ( - lov ) adj; v. 赤裸 bare; to bare.  
 cirtsuk ( - tsuk ) adj. 赤足 barefooted.  
 cirjuk ( - juk ) adj. 恥辱 disgraceful; disgrace. ( n. )  
 cirsiaw ( - siaw ) v. 恥笑 to laugh at.  
 ciy ( chi ) adj; v. 次 lower; to lower as: "bureciy" 不啻 not less than.  
 cil ( chi ) v. 刺 to stab. 伺 to wait.  
 cilkik ( - kik ) v. 刺激 to stimulate.  
 cilbiy ( - pi ) v. 刺斃 to stab to death.  
 cilsak ( - sak ) v. 刺殺 to assassinate; to murder.  
 cilki ( - ki ) v. 伺机 to wait for the chance.  
 cilhow ( - how ) v. 伺候 to wait upon.  
 cian ( chian ) v. 簽 to sign. 遷 to remove.  
 cianmiene ( - mien ) v. 簽名 to sign.  
 cianyak ( - yak ) v. 簽押 ( as above )  
 cianyire ( - yi ) v. 遷移 to remove.  
 ciankiu ( - kiu ) v. 遷居 to remove one's house.  
 cianhir ( - hi ) v. 遷徙 to resettle.  
 ciandu ( - tu ) v. 遷都 to remove the capital.  
 cianyane ( - yan ) v. 遷延 to delay.  
 cianzew ( - tsew ) v. 遷就 to make a compromise.  
 ciane ( chian ) v. 潛 to hide away.  
 cianejuk ( - juk ) v. 潛入 to enter secretly.  
 cianefuk ( - fuk ) v. 潛伏 to lie close.  
 cianetaure ( - 'tau ) v. 潛逃 to run away secretly.  
 cianeseu ( - sōu ) v. 潛修 to study in retirement.  
 cianehiene ( - hien ) v. 潛行 to dive and walk under the water; to move secretly.

cianenik ( - nik ) v. 潛匿 to hide away.  
 ciarn ( chiarn ) adj. 淺 shallow.  
 ciarnlow ( - low ) adj. 淺陋 simple.  
 ciarnlane ( - lan ) adj. 淺藍 bluish.  
 ciarnhone ( - hon ) adj. 淺紅 light red.  
 ciaure ( chiaur ) v. 瞧 to see; to look.  
 ciaurecuey ( - chue ) adj. 憔悴 faded; withered.  
 ciaur ( chiaur ) adv. 悄悄 silently as: "gink ciaur2 " 靜悄悄  
 very quiet.  
 ciaurjane ( - jan ) adv. 悄然 quietly.  
 ciao ( chiao ) adj. 俏 pretty.  
 ciaoliy ( - li ) adj. 俏麗 beautiful.  
 ciaopire ( - pi ) adj. 俏皮 attractive.  
 ciaogiuek ( - giuek ) adj. 峭絕 precipitous.  
 ciaune ( chiaun ) v. 戕 to kill; to stab.  
 ciaunesak ( - sak ) v. 戕殺 to kill.  
 ciaunehaiy ( - hai ) v. 戕害 to wound.  
 ciaurn ( chiaurn ) v. 搶 to rob.  
 ciaurnliuek ( - liuek ) v. 搶掠 to plunder.  
 ciaurnkiek ( - kiek ) v. 搶劫 to snatch.  
 ciaurndore ( - to ) v. 搶奪 to rob; to snatch.  
 ciaurnkieo ( - kiek ) v. 搶救 to rescue.  
 ciewank ( chie wank ) v. 切望 to hope earnestly.  
 cieco ( - cho ) v. 切磋 to discuss.  
 ciesixe ( - si ) adj. 切實 practical.  
 cieciur ( - chiu ) v. 竊取 to steal.  
 ciequane ( - qian ) v. 竊權 to usurp power.  
 cietien ( - tien ) v. 竊聽 to overhear.  
 cior ( chio ) adv. 且 then; more; moreover; further.  
 ciek ( chiek ) v. 切 to cut; 竊 to steal.  
 cien ( chien ) adj. 清 clear; pure as:  
 "cien chiuane " 清泉 clear fountain.  
 " cien chare " 清茶 pure tea.  
 ciencur ( - chu ) adj. 清楚 clear.  
 cienkiek ( - kiek ) adj. 清潔 clean.  
 ciengink ( - gink ) adj. 清靜 quiet; calm.  
 cienbaire ( - pai ) adj. 清白 pure; undefiled.  
 cienliane ( - lian ) adj. 清廉 incorruptible.  
 cienlaur ( - laur ) adj. 清朗 limpid.  
 cienliaune ( - liaun ) adj. 清涼 cool.  
 cienkau ( - kau ) adj. 清高 pure and exalted.  
 cienxik ( - xik ) adj. 清晰 plain; clear.

cienhiane ( - hian' ) adj. 清閒 leisure.  
 cienyar ( - ya' ) adj. 清雅 elegant.  
 cienpine ( - pin' ) adj. 清貧 poor.  
 ciensiern ( - siern ) adj. 清醒 sober.  
 cienlir ( - li' ) v. 清理 to clear up.  
 ciencure ( - chu' ) v. 清除 ( as above )  
 cienhuane ( - huan' ) v. 清還 to pay in full.  
 ciencuey ( - chue' ) adj. 清脆 clear and sharp.  
 ciemek ( - chek ) adj. 清澈 limpid; clear.  
 ciensuant ( - suant ) v. 清結 to clear an account.  
 cienhiaun ( - hiaun ) adj. 清香 fragrant; fragrance. ( n. )  
 ciensew ( - sew ) adj. 清秀 pretty.  
 ciene ( - chien' ) adj. 晴 sunny.  
 cienelaurn ( - laurn ) adj. 晴朗 fine; bright.  
 cienemiene ( - mien' ) adj. 晴明 clear.  
 ciern ( chiern ) v. 請 please; to invite.  
 ciernsil ( - sil ) v. 請示 to request instructions.  
 ciernqieure ( - qieu' ) v. 請求 to ask; to request.  
 ciernmink ( - mink ) v. 請命 to request orders.  
 ciernqek ( - qek ) v. 請客 to invite guests.  
 ciernkiay ( - kia' ) v. 請假 to ask for leave.  
 ciernkiao ( - kiao ) v. 請教 to ask; to inquire.  
 cierntsuey ( - tsue' ) v. 請罪 to ask for pardon.  
 ciernwent ( - went ) v. 請問 to ask civilly.  
 cin ( chin ) v; adv. 親 to love; personally.  
 cintsih ( - tsih ) adv. 親自 personally.  
 cinaiy ( - ai' ) adj. 親愛 dear; loving.  
 cintsuer ( - tsuev' ) v. 親嘴 to kiss.  
 cinkind ( - kind ) adj. 親近 near; close.  
 cinmik ( - mik ) adj. 親密 intimate.  
 cinciek ( - chiek ) adj. 親切 close and familiar.  
 cinjek ( - jek ) adj. 親熱 keen and sweet.  
 cinmuk ( - muk ) adj. 親睦 affectionate.  
 cinsand ( - sand ) adj. 親善 friendly.  
 cinlik ( - lik ) v. 親歷 to perceive personally.  
 cinkiant ( - kiant ) v. 親見 to see personally.  
 cinline ( - lin' ) v. 親臨 to visit personally.  
 cinfare ( - fa' ) v. 侵伐 to attack.  
 cintun ( - tun ) v. 侵吞 to appropriate funds for one's own use.  
 cinfant ( - fant ) v. 侵犯 to offend; to invade.  
 cinhik ( - hik ) v. 侵襲 to attack; to invade.  
 cinsixe ( - sxi' ) v. 侵蝕 to erode.

cinhaiy ( - hai\ ) v. 侵害 to injure.  
 cinliuek ( - liuek ) v. 侵略 to invade.  
 cinzant ( - tsant ) v. 侵占 to take possession of another's  
 land.  
 cinjuk ( - juk ) v. 侵入 to intrude.  
 cinjaur ( - jauv ) v. 侵擾 to invade and disturb.  
 cirn ( chirn ) v. 寢 to sleep.  
 ciu ( chiu ) v. 趨 to go on; to follow hastily as:  
 "ciu shire" 趨時 to follow the fashion.  
 "ciu chiane" 趨前 to go on.  
 ciubuy ( - pu\ ) v. 趨步 to step forward.  
 ciuhiank ( - hiank ) v. 趨向 to long for.  
 ciuliy ( - li\ ) v. 趨利 to seek after gain.  
 ciur ( chiu\ ) v. 取 to take; to fetch. 娶 to marry with.  
 ciurcuk ( - chuk ) v. 取出 to take out.  
 ciurhuere ( - hue\ ) v. 取回 to get back.  
 ciurdiy ( - ti\ ) v. 取締 to meddle with.  
 ciurqiaur ( - qiauv ) v. 取巧 to be clever at.  
 ciuane ( chiuane\ ) adj. 全 whole. as:  
 "ciuane ban" 全班 the whole class.  
 "ciuane niane" 全年 the whole year.  
 ciuanethir ( - 'thiv ) adj. 全体 all; every; whole.  
 ciuanejane ( - jan\ ) adv. 全然 entirely.  
 ciuanepane ( - 'pan\ ) adv. 全盤 at all.  
 ciuaneyuy ( - yu\ ) v. 痊癒 recovered.  
 co ( cho ) v. 搓 to rub as: "co maretsank" 搓麻紋 to play Majong.  
 cosaun ( - shaun ) v. 磋商 to consult with.  
 cotore ( - 'to\ ) v. 踉跄 to hesitate; to miss an opportunity.  
 core ( cho\ ) v. 剝 to file. 撮 to pinch. 措 to seize.  
 corepiene ( - 'pien\ ) v. 削平 to smooth.  
 coresi ( - si\ ) v. 措施 to fulfill.  
 coreziy ( - tsi\ ) v. 措置 to arrange.  
 corelonk ( - lonk ) v. 撮弄 to play with.  
 corehek ( - hek ) v. 撮合 to unite.  
 coreqir ( - qi\ ) v. 撮起 to pinch up.  
 coreyue ( - yue ) adj. 綽約 leisure; elegant.  
 coy ( cho\ ) v. 錯 to make a mistake.  
 coiluant ( - luant ) adj. 錯亂 confused; disorder.  
 coitsare ( - tsa\ ) adj. 錯雜 mixed.  
 coiwuy ( - wu\ ) adj. 錯誤 wrong.  
 con ( chon ) v. 沖 to infuse. 衝 to rush. 充 to fill.  
 舂 to pound.

con2 ( chon chon ) adv. 匆匆 hastily.  
 conmaune ( - maun ) adv. 匆忙 hurriedly.  
 conkiern ( - kiern ) v. 憧憬 to think about; to perceive.  
 conlant ( - lant ) v. 舂烟 to pound fine.  
 conliaune ( - liaun ) v. 冲凉 to bathe.  
 consant ( - sant ) v. 衝散 to scatter.  
 conpoy ( - 'po ) v. 衝破 to break through.  
 conkik ( - kik ) v. 衝擊 to strike against.  
 contuk ( - 'tuk ) v. 衝突 to conflict.  
 conzuank ( :- tsuank ) v. 衝撞 to collide with.  
 condaur ( - tau ) v. 衝倒 to upset; to knock down.  
 confon ( - fon ) v. 衝鋒 to rush at; to break an enemy's lines.  
 condonk ( - tonk ) v; adj. 衝動 to excite; excitable.  
 conkon ( - kon ) v. 充公 to confiscate.  
 contsuk ( - tsuk ) adj. 充足 much; sufficient.  
 conyuy ( - yu ) adj. 充裕 rich; abundant.  
 conpey ( - pē ) adj. 充沛 copious; plentiful.  
 conkiun ( - kiun ) v. 充軍 to banish; to exile.  
 conki ( - ki ) v. 充飢 to satisfy one's hunger.  
 concuk ( - chuk ) adj. 匆促 hasty.  
 conbok ( - pok ) adj. 匆迫 urgent.  
 conmarn ( - marn ) v. 充滿 to fill up.  
 consixe ( - si ) adj; v. 充實 abundant; to enrich.  
 conseck ( - seck ) v. 充塞 to block.  
 confent ( - fent ) adv. 充分 entirely; fully.  
 concik ( - chik ) v; adj. 充斥 to store up; much.  
 conmiene ( - mien ) adj. 聰明 bright; clever.  
 conhuey ( - hue ) adj. 聰慧 intelligent.  
 conmirn ( - mirn ) adj. 明敏 quick-witted.  
 cone ( chon ) prep; v. 從 from; to follow.  
 conekin ( - kin ) prep; adv. 從今 from now on.  
 conetson ( - tson ) adv. 從中 from among.  
 coneapaune ( - 'paun ) adv. 從旁 from the side.  
 conesuk ( - suk ) adv. 從速 quickly.  
 conemink ( - mink ) v. 從命 to obey one's order.  
 conelaire ( - lai ) adv. 從來 hitherto.  
 conequan ( - quan ) adv. 從寬 leniently.  
 conesin ( - sin ) adv; v. 從新 anew; to renew. (重新)  
 coneyone ( - yon ) adv. 從容 slowly and steady.  
 coneyane ( - yan ) v. 從嚴 to be strict.  
 conebaiy ( - pai ) v. 崇拜 to adore; to worship.  
 conefonk ( - fonk ) v. 崇奉 to serve with respect.

coneink ( -kink ) v; adj. 崇敬 to adore; respectful.  
 conefuk ( -fuk ) adj. 重複 repeated.  
 coneyarn ( -yarn ) v. 重演 to repeat a performance.  
 coneseng ( -seng ) v. 叢生 to grow luxuriantly.  
 corn ( chorn ) v. 寵 to love; to dote.  
 cornaiy ( -ai\ ) v. 寵愛 to love ardently; to dote on.  
 cornsih ( -sih ) v. 寵賜 to bestow.  
 cornzaw ( -tsaw ) v. 寵召 to summon; to call.  
 cou ( chou ) v. 抽 to draw; to take out as:  
     " cou shuer " 抽水 to take a percentage.  
     " cou shen " 抽身 to get away.  
 coucuk ( -chuk ) v. 抽出 to draw out.  
 couciur ( -chiu\ ) v. 抽取 to take out.  
 couqian ( -qian ) v. 抽籤 to draw lots  
 coure ( chou\ ) v. 籌 to plan; to devise. 酬 to reward.  
 courebey ( -pe\ ) v. 籌備 to prepare.  
 couregire ( -gir ) v. 籌集 to collect.  
 couremoure ( -mou\ ) v. 籌謀 to devise.  
 courehuay ( -hua\ ) v. 籌劃 to scheme.  
 courequarn ( -quarn ) v. 籌款 to raise fund.  
 couremuy ( -mu\ ) v. 籌募 ( as above )  
 courecank ( -chank ) adj. 惆悵 sorry; disappointed.  
 courecure ( -chu\ ) adj; v. 躊躇 hesitating; to hesitate.  
 couremik ( -mik ) adj. 稠密 dense.  
 couresieh ( -sieh ) v. 酬謝 to think about; to reward.  
 couremeure ( -meu\ ) v. 綢繆 to prepare before hand.  
 cour ( chou\ ) adj. 醜 ugly.  
 courlow ( -low ) adj. 醜陋 ugly.  
 courgek ( -gek ) adj. 醜惡 awful.  
 cow ( chow ) adj; v. 臭 bad as " cow chee " 臭氣 bad air.  
     " cow niene " 臭名 bad reputation.  
 couy ( chou\ ) v. 湊 to collect.  
 couqiaur ( cou\qiau\ ) adv. 湊巧 suddenly; by chance.  
 couhhek ( cou\hek ) v. 湊合 to collect; to combine.  
 coukkind ( cou\kind ) v. 湊近 to approach.  
 cu ( chu ) adj. 粗 coarse as: " cu mir " 粗米 coarse rice.  
     " cu buy " 粗布 coarse cloth.  
 cudah ( -tah ) adj. 粗大 bulky; huge.  
 cusuiy ( -sui\ ) adj. 粗率 rude.  
 culur ( -lu\ ) adj. 粗魯 rough.  
 cubao ( -pao ) adj. 粗暴 gruff ( voice )  
 cubend ( -pend ) adj. 粗笨 clumsy.



cucao ( - chao ) adj. 粗糙 coarse.  
 cure ( chu ) v. 除 to exclude; to divide.  
 curefi ( - fi ) conj; adv. 除非 unless; except.  
 curehaiy ( - hai ) v. 除害 to get rid of danger.  
 curedonk ( - tonk ) v. 觸動 to stir up.  
 curenuy ( - nu ) v. 觸怒 to enrage.  
 curefant ( - fant ) v. 觸犯 to commit; to provoke.  
 curegiau ( - giau ) v. 觸礁 to run aground.  
 curegint ( - gint ) v. 促進 to urge; to press.  
 curelik ( - lik ) v. 矗立 to stand upright.  
 cureluey ( - lue ) adj. 出類 出類拔萃 talent out of ten thousand.  
 curecharn ( - charn ) v. 出產 to produce.  
 curepirn ( - pirn ) v. 出品 to manufacture.  
 cureqour ( - qou ) v. 出口 to export.  
 cureshiy ( - shi ) v. 出世 to be born.  
 curebarn ( - parn ) v. 出版 to publish.  
 curezein ( - tsein ) v. 出征 to conquer.  
 curebien ( - pien ) v. 出兵 to raise soldiers.  
 curefak ( - fak ) v. 出發 to start.  
 curesow ( - sow ) v. 出售 for sale.  
 curezu ( - tsu ) v. 出租 to let.  
 curehiant ( - hiant ) v. 出現 to appear.  
 curekok ( - kok ) v. 出閣 to marry a husband.  
 curekiay ( - kia ) v. 出嫁 ( as above )  
 curepint ( - pint ) v. 出殯 to take funeral.  
 curemiene ( - mien ) v. 出名 to become famous.  
 cuk ( chuk ) v. 出 to go out as: " carecuk " 查出 to find out. " daurecuk " 倒出 to pour out.  
 cur ( chu ) v. 儲 to store; to save.  
 curhiuk ( - hiuk ) v. 儲蓄 to save money.  
 curgik ( - gik ) v. 儲積 to store up.  
 curcaune ( - chaun ) v. 儲藏 to keep in a store.  
 curlir ( - li ) v. 處理 to transact.  
 curfen ( - fen ) v. 處分 to sentence.  
 curkiuek ( - kiuek ) v. 處決 to execute.  
 curziy ( - tsi ) v. 處置 to settle.  
 curfare ( - fa ) v. 處罰 to punish.  
 cur2 ( chu, chu ) adj. 楚楚 neat; tidy.  
 cuan ( chuan ) v. 穿 to wear; to bore through.  
 cuancak ( - chak ) v. 穿插 to insert.  
 cuane ( chuan ) v. 傳 to hand over; to hand down.

cuanelink ( - link ) v. 傳令 to give out orders.  
 cuaneant ( - ant ) v. 傳喚 to summon to court.  
 cuanesil ( - sil ) v. 傳示 to send words.  
 cuanehuay ( - hua ) v. 傳話 to interpret.  
 cuanesouy ( - sou ) v. 傳授 to instruct.  
 cuaneboy ( - po ) v. 傳播 to be talked about; to circulate.  
 cuanejarn ( - jarn ) v. 傳染 to infect.  
 cuanedare ( - ta ) v. 傳送 to send; to transmit.  
 cuanebuy ( - pu ) v. 傳佈 to spread; to propagate.  
 cuanedir ( - ti ) v. 傳遞 to transmit.  
 cuanekiao ( - kiao ) v. 傳教 to preach.  
 cuarn ( chuarn ) v. 喘 to breathe hurriedly.  
 cuant ( chuant ) v. 串 to string. 竄 to escape.  
 cuantton ( - 'ton ) v. 串通 to conspire.  
 cuanhhek ( - hek ) v. 串合 to combine.  
 cuank ( chuank ) v. 闖 to rush in. 創 to origin; to invent.  
 cuankhuoy ( - huo ) v. 闖禍 to make trouble.  
 cuanksir ( - si ) v. 創始 to begin; to originate.  
 cuankbant ( - pant ) v. 創辦 to found.  
 cuanktsok ( - tsok ) v. 創作 to invent.  
 cuanklik ( - lik ) v. 創立 to establish.  
 cue ( chue ) v. 吹 to blow. 炊 to cook. 催 to urge.  
 cueneure ( - neu ) v. 吹牛 to boast.  
 cueqir ( - qi ) v. 吹起 to blow up.  
 cuedaur ( - tau ) v. 吹倒 to blow down.  
 cueqai ( - qai ) v. 吹開 to blow open.  
 cuemiek ( - miek ) v. 吹滅 to blow out.  
 cuchiu ( - hui ) v. 吹噓 to praise; to boast.  
 cuelok ( - lok ) v. 吹落 to blow off.  
 cuebok ( - pok ) v. 催迫 to urge.  
 cuctaur ( - 'tau ) v. 催討 to ask for payment.  
 cuccuk ( - chuk ) v. 催促 to hasten; to urge.  
 cuecane ( - chan ) v. 摧殘 to despoil.  
 cuchuer ( - hue ) v. 摧毀 to destroy.  
 cuzek ( - tsok ) v. 摧折 to break off.  
 cuere ( chue ) v. 垂 to hang down. 鎚 to hammer  
 cuereguere ( - gue ) adj. 垂危 in great danger; dangerous.  
 cuerehiay ( - hia ) v. 垂下 to hang down.  
 cuereliane ( - lian ) v. 垂憐 to pity.  
 cuereliant ( - liant ) v. 垂練 to work by hammering.  
 cuerekik ( - kik ) v. 槌擊 to beat heavily.  
 cueretsire ( - tsir ) adj. 垂直 perpendicular; verticle.

cuereniant ( - niant ) v. 垂念 to think about.  
 cuerezuy ( - tsu ) v. 垂注 to regard.  
 cuerelaur ( - lauv ) adj. 垂老 old.  
 cuer ( chuev ) v. 揣 to estimate. 踏 to tread; to trample.  
 cuerduy ( - tu ) v. 揣度 to guess.  
 cuercek ( - chek ) v. 揣測 to measure.  
 cuermore ( - mo ) v. 揣摩 to suppose; to conjecture.  
 cuey ( chue ) adj. 翠 emerald.  
 cueeliuk ( chue liuk ) adj. 翠綠 bluish.  
 cueh ( chueh ) interj. 啐 pooh!  
 cune ( chun ) v; adj. 存 to preserve. 纯 pure; 醇 strong.  
 cunehiuk ( - hiuk ) v. 存蓄 to keep; to preserve.  
 cunefank ( - fank ) v. 存放 to deposit in.  
 cunegik ( - gik ) v. 存積 to store up.  
 cuneant ( - ant ) v. 存案 to register.  
 cunetsenk ( - tsenk ) adj. 纯正 pure; upright.  
 cunepuk ( - puk ) adj. 纯樸 simple-minded.  
 cuneliaune ( - liaun ) adj. 纯良 good.  
 cunehouy ( - hou ) adj. 醇厚 strong; thick.  
 cunegink ( - gink ) adj. 纯净 pure; unmixed.  
 cunecuey ( - chue ) adj. 纯粹 pure; purely. ( adv. )  
 cunekiek ( - kiek ) adj. 纯潔 clean.  
 curn ( churn ) adj; v. 蠢 stupid. 忖 to think; to measure.  
 curnduy ( - tu ) v. 忖度 to guess; to measure.  
 curnbend ( - bend ) adj. 蠢笨 stupid.  
 cye ( cy ) adj. 齊 equal.  
 cyetsern ( - tsern ) adj. 齊整 uniform; tidy.  
 cyeciuan ( - chuan ) adj. 齊全 complete.  
 cyebey ( pē ) adj. 齊備 all prepared.  
 cyegire ( - gi ) v. 齊集 all together.  
 cha ( cha ) n. 叉 a fork.  
 chats ( - ts ) n. 叉子 ( as above )  
 chabarts ( - pa ts ) n. 叉把子 handle of a fork.  
 chasau ( - sau ) n. 叉燒 roast pork.  
 chacoy ( - cho ) n. 差錯 mistake.  
 chabiere ( - pie ) n. 差別 difference.  
 chawuy ( - wu ) n. 差誤 wrong.  
 chanak ( - nak ) n. 刹那 moment.  
 chare ( cha ) n. 茶 tea.  
 chareyant ( - yant ) n. 查驗 inspection.  
 chareki ( - ki ) n. 茶几 a small table.  
 chareloure ( - lou ) n. 茶樓 Cantonese restaurant.

charefaune ( - faun' ) n. 茶房 waiters.  
 charehua ( - hua ) n. 茶花 camellia ( flower )  
 charebe ( - pē ) n. 茶杯 tea-cup.  
 charepane ( - pan' ) n. 茶盤 tea-tray.  
 chareyek ( - yek ) n. 茶葉 tea leaves.  
 charehure ( - hu' ) n. 茶壺 teapot.  
 charechire ( - chi' ) n. 茶匙 teaspoon.  
 chareyeure ( - yeu' ) n. 茶油 camellia-nut oil.  
 charehuey ( - hue' ) n. 茶會 tea party.  
 chareyeure ( - yeu' ) n. 茶油 camellia nut oil. (重複)  
 charediant ( - tiant ) n. 茶店 tea shop.  
 charekuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 茶館 tea room.  
 chak ( chak ) n. 刹 abbey; monastery; temple.  
 chai ( chāi ) n. 釵 hairpin.  
 chaisir ( - si' ) n. 差使 appointment.  
 chaiyik ( - yik ) n. 差役 footman.  
 chaire ( chāi' ) n. 才 genius; ability. 材 stuff. 財 property.  
 chairets ( - ts ) n. 才子 genius; talent.  
 chairetsil ( - tsil ) n. 才智 intelligence.  
 chairesiue ( - siue ) n. 才學 learning.  
 chaireneine ( - nein' ) n. 才能 ability; gift. talent.  
 chairekant ( - kant ) n. 才幹 ability; skill.  
 chairelaune ( laun' ) n. 豺狼 jackal; wolf; rascal.  
 chaireniur ( - niu' ) n. 才女 bluestocking.  
 chairethwane ( - thuan' ) n. 財團 financial group.  
 chairesik ( - sik ) n. 才識 knowledge.  
 chaireliao ( - liao ) n. 材料 stuff; materials.  
 chaireqiwane ( - qiuan' ) n. 財權 financial power.  
 chairetsur ( - tsu' ) n. 財主 millionaire.  
 chairelik ( - lik ) n. 財力 power of wealth.  
 chairecharn ( - charn' ) n. 財產 property.  
 chaireyuane ( - yuan' ) n. 財源 financial resources  
 chairebore ( - po' ) n. 財帛 rich; wealth.  
 chairetsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 財政 finance.  
 chairechee ( - chēē ) n. 財氣 fortune.  
 chaireshene ( - shen' ) n. 財神 god of wealth.  
 chairequy ( - qu' ) n. 財庫 treasury.  
 chairebaur ( - pau' ) n. 財寶 treasures.  
 chairepant ( - pant ) n. 裁判 judge; referee.  
 chairefone ( - fon' ) n. 裁縫 tailor.  
 chairekiun ( - kiun ) n. 裁軍 disarmament.  
 chair ( chāi' ) n. 綵 festoons. 彩 colours.

- chairpiaw ( - 'piaw ) n. 彩票 lottery ticket.  
 chairqire ( - 'qi' ) n. 彩旗 variegated banners.  
 chairsheck ( - sheck ) n. 彩色 variegation.  
 chairyune ( - yun ) n. 彩雲 coloured cloud.  
 chairyi ( - yi ) n. 彩衣 variegated coat.  
 chairhone ( - hon ) n. 彩虹 rainbow.  
 chaiy ( chai ) n. 菜 vegetables. as:  
     " chaiy than " 菜攤 green stall.  
     " chaiy yuane " 菜園 vegetable garden.  
 Chaiy ( chai ) n. 蔡 a surname.  
 chan ( chan ) n. 餐 meal.  
 chankuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 餐館 restaurant.  
 chankuan ( - kuan ) n. 參觀 visit; visiting.  
 chanmoure ( - mou ) n. 參謀 staff officer.  
 chanshil ( - shil ) n. 參事 councilor.  
 chanqaur ( - qau ) n. 參考 reference.  
 chantsant ( - tsant ) n. 參贊 secretary of the legation.  
 chanyeeyuant ( yē-yuant ) n. 參議院 senate; Upper House.  
 chanyeeyuane ( - yuan ) n. 參議員 senator.  
 chane ( chan ) n. 蠶 silkworm.  
 chanedow ( - tow ) n. 蠶豆 horse bean.  
 chanegere ( - ge ) n. 蠶蛾 the moth of the silkworm.  
 chaneyorn ( - yorn ) n. 蠶蛹 silkworm pupa.  
 chaneshi ( - shi ) n. 蠶絲 silk.  
 chanekiarn ( - kiarn ) n. 蠶繭 silk cocoons.  
 Chaneyure ( - yu ) n. 單于 the king of Hans.  
 chanechure ( - chu ) n. 蟾蜍 toad,  
 chanekoan ( - koan ) n. 蟾蜍光 moonlight.  
 chanekon ( - kon ) n. 蟾宮 lunar palace.  
 chane2 ( chan/chan ) n. 潺潺 murmuring sound.  
 chaneyane ( - yan ) n. 山巖 cliff; precipice.  
 charn ( charn ) n. 產 property. 鏟 shovel.  
 charnts ( - ts ) n. 鏟子 shovel.  
 charnyek ( - yek ) n. 產業 property.  
 charndau ( - tau ) n. 剃刀 blade.  
 charnqe ( - qe ) n. 產科 midwifery.  
 charnfuy ( - fu ) n. 產婦 a lying-in woman.  
 charnmene ( - men ) n. 產門 vagina.  
 charnpore ( - po ) n. 產婆 midwife.  
 charnant ( - ant ) n. 慘案 tragical case.  
 charntsuan ( - tsuan ) n. 慘狀 tragical scene.  
 charnthonk ( - 'thonk ) n. 慘痛 grief and pain.

chau ( chau ) n. 鈔 paper money.  
 chaupiaw ( -'piaw ) n. 鈔票 ( as above )  
 chaudeirn ( - teirn ) n. 超等 first class; excellence.  
 chauchaune ( - chaun' ) n. 操場 playground.  
 chaulaure ( - lau' ) n. 操勞 labour.  
 chaulauretser ( - tse' ) n. 操勞者 labourer.  
 chاوزonktser ( - tsonk tsev ) n. 操縱者 controller.  
 chaure ( chau' ) n. 朝 dynasty. 巢 nest. 潮 tide.  
 chauredaiy ( - tai' ) n. 朝代 dynasty.  
 chaurethiene ( - thien' ) n. 朝廷 imperial court.  
 chaurekuan ( - kuan ) n. 朝官 courtiers.  
 chauretsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 朝政 imperial politics.  
 chaurefure ( - fu' ) n. 朝服 court dress.  
 chaurexire ( - xi' ) n. 潮汐 tide.  
 chaureleure ( - leu' ) n. 潮流 tidal current.  
 chauresiaw ( - siaw ) n. 嘲笑 jeer; mockery.  
 chaurechee ( - chēe ) n. 潮氣 moisture.  
 chaurehiuek ( - hiuek ) n. 巢穴 dens.  
 chaurequ ( - qu ) n. 巢窟 lairs.  
 chaur ( chau' ) n. 草 grass.  
 chaurtsir ( - tsi' ) n. 草紙 coarse paper.  
 chaurdiy ( - ti' ) n. 草地 meadow.  
 chaurdue ( - tue ) n. 草堆 grass stack.  
 chaurjene ( jen' ) n. 草人 scarecrow.  
 chaurmao ( - mao ) n. 草帽 straw hat.  
 chaurhiere ( - hie' ) n. 草鞋 sandals.  
 chaurkaur ( - kau' ) n. 草稿 draft.  
 chaurshey ( - she' ) n. 草舍 small hut.  
 chaur lure ( - lu' ) n. 草蘆葦 thatched hovel.  
 chaurxire ( - xi' ) n. 草蓆 straw mat.  
 chaurant ( - ant ) n. 草草 draft copy of a document.  
 chaur liao ( - liao ) n. 草料 fodder.  
 chaurshu ( - shu ) n. 草書 running hand.  
 chaurtsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 草章 a draft copy.  
 chaurmere ( - mē' ) n. 草莓 straw berries.  
 chaurtsere ( - tse' ) n. 草澤 wilderness.  
 chao ( chao ) n. 造 parties in the case.  
 chaoyiy ( - yi' ) n. 造詣 attainment.  
 chaozew ( - tsew ) n. 造就 achievement.  
 chaomir ( - mi' ) n. 糙米 coarse rice.  
 chaun ( chaun ) n. 娼 prostitute. 艙 cabins.  
 chaunki y ( - ki' ) n. 娼妓 prostitute; whore.

- chaunliaure ( - liau ) n. 娼寮 brothel.  
 chaunmiant ( - miant ) n. 艙面 deck.  
 chaundir ( - ti ) n. 艙底 the bottom of the hold.  
 chaunqour ( - gou ) n. 艙口 hatchway.  
 chaunquy ( - qu ) n. 倉庫 warehouse.  
 chaunhair ( - hai ) n. 滄海 the blue sea.  
 chaunthian ( - thian ) n. 蒼天 the blue sky.  
 chaunyene ( - yen ) n. 蒼蠅 flies.  
 chaunseng ( - seng ) n. 蒼生 living beings.  
 chaunkiey ( - kie ) n. 瘡疥 itching sore.  
 chaune ( chaun ) n. 長 length. 場 open space. 腸 intestine.  
 chauneduy ( - tu ) n. 長度 length.  
 chaunefaun ( - faun ) n. 長方 oblong.  
 chauneshow ( - show ) n. 長壽 longevity.  
 chauneshan ( - shan ) n. 長衫 long gown.  
 chaunemaure ( - mau ) n. 長矛 spear.  
 chaunekon ( - kon ) n. 長工 regular work.  
 chaunechaire ( - chai ) n. 長才 good ability.  
 chauneyey ( - ye ) n. 長夜 long night.  
 chaunethure ( - thu ) n. 長途 long distance.  
 Chaunecheine ( - chein ) n. 長城 Great Wall.  
 Chaunekiang ( - kiang ) n. 長江 Yangtze River.  
 chaunesik ( - sik ) n. 常識 common sense.  
 chaunquy ( - qu ) n. 長褲 trousers.  
 chauneliy ( - li ) n. 常例 common law; usage.  
 chaunejene ( - jen ) n. 常人 ordinary person.  
 chaunekue ( - kue ) n. 常規 common custom.  
 chaunegere ( - ge ) n. 嫦娥 goddess of the moon.  
 chaunemiant ( - miant ) n. 場面 stage.  
 chaunediy ( - ti ) n. 場地 field.  
 chauneshor ( - show ) n. 場所 place.  
 chaunehek ( - hek ) n. 場合 circumstance.  
 chaunetsank ( - tsank ) n. 腸臟 bowels.  
 chaunekiernluk ( kiern luk ) n. 長頸鹿 zebra.  
 chaunesenkkiun ( - senk kiun ) n. 長勝軍 conqueror.  
 chaurn ( chaurn ) n. 廠 factory.  
 chaurnkia ( - kia ) n. 廠家 factories.  
 chaurnkon ( - kon ) n. 廠工 workmen.  
 chaurntsur ( - tsu ) n. 廠主 an owner of the manufactory.  
 chaurnkue ( - kue ) n. 廠規 factory regulations.  
 che ( che ) n. 車 car; cart; machine. as:



- cheeche 汽 車 motor car.  
 neureche 牛 車 bullock cart.  
 tsenche 針 車 sewing machine.
- chefu ( - fu ) n. 車 夫 chauffeur.  
 chefaune ( - faun ) n. 車 房 garage.  
 chetsant ( - tsant ) n. 車 站 station.  
 chefee ( - fee ) n. 車 費 fare.  
 chetsi ( - tsi ) n. 車 資 ( as above )  
 chepiaw ( - piaw ) n. 車 票 ticket.  
 cheshiaun ( - shiaun ) n. 車 箱 carriage box.  
 chelune ( - lun ) n. 車 輪 cart wheel.  
 chechoaune ( - choaun ) n. 車 床 lathe.  
 chethai ( - thai ) n. 車 胎 tire.  
 chetsure ( - tsu ) n. 車 軸 axletree.  
 chechek ( - chek ) n. 車 轍 cart ruts.  
 cheliaurn ( - liaurn ) n. 車 輛 vehicles.  
 chere ( che ) n. 廁 water-closet; lavatory.  
 chereshor ( - shor ) n. 廁 所 toilet room; water-closet.  
 chereliuek ( - liuek ) n. 策 略 stratagem; scheme  
 chek ( chek ) n. 冊 book 策 plan; stratagem  
 chein ( chein ) n. 蚶 聖 mussels, a kind of shellfish.  
 cheinkan ( - kan ) n. 蚶 乾 dried mussels.  
 cheine ( chein ) n. 城 city. 層 floor 程 journey. 橙 orange.
- cheinebaur ( - pau ) n. 城 堡 bastion; castle  
 cheinemene ( - men ) n. 城 門 city gate.  
 cheineyik ( - yik ) n. 城 邑 cities.  
 cheinehaure ( - hau ) n. 城 壕 moats around the city  
 cheinechiaune ( - chiaun ) n. 城 牆 city wall.  
 cheineyuane ( - yuan ) n. 城 垣 ( as above )  
 cheineloure ( - lou ) n. 城 樓 tower over the city gate.  
 cheinekok ( - kok ) n. 城 廓 city and its suburbs.  
 cheinechire ( - chi ) n. 地 池 ditch around the city.  
 cheinezew ( - tsew ) n. 成 就 achievement.  
 cheinekon ( - kon ) n. 成 功 accomplishment.  
 cheineyuane ( - yuan ) n. 成 員 members.  
 cheinehiao ( - hiao ) n. 成 效 effect.  
 cheinekiant ( - kiant ) n. 成 見 view; prejudice.  
 cheinefent ( - fent ) n. 成 分 percentage; ingredient.  
 cheineyur ( - yu ) n. 成 語 idiom.  
 cheinegik ( - gik ) n. 成 績 result; achievement.  
 cheinejene ( - jen ) n. 成 人 adult.

cheinezaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 成長 growth.  
 cheineyiy ( - yi ) n. 誠意 sincerity  
 cheinechiy ( - chi ) n. 層次 series; gradation.  
 cheineshiuy ( - shiu ) n. 層序 orders; series.  
 cheineduy ( - tu ) n. 程度 standard.  
 chenk ( chenk ) n. 秤 steelyard as: "chenk chuere" 秤錘 the  
 the weight of a steelyard. " chenk shien " 秤星  
 the graduation of weight marked on the beam of a  
 Chene ( chen ) n. 陳 a surname. steelyard.  
 chenets ( - ts ) n. 臣子 courtiers.  
 chenemine ( - min ) n. 臣民 subjects.  
 cheneliaure ( - liau ) n. 臣僚 government officers.  
 chenethur ( - 'thu ) n. 塵土 soil.  
 cheneai ( - ai ) n. 塵埃 dust.  
 chenekian ( - kian ) n. 晨間 morning time.  
 chenetsun ( - tson ) n. 晨鐘 morning bell.  
 cheneshien ( - shien ) n. 晨星 morning stars.  
 chenepire ( - 'pi ) n. 陳皮 dried orange peel.  
 chent ( chent ) n. 櫬 coffin. 襯 clothes as:  
 "chent yi" 襯衣 shirt.  
 "chent quy" 襯褲 drawers.  
 cheu ( cheu ) n. 秋 autumn.  
 cheuthian ( - 'thian ) n. 秋天 autumn.  
 cheukiy ( - ki ) n. 秋季 autumn season.  
 cheumok ( - mok ) n. 秋末 the end of the autumn.  
 cheuhere ( - he ) n. 秋禾 crops.  
 cheusou ( - sou ) n. 秋收 harvest time.  
 cheubo ( - po ) n. 秋波 glance of the eye; ogle; beautiful eyes.  
 cheuchian ( - chian ) n. 秋千 the swing.  
 cheure ( cheu ) n. 球 ball. 仇 hostility.  
 cheurepok ( - 'pok ) n. 球拍 racket.  
 cheuremene ( - men ) n. 球門 goal.  
 cheurejene ( - jen ) n. 仇人 enemy.  
 cheurehent ( - hent ) n. 仇恨 hatred.  
 cheuretsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 酋長 chief of a tribe.  
 cheurefant ( - fant ) n. 囚犯 prisoner.  
 cheureyuk ( - yuk ) n. 囚獄 jail; prison.  
 cheurekink ( - kink ) 球莖 corm.  
 cheuredire ( - ti ) n. 仇敵 foe.  
 cheuremoure ( - mou ) n. 蝓蟬 green crab.  
 chee ( chē ) n. 氣 air; vapor; gass.  
 cheehow ( - how ) n. 氣候 weather.

- cheefen ( - fen ) n. 氣氛 air; scent.
- cheexire ( - xi' ) n. 氣習 custom; habit.
- cheexik ( - xik ) n. 氣息 breath.
- cheeyak ( - yak ) n. 氣壓 atmospheric pressure.
- cheethir ( - 'thi' ) n. 氣體 gass.
- cheekire ( - ki' ) n. 氣急 gasping.
- cheekuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 氣管 windpipe; 汽管 steam pipe.
- cheecuarn ( - chuarn ) n. 氣喘 panting.
- cheelik ( - lik ) n. 氣力 strength; energy.
- cheeshiank ( - shiank ) n. 氣象 condition.
- cheevev ( - ve' ) n. 氣味 odour; smell.
- cheepao ( - 'pao ) n. 氣泡 air bladder.
- cheelaune ( - liaun' ) n. 氣囊 air sack.
- cheesheck ( - sheck ) n. 氣色 complexion.
- cheekaiy ( - kai' ) n. 氣概 looks; appearance.
- cheetsik ( - tsik ) n. 氣質 temperament.
- cheeyeure ( - yeu' ) n. 汽油 gasoline.
- cheeki ( - ki ) n. 汽機 engine.
- cheeche ( - che ) n. 汽車 motor car.
- cheechuane ( - chuan' ) n. 汽船 steam boat.
- cheeshuer ( - shuev' ) n. 汽水 aerated water; soda water.
- cheecheure ( - cheu' ) n. 汽球 balloon.
- cheediant ( - tiant ) n. 汽墊 air cushion.
- cheek ( chēek ) n. 七 seven. 漆 paint; varnish.
- cheekkon ( - kon ) n. 漆工 varnishing.
- cheekkink ( - kink ) n. 漆匠 varnisher.
- cheekkaiy ( - kai' ) n. 膝蓋 knee; knee cap.
- chi ( chi ) n. 此雀 the female of birds.
- chiki ( - ki ) n. 雌雞 mother hen.
- chikour ( - kouv' ) n. 雌狗 bitch.
- chijuer ( - juev' ) n. 雌蕊 pistil.
- chitsank ( - tsank ) n. 筴杖 bamboo rod.
- chihiene ( - hien' ) n. 笞刑 scourge; punishment.
- chihieu ( - hieu ) n. 鴟鵂 owl.
- chilaurhur ( - lau'hu' ) n. 雌老虎 tigress.
- chire ( chi' ) n. 詞 word. 池 pond. 祠 temple. 磁 magnet.  
瓷 porcelain.
- chireyur ( - yu' ) n. 詞語 phrass.
- chirekiuy ( - kiu' ) n. 詞句 sentence.
- chiretsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 詞章 style of writing.
- chiretsaw ( - tsaw ) n. 詞藻 elegant expressions.
- chiregire ( - gi' ) n. 詞集 collection of phresses.

- chirediarn ( - tiarn ) n. 詞典 dictionary.
- chirethaune ( - thaun ) n. 祠堂 ancestral hall.
- chiretsaur ( - tsau ) n. 池沼 pond.
- chirethier ( - thiev ) n. 磁鉄 magnet.
- chireshixe ( - shi ) n. 磁石 magnetic stone.
- chiretsen ( - tsen ) n. 磁針 magnetic needle.
- chirelik ( - lik ) n. 磁力 magnetic force.
- chirekire ( - ki ) n. 磁極 magnetic pole.
- chirechaune ( - chaun ) n. 磁場 magnetic field.
- chirethur ( - thu ) n. 瓷土 porcelain clay.
- chirepiene ( - pien ) n. 瓷瓶 porcelain vase.
- chireqiy ( - qi ) n. 瓷器 porcelain ware.
- chireku ( - ku ) n. 慈姑 caladium; tulip.
- chiresand ( - sand ) n. 慈善 charity.
- chireaivy ( - ai ) n. 慈愛 affection.
- chirebe ( - pē ) n. 慈悲 mercy.
- chiremur ( - mu ) n. 慈母 mother.
- chir ( chi ) n; pron. 齒 尺 ruler 此 this; here.
- chirlune ( - lun ) n. 齒輪 gear.
- vhiryare ( - ya ) n. 齒牙 teeth.
- chiryine ( - yin ) n. 齒齦 gums.
- chirken ( - ken ) n. 齒根 root of tooth.
- chirdure ( - tu ) n. 尺讀 letter writing.
- chirchunt ( - chunt ) n. 尺寸 size.
- chirduy ( - tu ) n. 尺度 measure.
- chirts ( - ts ) n. 赤子 infant; people.
- chirdaw ( - taw ) n. 赤道 equator.
- chirliy ( - li ) n. 赤痢 dysentery.
- chirkurk ( - kurk ) n. 恥骨 pubic bone.
- chirjuk ( - juk ) n. 恥辱 disgrace.
- chiryin ( - yin ) n. 齒音 sibilant; dental tone.
- chil ( chil ) n. 刺 thorn.
- chilqek ( - qek ) n. 刺客 assassinator.
- childau ( - tau ) n. 刺刀 dagger.
- chilkik ( - kik ) n. 刺激 stimulation.
- chilwey ( wē ) n. 刺蝟 porcupine.
- chilsew ( - sew ) n. 刺繡 embroidery.
- chiy ( chi ) n. 次 time; second. as:  
     " chiy tsir " 次子 second son.
- chiddiern ( - teirn ) adj; n. 次等 second; second class.
- chiddih ( - tih ) n; adv. 次第 series; in series.
- chissiuy ( - siu ) n. 次序 orders.

- chian (chian) n. 千 thousand. 簽 bamboo slip
- chiankin (-kin) n. 千金 virgin. as: "link chiankin" 令  
千金 your daughter.
- chiancheu (-cheu) n. 千秋 years; era.
- chianmok (-mok) n. 阡陌 footpath between fields.
- chiane (chian) n. 前 the front. 钱 money. 铅 lead.
- chianemiant (-miant) n. 前面 in front.
- chianejene (-jen) n. 前人 predecessor.
- chianethure (-'thu) n. 前途 future.
- chianecheine (-chein) n. 前程 (as above)
- chianefon (-fon) n. 前鋒 vanguard.
- chianedire (-ti) n. 前敵 the front line of an army.
- chianebey (-pē) n. 前輩 elders.
- chianecek (-cek) n. 前轍 old track.
- chianeshaw (-shaw) n. 前哨 outpost.
- chianenaur (-nau) n. 前腦 forebrain.
- chianebiy (-pi) n. 前臂 forearm.
- chianebey (-pē) n. 前輩 seniors. (重複)
- chianeqiu (-qiu) n. 前驅 forerunner.
- chianetsiy (-tsi) n. 鉛字 lead type.
- chianefern (-fern) n. 鉛粉 white lead.
- chianedant (-tant) n. 鉛彈 lead bullet.
- chianethorn (-'thorn) n. 鉛桶 lead tub.
- chianequank (-quank) n. 鉛礦 lead mine.
- chianethaune (-'thaun) n. 錢塘 name of a river.
- chianetsoaun (-tsoaun) n. 錢莊 bank
- chianechaire (-chai) n. 錢財 money and property.
- chiant (chiant) n. 塹 moat; barrier. as: "Chianeking thian  
chiant" 長江天塹 the natural barrier of the  
Yangtze River.
- chaiurts (chau)ts) n. 雀子 small birds.
- chiaurmai (-mai) n. 雀麥 oats.
- chiaobik (chiao pik) n. 雀峭壁 cliff; precipice.
- chiaun (chiaun) n. 槍 gun; spear.
- chiaungian (-gian) n. 槍夾 bayonet.
- chiaunkan (-kan) n. 槍桿 the shaft of a gun.
- chiaunkuarn (-kuarn) n. 槍管 gun barrel.
- chiaundant (tiant) n. 槍彈 bullets.
- chiaunqour (-qou) n. 槍口 muzzle.
- chiaunpao (-'pao) n. 槍砲 artillery.
- chiaunkiay (-kia) n. 槍架 gunstock
- chiaune (chiaun) n. 牆 wall.

chiaunebik ( - pik ) n. 牆壁 partition.  
 chiaunekiaur ( - kiau ) n. 牆角 corner of walls.  
 chiauneyuane ( - yuan ) n. 牆垣 walls (high and low )  
 chiaunevere ( - ve ) n. 薔薇 cinnamon roses.  
 chiaunefane ( - fan ) n. 揚帆 sailing boats.  
 chiaurnfer ( chiaurn fe ) n. 搶匪 robbers.  
 chiaurnant ( - ant ) n. 搶案 cases of plundering.  
 chieant ( chie ant ) n. 竊案 theft case.  
 chietsaere ( - tsae ) n. 竊賊 thief.  
 chiek ( chiek ) n. 妾 concubine. 竊 theft; thief. as:  
     " siaur chiek " 小妾 concubine.  
     " shur chiek " 鼠竊 a petty thief.  
 chien ( chien ) n. 青 the green.  
 chienniane ( - nian ) n. 青年 youth.  
 chienthaire ( - 'thai' ) n. 青苔 green moss.  
 chienchaur ( - chau ) n. 青草 green grass.  
 chiendow ( - tow ) n. 青豆 green peas.  
 chienmere ( - mē ) n. 青梅 green plums.  
 chienchun ( - chun ) n. 青春 the spring-time of life.  
 chienthone ( - 'thon' ) n. 青銅 bronze.  
 chienloure ( - lou ) n. 青樓 brothel.  
 chienthian ( - 'thian ) n. 青天 blue sky.  
 chienwha ( - wha ) n. 青蛙 frogs.  
 chienchaiy ( - chai ) n. 青菜 vegetables.  
 chienthiene ( - 'thien' ) n. 蜻蜓 dragon fly.  
 chienchon ( - chon ) n. 青蔥 greenwood.  
 chienyure ( - yu ) n. 青魚 a fresh water fish.  
 chienchare ( - cha ) n. 青茶 green tea.  
 chientsaur ( - tsau ) n. 清早 early morning.  
 chienmiene ( - mien ) n. 清明 spring festival.  
 chienchene ( - chen ) n. 清晨 daybreak.  
 chiendan ( - tan ) n. 清單 statement of accounts.  
 chienkue ( - kue ) n. 清規 Buddhist rule.  
 chiene ( chien ) n. 情 emotions. 晴 fine day.  
 chienejene ( - jen ) n. 情人 sweetheart.  
 chienefent ( - fent ) n. 情分 friendship.  
 chienegiek ( - giek ) n. 情節 particulars.  
 chieneyeure ( - yeu ) n. 情由 causes; reasons.  
 chienebao ( - pao ) n. 情報 information.  
 chieneaiy ( - ai ) n. 情愛 love; affection.  
 chieneshiuy ( - shiu ) n. 情緒 emotion; mood.  
 chienedow ( - tow ) n. 情竇 puberty.

chieneyuk ( - yuk ) n. 情慾 sexual desire.  
 chienelaune ( - laun ) n. 情郎 lover; boy friend.  
 chienelir ( - li ) n. 情理 moral principles; reasons.  
 chienequank ( - quank ) n. 情况 conditions.  
 chieneshiy ( - shi ) n. 情勢 situation.  
 chienedire ( - ti ) n. 情敵 rivals in love.  
 chienehiene ( - hien ) n. 情形 circumstances.  
 chienethaiy ( - 'thai ) n. 情態 manner.  
 chienemiant ( - miant ) n. 情面 personer esteem.  
 chienefuy ( - fu ) n. 情婦 concubine; woman in keeping.  
 chieneshu ( - shu ) n. 情書 love letter.  
 chieneyiy ( - yi ) n. 情意 affection.  
 chieneyuant ( - yuant ) n. 情願 willing.  
 chieneyire ( - yi ) n. 情誼 friendship; kindness.  
 chienevey ( - ve ) n. 情味 feelings.  
 chienediaw ( - tiaw ) n. 情調 circumstance; style.  
 chiernthiek ( chiern 'thiek ) n. 請帖 invitation card.  
 chiernkiarn ( - kiarn ) n. 請柬 ( as above )  
 chin ( chin ) n. 親 kindred; parents; relatives.  
 chincheek ( - cheek ) n. 親戚 relatives; relationship.  
 chinsure ( - su ) n. 親屬 relation.  
 chinyeur ( - yeu ) n. 親友 guests ( include relatives and friends.  
 chinniaune ( - niaun ) n. 親娘 mother.  
 chinkia ( - kia ) n. 親家 parents of son-in-law or daughter-in-law.  
 chinshil ( - shil ) n. 親事 marriage.  
 chintsure ( - tsu ) n. 親族 kindred.  
 chinjene ( - jen ) n. 親人 clan; relationship.  
 chinfanttser ( - fant tser ) n. 侵犯者 invader.  
 Chine ( chin ) n. 秦 Chin dynasty ( 221 -- 207 B.C. )  
 chirn ( chirn ) n. 寢 sleep; rest.  
 chirnxik ( - xik ) n. 寢息 rest; repose.  
 chirnyi ( - yi ) n. 寢衣 pyjamas.  
 chiushiy ( - shi ) n. 趨勢 tendency; tendency of force.  
 chiuhiank ( - hiank ) n. 趨向 inclination.  
 chiur ( chiu ) n. 取 chose. as:  
     dih e chiur 第一取 first choice.  
     dih oo chiur 第二取 second choice.  
 chiw ( Chiu ) n. 趣 interest. as:  
     chiw shil 趣事 interest matter.  
     chiw yur 趣語 witty saying.  
 chiuane ( chiuan ) n. 泉 spring; fountain.

chiuaneyuane ( - yuan ) n. 泉源 sources.  
 chiue ( chiue ) n. 雀 sparrow; peacock. as:  
     marechiue 麻雀 sparrow.  
     qornchiue 孔雀 peacock.  
 chiueban ( - pan ) n. 雀斑 freckles.  
 chiueyuek ( - yuek ) adj. 雀躍 joyful.  
 chiune ( chiun ) n. 群 herd; flock. 裙 skirt.  
 chiunetsonk ( - tsonk ) n. 群众 mass; crowd.  
 chiunelune ( - lun ) n. 群倫 people.  
 chiunehione ( - hion ) n. 群雄 heroes.  
 chiunefaun ( - faun ) n. 群芳 beauties.  
 chiunedaur ( - tau ) n. 群岛 archipelago; islands.  
 chiunechai ( - chai ) n. 裙釵 women.  
 chiunets ( - ts ) n. 裙子 skirt.  
 chore ( cho ) n. 戳 chop; stamp.  
 chorets ( - ts ) 戳子 ( as above )  
 chorehaw ( - haw ) n. 綽綽 nickname.  
 choredau ( - tau ) n. 銼刀 file.  
 choreyao ( - yao ) n. 撮要 summary; important point.  
 choy ( cho ) n. 錯 wrong; mistake.  
 choikiuek ( - kiuek ) n. 錯覺 wrong impression.  
 choitsiy ( - tsi ) n. 錯字 erroneous character.  
 choisik ( - sik ) n. 錯失 mistake.  
 choiwuy ( - wu ) n. 錯誤 error; mistake.  
 choilow ( - low ) n. 錯漏 leakage.  
 choizek ( - tsek ) n. 挫折 failure; adversity.  
 choaun ( choaun ) n. 窗 window. 瘡 ulcer. 創 wound.  
 choaunhuy ( - hu ) n. 窗戶 window.  
 choaunkiay ( - kia ) n. 窗架 window frame.  
 choaunliane ( - lian ) n. 窗簾 window curtains  
 choaunkiant ( - kiant ) n. 窗檻 window sill.  
 choaungiek ( - giek ) n. 瘡癩 ulcers; boils etc.  
 choaunqour ( qou ) n. 創口 the mouth of a sore.  
 chounsaun ( - saun ) n. 創傷 wound.  
 choaune ( choaun ) n. 牀 bed; couch.  
 choaunepu ( - pu ) n. 牀舖 the bed and bedding.  
 choaunekiay ( - kia ) n. 牀架 bedstead.  
 chon ( chon ) n. 蔥 onions.  
 chonthoure ( - thou ) n. 蔥頭 dried onions.  
 chonbaire ( - pai ) n. 蔥白 onion bulb.  
 chonkieo ( - kieo ) n. 春臼 mortar.  
 chondonk ( - tonk ) n. 衝動 excitement.



chontuk ( -'tuk ) n. 衝突 conflict; collision.  
 chonmiene ( - mien' ) n. 聰明 brightness; cleverness.  
 chone ( chon' ) n. 蟲 worm. 叢 cluster.  
 chonegik ( -'gik ) n. 蟲積 worms in the bowel.  
 choneluey ( - lue' ) n. 蟲類 insects.  
 chonegiu ( - giu ) n. 蟲蛆 maggots.  
 chonetsi ( - tsi' ) n. 蟲 worm.  
 choneyir ( - yi' ) n. 蟲蟻 ants.  
 chonefant ( - fant ) n. 從犯 accessory.  
 choneful ( - ful ) n. 從父 uncle.  
 choneshion ( - shion ) n. 從兄 cousin.  
 choneyuane ( - yuan' ) n. 從員 attendant.  
 chonetser ( - tse' ) n. 從者 followers.  
 choneline ( - lin' ) n. 叢林 thick wood; grove.  
 choneshu ( - shu ) n. 叢書 collection of books.  
 chonehun ( - hun ) n. 重婚 re-marriage; bigamy.  
 chorn ( chorn ) n. 塚 tombs; cemetery.  
 chornthiene ( -'thien' ) n. 塚亭 pavilion in the cemetery.  
 chornaiy ( - ai' ) n. 寵愛 kindness; favour.  
 chornchiek ( - chiek ) n. 寵妻 favourite.  
 chou ( chou ) n. 抽 frame wood.  
 chouthik ( -'thik ) n. 抽屜 drawers.  
 chougin ( - gin ) n. 抽筋 spasm.  
 choushiank ( - shiank ) n. 抽象 abstraction.  
 choure ( chou' ) n. 綢 silks. 酬 reward.  
 chouregin ( - gin ) n. 綢巾 silk scarf.  
 choureduant ( - tuant ) n. 綢緞 silk and satin; pongee.  
 chourekin ( - kin ) n. 酬金 gratuity.  
 choureink ( - ink ) n. 酬應 social intercour.  
 chouretsay ( - tsa' ) n. 酬酢 entertainment.  
 chourebao ( - pao ) n. 酬報 reward.  
 chouremar ( - ma' ) n. 籌碼 counters used in games.  
 chourebey ( - pe' ) n. 籌備 preparation.  
 chourezern ( - tsern ) n. 籌賑 famine relief.  
 chour ( chou' ) n. 丑 clown.  
 chourkiaur ( - kiau' ) n. 丑角 clown actor; rascal.  
 chourthaiy ( -'thai' ) n. 醜態 ugliness.  
 chow ( chow ) n. 臭 stink. as:  
     chow chone 臭蟲 bed-bug.  
 chooshuan ( chōo shuan ) n. 醋酸 acetic acid.  
 choopiene ( -'pien' ) 醋瓶 vinegar bottle.  
 chooyiy ( - yi' ) n. 醋意 envy; jealousy.

- chookiern ( -kiern ) n. 處境 position.
- chooshor ( -shov ) n. 處所 place.
- chooniur ( -niu ) n. 處女 virgin.
- chooniurmok ( -mok ) n. 處女膜 hymen.
- chu ( chu ) n. 初 the first; as:  
     "chu e " 初一 the first day of the moon.  
     "chu chiy" 初次 the first time.
- chukiau ( -kiau ) n. 初交 the beginning of friendship.
- chukik ( -kik ) n. 初級 junior grade.
- chumine ( -min ) n. 初民 ancient people.
- chubarn ( -parn ) n. 初版 first edition.
- chusir ( -si ) n. 初始 beginning.
- chukie ( -kie ) n. 初階 first step.
- chuqire ( -qi ) n. 初期 first period.
- chutson ( -tson ) n. 初中 junior middle.
- chure ( chu ) n. 櫥 cupboard; wardrobe.
- churets ( -ts ) n. 廚子 cook; cook room.
- churefu ( -fu ) n. 廚夫 cook.
- churefaune ( -faun ) n. 廚房 kitchen.
- chureshi ( -shi ) n. 廚師 cook; the chief cook.
- chureki ( -ki ) n. 雛雞 little chick.
- chureniaur ( -niau ) n. 雛鳥 young bird.
- churehiene ( -hien ) n. 雛形 embryo.
- churexire ( -xi ) n. 除夕 New Year's Eve.
- churefark ( -fark ) n. 除法 division.
- churethoure ( -'thou ) n. 鋤頭 hoe.
- churezik ( -tsik ) n. 促織 cricket.
- churekiaur ( -kiauv ) n. 觸角 sense of touch.
- chureshiu ( -shiu ) n. 觸鬚 antenna; tactile hair.
- chureseng ( -seng ) n. 畜牲 brute; animals.
- chureluey ( -lue ) n. 畜類 animals.
- churehiakuer ( -hia kuev ) n. 促促鬼 mischief.
- churebint ( -pint ) n. 出殯 funeral.
- chureqour ( -qouv ) n. 出口 export; outlet.
- chureqourhoy ( -ho ) n. 出口貨 exportation.
- churenak ( -nak ) n. 出納 as: "churenak buy " 出納部 cashier's department.
- churebarn ( parn ) n. 出版 publication.
- churebarntser ( -tsev ) n. 出版者 publisher.
- churepirn ( -'pirn ) n. 出品 manufacture.
- churecharn ( -charn ) n. 出產 produce.
- churecharnpirn ( -pirn ) n. 出產物 productions.

- churexik ( - xik ) n. 出息 production.
- Chur ( chu✓ ) n. 楚 A feudal state in ancient China. 褚 a surname.
- churkiun ( - kiun ) n. 儲君 prince.
- churhiuk ( - hiuk ) n. 儲蓄 deposit; savings.
- chuy ( chu✓ ) n. 醋 vinegar. 處 place.
- chuk ( chuk ) n. 畜 domestic animals.as:  
     " kiachuk " 家畜 domestic animals.  
     " shengchuk " 牲畜 cattles.
- chuan ( chuan ) n. 川 stream; river.
- chuantsi ( - tsi ) n. 川資 fare; travelling expense.
- chuantsore ( - tso✓ ) n. 穿著 wear; dress.
- chuanshankiak ( - shan kiak ) n. 穿山甲 alligator; ant-eater.
- chuane ( chuan✓ ) n. 船 boat; ship; vessel.
- chuanekia ( - kia ) n. 船家 boatman.
- chuanechaun ( - chaun ) n. 船艙 cabin; hold.
- chuanepok ( - pok ) n. 船舶 ships.
- chuanethoure ( - thou✓ ) n. 船頭 bow.
- chuanever ( - vev ) n. 船尾 stern.
- chuanefee ( - fēe ) n. 船費 boat passage.
- chuaneyuane ( - yuan✓ ) n. 船員 sailors.
- chuaneqek ( - qek ) n. 船客 passengers.
- chuaneguere ( - gue✓ ) n. 船桅 mast.
- chuanetsik ( - tsik ) n. 船隻 ships.
- chuanejarn ( - jarn ) n. 傳染 contagion; infection.
- chuanedan ( - tan ) n. 傳單 handbills.
- chuanepiaw ( - piaw ) n. 傳票 summons.
- chuanesuok ( - suok ) n. 傳說 hearsay; rumour.
- chuanekiaoshiy ( - kiao shi ) n. 傳教士 preacher.
- chuarn ( chuarn ) n. 椽 beam.
- chuant ( chuant ) n. 串 a string.
- Chue ( chue ) n. 雀 a surname.
- chuebiern ( - piern ) n. 炊餅 pancake.
- chuekuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 吹管 blowing pipe.
- chueyan ( - yan ) n. 炊烟 cooking smoke.
- chuere ( chue✓ ) n. 鎚 hammer. 鍾 weight of a steelyard.
- chuer ( chue✓ ) n. 髓 marrow.
- chuey ( chue✓ ) n. 翡翠 emerald.
- chueeyuk ( - yuk ) n. 翠玉 emerald jade.
- chueetsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 翠竹 emerald bamboo.
- chueeniaur ( - niau✓ ) n. 翠鳥 kingfisher.
- chun ( chun ) n. 春 spring time. 村 village.

chunthian ( - 'thian ) n. 春天 primrose season.  
 chunfen ( - fen ) n. 春分 vernal equinox.  
 chunyi ( - yi ) n. 春意 thought of love.  
 chunsheck ( - sheck ) n. 春色 cheerful looking.  
 chunfon ( - fon ) n. 春風 spring breeze.  
 chungiek ( - giek ) n. 春節 New Year's Day.  
 chunkiy ( - ki ) n. 春季 spring season.  
 chunkiay ( - kia ) n. 春假 spring vacation.  
 chunkiern ( - kiern ) n. 春景 spring scenery.  
 chunmonk ( - monk ) n. 春夢 sweet dream.  
 chunkonthure ( - kon 'thu ) n. 春宮圖 obscene picture.  
 chunfu ( - fu ) n. 村夫 vulgar person.  
 chunmine ( - min ) n. 村民 villagers.  
 chunshure ( - shu ) n. 村塾 village school.  
 chuntsoaun ( - tsoaun ) n. 村莊 village.  
 chunlok ( - lok ) n. 村落 small village.  
 chunts ( - ts ) n. 村子 ( as above )  
 chunjene ( - jen ) n. 村人 country men.  
 chune ( chun ) n. 鶉 quail. 唇 lips  
 chuneyi ( - yi ) n. 鶉衣 dirty dress with much patches.  
 chunequarn ( - quarn ) n. 存款 deposit.  
 chuneken ( - ken ) n. 存根 counterfoil.  
 chunehoy ( - ho ) n. 存貨 goods kept in stock.  
 chunezaiy ( - tsai ) n. 存社 existence.  
 chuneyin ( - yin ) n. 唇音 labials as: b, p, m, f, v .....  
 chunetsorn ( - tsorn ) n. 純種 pure breed.  
 churnvure ( - vu ) n. 蠢物 creature; foolish fellow.  
 churnchaire ( - chai ) n. 蠢材 blockhead.  
 chunt ( chunt ) n. 寸 inch.  
 chuanksirtser ( chuank si 'tsev ) n. 創始者 originator.  
 chuankbanttser ( - pant 'tsev ) n. 創辦者 founder.  
 chuankzaotser ( - tsao 'tsev ) n. 創作者 creator.  
 chy ( chi ) n. 妻 wife.  
 Chye ( chi ) n. 齊 name of a state in the ancient China.  
 Chyelur ( - lu ) n. 齊魯 name of an university in Shantung.  
 d ( 低 ) The fourth letter of the alphabet.  
 dare ( ta ) v; adj. 達 to reach; to arrive; intelligent.  
 daredauy ( - tau ) v. 達到 to reach at; to arrive at.  
 Daredand ( - tant ) n. 韃靼 Tartars -- tribe of barbarian.  
 dareant ( - ant ) n. 答案 answers.  
 daresieh ( - sieh ) v. 答謝 to return thanks.  
 darefuk ( - fuk ) v. 答覆 to reply.

- dareink ( - ink ) v. 答應 to allow.  
 darekieo ( - kiek ) v. 搭救 to rescue.  
 daregek ( - gek ) n. 搭客 passengers.  
 dar ( ta ) v; n. 打 to beat; dozens as:  
     " e dar " 一打 one dozen.  
     " dar penttik " 打噴嚏 to sneeze.  
 darkiek ( - kiek ) v. 打結 to tie a knot.  
 darkik ( - kik ) v. 打擊 to blow.  
 darkiay ( - kia ) v. 打架 to fight.  
 darpaire ( - pai ) v. 打牌 to play in cards.  
 darpoy ( - po ) v. 打破 to break open.  
 dartsank ( - tsank ) v. 打仗 to go to war.  
 darsuey ( - sue ) v. 打碎 to smash into pieces.  
 darlaure ( - lau ) v. 打撈 to drag out of the water.  
 dartuey ( - tue ) v. 打退 to beat back.  
 dardaur ( - tau ) v. 打倒 to overthrow.  
 darsenk ( - senk ) v. 打勝 to win; to conquer.  
 darbaiy ( - pai ) v. 打敗 to be defeated.  
 darqua ( - qua ) v. 打垮 to break down.  
 darsuant ( - suant ) v. 打標 to plan; to contrive.  
 dartien ( - tien ) v. 打听 to ask about.  
 darfak ( - fak ) v. 打發 to send.  
 darjaur ( - jau ) v. 打擾 to disturb.  
 dartsen ( - tsen ) v. 打針 to inject.  
 darshour ( - shou ) n. 打手 fighters.  
 darsiau ( - siau ) v. 打消 to cancel; to give up.  
 darbant ( - pant ) v. 打扮 to dress up.  
 dartsiy ( - tsi ) v. 打字 to type.  
 dartsikki ( - tsi ki ) n. 打字機 typewriter.  
 darkiek ( - kiek ) v. 打劫 to plunder.  
 darsaur ( - sau ) v. 打掃 to sweep.  
 dardur ( - tu ) v. 打賭 to bet.  
 darton ( - ton ) v. 打通 to bribe; to get through.  
 darkaur ( - kau ) v. 打稿 to make a draft.  
 darkurn ( - kurn ) v. 打滾 to roll on the ground.  
 darbar ( - pa ) v. 打靶 to shoot at the target.  
 dardiarn ( - tiarn ) v. 打點 to make ready.  
 darliek ( - liek ) v; n. 打獵 to go hunting; hunting.  
 dartsai ( - tsai ) v. 打齋 to perform religious services for  
     relieving calamity.  
 dardonk ( - tonk ) v. 打劫 to stir up.  
 darliaune ( - liaun ) v. 打量 to measure.

dardan ( - tan ) v. 打單 to levy blackmail.  
daemore ( - mo ) v. 打磨 to polish.  
darkiaudaw ( - kiau tau ) v. 打交道 to associate.  
darkuansi ( - kuan si ) v. 打官司 to enter suit.  
dardantts ( - tant ts ) v. 打彘子 to play biliards.  
dah ( tah ) adj. 大 big; great; large. as:  
" dah shir " 大使 ambassador.  
" dah shiay " 大廈 mansion.  
dahkia ( - kia ) pron. 大家 we; every one.  
dahkaiy ( - kai ) adv; adj. 大概 perhaps; general.  
dahfaun ( - faun ) adj. 大方 generous.  
dahdir ( - tiv ) adv. 大抵 probably.  
dahliuek ( - liuek ) adv. 大略 in brief; briefly.  
dak ( tak ) v. 答 to answer. 搭 to take; to put up. as:  
" dak horche " 搭火車 to take train.  
" dak qiaure " 搭橋 to put up a bridge.  
dai ( tai ) adj. 蠢 idiotic; foolish.  
daitts ( - ts ) n. 蠢子 a fool; a silly man.  
dair ( tai ) adj. 歹 bad; evil. as:  
" haurdair " 好歹 however ( conj. )  
Daiy ( tai ) n. 戴 a surname.  
daiy ( tai ) n; v. 帶 belt. 代 generations. 袋 sack.  
帶 to bring. 戴 to put on. 待 to treat.  
daiyyuy ( - yu ) n. 待遇 treatment.  
daibbiaur ( tai piau ) n. 代表 representative; to represent  
for.  
daibbauy ( - bau ) v. 代處 to substitute.  
daibbant ( - pant ) v. 代辦 to manage for.  
daillir ( - li ) v; n. 代理 to act for. agent.  
daibbur ( - pu ) v. 逮捕 to arrest.  
dailliern ( - liern ) v. 帶領 to lead; to guide.  
daimmand ( - mand ) adj. 怠慢 disrespectful.  
daiddoy ( - to ) adj; n. 怠惰 indolent; indolence.  
dan ( tan ) n; adj. 單 bill; singer.  
dankiu ( - kiu ) n. 單據 receipts; bills.  
dandure ( - tu ) adj. 單獨 alone.  
danbore ( - po ) adj. 單薄 weak.  
danqik ( - qik ) n. 單契 deeds.  
dan2 ( tan tan ) adv. 單單 only. as: " hur sil dan2 "  
虎視眈眈 to stare as a tiger.  
daneu ( - eu ) v. 耽憂 to worry.  
dankok ( - kok ) v. 耽擱 to delay.

danwuy ( - wu ) v. 耽誤 to hinder; to retard.  
danjent ( - jent ) v. 担任 to undertake; to take charge of.  
danbaur ( - pau ) v. 担保 to guarantee.  
danfuy ( - fu ) v. 担负 to bear.  
dandaun ( - taun ) v. 担当 to be responsible for.  
danthiane ( - 'thian ) n. 丹田 the lower abdomen.  
danchien ( - chien ) n. 丹青 painting.  
darn ( tarn ) n. 膽 gall.  
darntsik ( - tsik ) n. 膽汁 bile.  
darnliank ( - liank ) n. 膽量 bravery.  
darnsik ( - sik ) n. 膽識 intelligence.  
darnlaune ( - laun ) n. 膽囊 gall bladder.  
darnshixe ( - shi ) n. 膽石 bilestone.  
darnqiek ( - qiek ) adj. 膽怯 cowardly.  
darntsuan ( - tsuan ) adj. 膽壯 courageous; brave.  
dant ( tant ) v; n. 啖 to taste. 担 picul.  
dantts ( - ts ) n. 担子 burden; loads.  
dand ( tant ) adj; conj. 淡 tasteless. 但 but. 蛋 egg.  
dandjane ( - jan ) adv. 淡焉 insipidly.  
dandbore ( - po ) adj. 淡薄 diluted  
dandkia ( - kia ) n. 蛋家 boat men.  
dandgek ( - gek ) n. 蛋壳 eggshell.  
dandbaire ( - pai ) n. 蛋白 albumen.  
dandhoane ( - hoan ) n. 蛋黄 yolk.  
dandseng ( - seng ) n. 誕生 to be born.  
dandchene ( - chen ) n. 誕辰 birthday.  
dau ( tau ) n. 刀 knife.  
dauqour ( - qou ) n. 刀口 edge of a knife.  
daufon ( - fon ) n. 刀鋒 ( as above )  
daugian ( - gian ) n. 刀尖 the point of a knife.  
daudow ( - tow ) n. 刀豆 French beans.  
daubiern ( - piern ) n. 刀柄 handle of a knife.  
daur ( tau ) n; v. 島 island. 搗 to beat. 倒 to turn over.  
dauryuy ( - yu ) n. 島嶼 islands; islets.  
daurmine ( - min ) n. 島民 islander.  
daurkuok ( - kuok ) n. 島國 insular country.  
daursuey ( - sue ) v. 搗碎 to crash; to pound into pieces.  
daurlant ( - lant ) v. 搗爛 to beat to pieces.  
daurluant ( - luant ) v. 搗亂 to disturb.  
daurdand ( - tant ) adj. 搗蛋 mischievous.  
daurcuk ( - chuk ) v. 倒出 to pour out.  
daurtuey ( - 'tue ) v. 倒退 to go astern; to draw back.

daurkuay ( - kua\ ) v. 倒掛 to hang upside down.  
 daurhiuane ( - hiuan\ ) v. 倒懸 ( as above )  
 daurpere ( - pe\ ) v. 倒賠 to be lost.  
 daurtiek ( - tiek\ ) v. 倒貼 to retip.  
 daurmere ( - mer\ ) adj. 倒霉 unlucky.  
 daurbiy ( - pi\ ) v. 倒閉 to close down; to bankrupt.  
 daurtak ( - tak\ ) v. 倒塌 to fall down.  
 daurke ( - ke\ ) v. 倒戈 to revolt.  
 dauryunt ( - yunt\ ) adj; n. 倒運 unfortunate.  
 daurkao ( - kao\ ) v. 禱告 to pray.  
 dao ( dao ) n. 稻 paddy.  
 daothiane ( - thian\ ) n. 稻田 paddy field.  
 daomir ( - mi\ ) n. 稻米 rice.  
 daokan ( - kan\ ) n. 稻桿 paddy stalk.  
 daw ( tau ) n. 盜 robber. 道 road.  
 dawtsaire ( - tsaere\ ) 盜賊 robber; thief.  
 dawfer ( - fe\ ) n. 盜匪 bandits.  
 dawque ( - que\ ) n. 盜魁 the head of the robbers.  
 dawhant ( - hant\ ) n. 盜汗 night-sweats.  
 dawciur ( - ciu\ ) v. 盜取 to rob; to seize by force.  
 dawluay ( - lu\ ) n. 道路 roads or paths.  
 dawyiy ( - yi\ ) n. 道義 sense of right and honour.  
 dawliur ( - li\ ) n. 道理 principles.  
 dawqiant ( - qiant\ ) v. 道歉 to apologize.  
 dawshiy ( - shi\ ) n. 道士 Taoist priest.  
 dawkia ( - kia\ ) n. 道家 Taoists.  
 dawkiao ( - kiao\ ) n. 道教 Taoism.  
 dawdere ( - ter\ ) n. 道德 morality; virtue.  
 dawkuarn ( - kuarn\ ) n. 導管 vessel.  
 dawthir ( - thi\ ) n. 導線 conductor.  
 dawjuk ( - juk\ ) v. 導入 to lead in.  
 dawhir ( - hi\ ) v. 道喜 to congratulate.  
 dawsieh ( - sieh\ ) v. 道謝 to say thanks.  
 dawciek ( - ciek\ ) v. 盜竊 to steal.  
 dawyarn ( - yarn\ ) n. 導演 director.  
 dawhor ( - ho\ ) n. 導火 as: " dawhor shiant " 導火線 fuse.  
 dauy ( tau\ ) v. 到 to reach; to arrive. 路 to dance. 悼 to mourn.  
 dauddir ( tau\ ti\ ) adv. 到底 finally; at last.  
 dauddare ( tau\ ta\ ) v. 到達 to arrive at.  
 daun ( taun\ ) prep. 當 during; at; in; on. as:  
 " daun nianc " 當年 in the former years.



" daun chaune " 當場 on the spot.  
 " daun shire " 常時 at that time.  
 daunkia ( -kia ) v. 常家 to manage the household.  
 daunjane ( -jan ) adv. 常然 of course; surely.  
 daungik ( -gik ) adv. 常即 thereupon; immediately.  
 daundaiy ( -tai ) n. 常代 present age.  
 daunqer ( -qe ) v. 常可 should be possible.  
 daunhiay ( -hia ) adv. 常下 at once.  
 daunmiant ( -miant ) adv. 常面 in face of.  
 daunkiure ( -kiu ) n. 常局 authorities.  
 daurn ( taurn ) n; v. 党 party. 擋 to hinder.  
 daurnyuane ( -yuan ) n. 党員 party members.  
 daurnvuy ( -vu ) n. 党務 party affairs.  
 daurnkaun ( -kaun ) n. 党綱 constitution of a party.  
 daurnque ( -que ) n. 党魁 party leader. (党魁)  
 daurnthure ( -'thu ) n. 党徒 party fellow.  
 daurnpaiy ( -'pai ) n. 党派 parties.  
 daurntsuy ( -tsu ) v. 擋住 to stop.  
 daurnkiay ( -kia ) v. 擋駕 to decline to receive a visitor.  
 dank ( tank ) n; v. 擋 stall. 當 to pawn.  
 dankant ( -ant ) n. 擋案 official records.  
 dankdiant ( -tiant ) n. 當店 pawn shop.  
 dankfuy ( -fu ) n. 蕩婦 whore; harlot.  
 dankpiene ( -'pien ) v. 蕩平 to put down.  
 dankts ( -ts ) n. 蕩子 prodigal; profligate.  
 dankyank ( -yank ) v. 蕩漾 to wave in the sea.  
 de ( te ) prep. 的 of.  
 dere ( tèr ) n; v. 德 virtue; morality. 得 to get; to obtain.  
 derehink ( -hink ) n. 德行 moral deed.  
 dereshink ( -shink ) n. 德性 moral instinct.  
 dereyuk ( -yuk ) n. 德育 moral education.  
 deretsenk ( -tsenk ) n. 德政 good government.  
 derewank ( -wank ) n. 德望 virtuous fame.  
 derelik ( -lik ) v. 得力 to obtain one's aid.  
 deretsuey ( -tsue ) v. 得罪 to insult.  
 deresik ( -sik ) n. 得失 gain and loss.  
 derefark ( -fark ) adj. 得法 suitable.  
 deredank ( -tank ) adj. 得當 proper; right.  
 deretsil ( -tsil ) adj. 得志 successful.  
 dereyiy ( -yi ) adj. 得意 cheerful; happy.  
 dereliy ( -li ) v; adj. 得利 to obtain profit; profitable.

- deresenk ( - senk ) v. 得勝 to win.
- deredauy ( - tau\ ) v. 得到 to obtain; to get.
- dein ( tein ) v; n. 登 to go up. 燈 lamp.
- deinhor ( - ho\ ) n. 燈火 oil lamp.
- deinkoaun ( - koaun ) n. 燈光 lamp light.
- deinthaire ( - 'thai\ ) n. 燈台 lamp stand.
- deinthak ( - 'thak ) n. 燈塔 lighthouse.
- deintsaw ( - tsaw ) n. 燈罩 lamp shade.
- deinkaiy ( - kai\ ) n. 燈蓋 lamp cover.
- deinlone ( - lon\ ) n. 燈籠 lantern.
- deindarn ( - tarn ) n. 燈膽 light bulb.
- deinpaw ( - 'paw ) n. 燈泡 ( as above )
- deinshin ( - shin ) n. 燈心 lampwick.
- deinmire ( - mi\ ) n. 燈謎 riddle.
- deingiek ( - giek ) n. 燈節 lantern festival.
- deinluk ( - luk ) v. 登錄 to record.
- deingant ( - gant ) v. 登岸 to land; to go on shore.
- deintsank ( - tsank ) v. 登帳 to enter the account books.
- deinki ( - ki ) v. 登基 to ascend the throne.
- deinkire ( - ki\ ) v. 登極 ( as above )
- deinthurets ( - 'thu\ (ts ) n. 登徒子 lascivious fellow.
- deirn ( teirn ) n; v. 等 grade; to equal; to wait.
- deirnkik ( - kik ) n. 等級 grades.
- deirndih ( - dih ) n. 等第 series.
- deirnshik ( - shik ) n. 等式 equation.
- deirnhaw ( - haw ) n. 等號 sign of equation.
- deirnhow ( - how ) v. 等候 to wait for.
- deirndaiy ( - tai\ ) v. 等待 to wait.
- denk ( tenk ) n; v. 凳 bench; stool. 瞪 to stare at.
- denkts ( - ts ) n. 凳子 a small stool.
- deu ( teu ) v. 丢 to throw; to cast.
- deuqi ( - qi\ ) v. 丢棄 to throw off.
- deuhiay ( - hia\ ) v. 丢下 to leave behind.
- deuliarn ( - liarn ) adj. 丢臉 shameful.
- deudiao ( - tiao ) v. 丢掉 to throw away.
- deefaun ( tēē faun ) n. 地方 place; region.
- deedonk ( - tonk ) n. 地洞 hole.
- deetsur ( - tsu\ ) n. 地主 landholder.
- deegein ( - gein ) n. 地坑 pit.
- deekiaur ( - kiau\ ) n. 地角 cape.
- deetsir ( - tsj\ ) n. 地址 address.
- deehiene ( - hien\ ) n. 地形 feature of the earth.

- deebuy ( - pu ) n. 地步 foothold; position.  
 deeshiy ( - shi ) n. 地势 the situation of the earth.  
 deedaiy ( - tai ) n. 地带 zone.  
 deethure ( - 'thu ) n. 地圖 chart; map.  
 deetsent ( - 'tsent ) n. 地震 earthquake.  
 deebarn ( - parn ) n. 地板 floor.  
 deemiant ( - miant ) n. 地面 surface of the earth.  
 deetsan ( - 'tsan ) n. 地毯 carpet; rug.  
 deehiay ( - hia ) n. 地下 underground.  
 deekua ( - kua ) n. 地瓜 sweet potatoes.  
 deechure ( - cheu ) n. 地球 the earth.  
 deewhey ( - whe ) n. 地位 position.  
 deekire ( - ki ) n. 地極 poles of the earth.  
 deelir ( - li ) n. 地理 geography.  
 deeyuk ( - yuk ) n. 地獄 hell.  
 deedaw ( - tau ) n. 地道 subway.  
 deeki ( - ki ) n. 地基 foundation of a building.  
 deeduant ( - tuant ) n. 地段 lot.  
 deeqik ( - qik ) n. 地契 land deed.  
 deecheine ( - chein ) n. 地層 stratum.  
 deetsure ( - 'tsu ) n. 地軸 axis of the earth.  
 deekiao ( - kiao ) n. 地窖 underground repository.  
 deecharn ( - charn ) n. 地產 reality; estate.  
 dceluere ( - lue ) n. 地雷 mine.  
 deeqek ( - gek ) n. 地殼 earth crust.  
 deekiek ( - kiek ) v. 締結 to bind  
 deeker ( - kē ) v. 遞給 to hand to  
 deekiau ( - kiau ) v. 遞交 to deliver.  
 deesonk ( - sonk ) v. 遞送 to pass over.  
 deedare ( - ta ) v. 遞達 to send to; to forward.  
 di ( ti ) adj. 低 low; base.  
 diwa ( - wa ) adj. 低窪 swampy.  
 didiy ( - ti ) n. 低地 low land.  
 dikik ( - kik ) n. 低級 low class.  
 dicuere ( - chue ) v. 低垂 to hang down.  
 dihiay ( - hia ) v. 低下 to bend down.  
 dineine ( - nein ) adj. 低能 feeble-minded.  
 dilok ( - lok ) adj. v. 低落 low; to fall down.  
 diverere ( - vē ) adj. 低微 base; mean.  
 disig ( - sig ) adj. 低溼 low and damp.  
 dihuer ( - hue ) v. 詆毀 backbite; to defame.  
 dire ( ti ) n; v. 笛 flute. 敵 enemy. 滌 to wash.

- direjene ( - jen' ) n. 敵人 enemy.  
 direcure ( - chu' ) v. 滌除 to wash away.  
 direchin ( - chin ) n. 嫡親 blood relations.  
 direts ( - ts ) n. 嫡子 legitimate son.  
 direlok ( n- lok ) v. 滴落 to fall in drops.  
 direhiay ( - hia' ) v. 滴下 to drop down.  
 dir ( ti ) n; v. 底 bottom. 抵 to against.  
 dirts ( - ts ) n. 底子 foundation.  
 dirkaur ( - kau' ) n. 底稿 the draft copy.  
 dirmiant ( - miant ) n. 底面 the undersurface.  
 dirxiy ( - xi' ) n. 底細 details.  
 dirkiuy ( - kiu' ) n. 底據 evidence copy; mortgage deed.  
 dirhiay ( - hia' ) n. 底下 underneath.  
 diryak ( - yak ) v. 抵押 to mortgage.  
 dirziy ( - tsi' ) v. 抵制 to boycott.  
 dirsiau ( - siau ) v. 抵消 to offset; to nullify.  
 dircuk ( - chuk ) v. 抵觸 to conflict.  
 dirdire ( - ti' ) v. 抵敵 to resist; to against.  
 dirlaiy ( - lai' ) v. 抵賴 to deny an obligation.  
 dirqank ( - qank ) v. 抵抗 to resist.  
 diryuy ( - yu' ) v. 抵禦 to oppose; to withstand.  
 dirdare ( - ta' ) v. 抵達 to arrive at.  
 dirdank ( - tank ) v. 抵擋 to keep back.  
 dirdaiy ( - tai' ) v. 抵代 to instead of.  
 dirsow ( - sow ) v. 抵受 to bear  
 dirliy ( - li' ) v. 砥礪 to polish; to search. ( 砥礪 )  
 dih ( tih ) n. 第 series. 帝 emperor. as:  
     " dih e " 第一 number one.  
 dihtsiy ( - tsi' ) n. 帝制 monarchism.  
 dihkuore ( - kou' ) n. 帝國 empire.  
 diy ( ti' ) n. 地 the earth. 弟 younger brother. as:  
     " thianediy " 田地 farming land.  
     " chaunediy " 場地 open space.  
 ditts ( ti' ts ) n. 弟子 students; disciples.  
 diddiy ( - ti' ) n. 弟弟 younger brother.  
 diffuy ( - fu' ) n. 弟媳 wife of younger brother.  
 dik ( tik ) n; v. 滴 drops; to drop. 的 aim.  
 direqiuek ( ti' qiuek ) adj; adv. 的確 real; really.  
 dian ( tian ) n; v; adj. 巔 peak. 顛 crazy; 顛 to upset.  
 diandaur ( - tau' ) v. 顛倒 to turn upside down.  
 dianpuk ( - puk ) v. 顛仆 to fall down.  
 dianfuk ( - fuk ) v. 顛覆 to overthrow.

dianbor ( - pov ) v. 顛簸 to wave.  
 dianqoane ( - qoan ) adj. 癡狂 crazy; raving mad.  
 diarn ( tiarn ) n; v. 碘 iodine. 點 spot; to nod. 典 to pawn.  
 diarndank ( - tank ) v. 典當 to pawn.  
 diarnzik ( - tsik ) v. 典質 to lay down something as a pledge.  
 diarnlir ( - liv ) n. 典禮 ceremony.  
 diarngire ( - gi ) n. 典籍 records; books.  
 diarnhiene ( - hien ) n. 典形 prototype.  
 diarnkuy ( - ku ) n. 典故 literary quotations.  
 diarntseur ( - tseu ) n. 碘酒 tincture of iodine.  
 diarnzuey ( - tsue ) v. 點綴 to add something for beautifying.  
 diand ( tiant ) n. 電 electricity.  
 diandchee ( - chē ) n. 電氣 ( as above )  
 diandqiy ( - qi ) n. 電器 electrical appliance.  
 diandt ( - ts ) n. 電子 electron.  
 diandlik ( - lik ) n. 電力 voltage.  
 diandkoan ( - koan ) n. 電光 the glare of lightning.  
 diandchire ( - chir ) n. 電池 battery.  
 diandche ( - chē ) n. 電車 tramcar.  
 diandleure ( - lēu ) n. 電流 electric current.  
 diandkire ( - ki ) n. 電極 electrodes.  
 diandluy ( - lu ) n. 電路 circuit.  
 diandhuay ( - hua ) n. 電話 telephone.  
 diandliene ( - lien ) n. 電鈴 electric bell.  
 diandbao ( - pao ) n. 電報 telegraph.  
 diandsil ( - sil ) n. 電視 television.  
 dianddein ( - tein ) n. 電燈 electric light.  
 diandduy ( - tu ) n. 電鍍 electroplating.  
 diandkier ( - kiek ) n. 電解 electrolysis.  
 diandbiaur ( - piau ) n. 電表 wattmeter.  
 diandyern ( - yern ) n. 電影 cinema.  
 diandlure ( - lu ) n. 電炉 electric furnace.  
 dianddonkki ( - tonk ki ) n. 電動機 electric motor.  
 diant ( tiant ) n. 店 shop; store.  
 diantt ( - ts ) n. 店子 ( as above )  
 diantt ( - tsu ) n. 店主 shop-keeper.  
 dianddink ( - tink ) v. 奠定 to set in a fixed state.  
 dianddu ( - tu ) v. 奠都 to establish a capital.  
 diankkiy ( tian ki ) v. 惦记 to keep in mind.  
 dianniant ( tian niant ) v. 惦念 to think of.  
 dianppuy ( - pu ) n. 店鋪 shophouse.  
 dianffern ( - fern ) n. 澱粉 starch.

Dianhhiay ( - hia\ ) n. 殿下 your Excellence.  
 diau ( tiau ) v. 凋 to fade.  
 diaulok ( - lok ) v. 凋落 to fade and fall down.  
 diausieh ( - sieh ) v. 凋謝 to wither.  
 diaucane ( - chan\ ) adj. 凋殘 faded; dead.  
 diauliene ( - lien\ ) adj. 凋零 declined; fallen.  
 diauhuare ( - hua\ ) adj. 刁滑 cunning; artful.  
 diautsay ( - tsa\ ) adj. 刁詐 deceitful.  
 diauhann ( - hann ) adj. 刁悍 fierce.  
 diaumane ( - man\ ) adj. 刁蠻 savage.  
 diautsuant ( - tsuant ) adj. 刁鑽 wicked.  
 diaugek ( - gek ) v; n. 雕刻 to carve; sculpture.  
 diao ( tiao ) v. 吊 to hang. 釣 to fish.  
 diaodonk ( - tonk ) v. 調動 to transfer.  
 diaoduy ( - tu\ ) v. 調度 to adjust.  
 diaohuant ( - huant ) v. 調換 to exchange.  
 diaojent ( - jent ) v. 調任 to be transferred to another office.  
 diaocare ( - cha\ ) v. 調查 to investigate.  
 diaobien ( - pien ) v. 調兵 to mobilize troops.  
 diaoqir ( - qi\ ) v. 吊起 to hang up.  
 diaosaun ( - saun ) v. 吊喪 to condole for the death.  
 diaosir ( - si\ ) v. 吊死 to die by hanging.  
 diaodar ( - ta\ ) v. 吊打 to hang and beat.  
 diaokou ( - kou ) n. 釣鉤 fishing hook.  
 diaokan ( - kan ) n. 釣竿 fishing rod. (釣竿)  
 diaw ( tiaw ) n. 調 tone; tune  
 die ( tie ) n. 爹 father.  
 diedie ( tie tie ) n. 爹爹 daddy.  
 dieniaune ( - niaun\ ) n. 爹娘 parents.  
 diedaur ( - tau\ ) v. 跌倒 to stumble; to fall.  
 dielok ( - lok ) v. 跌落 to drop down.  
 diediao ( - tiao ) v. 跌掉 to slip away.  
 diekiay ( - kia\ ) v. 跌價 to fall in price.  
 diere ( tie\ ) v; n. 疊 to fold; to pile up. 碟 plate.  
 dierets ( - ts ) n. 碟子 dishes; saucers.  
 diere2 ( - tie\ ) v. 喋喋 to babble.  
 diereqir ( - qi\ ) v. 疊起 to pile up.  
 diek ( tiek ) v. 跌 to slip; to fall.  
 dien ( tien ) n. 丁 adult. 釘 nails.  
 dienqour ( - qou\ ) n. 丁口 population.  
 dienhiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 丁香 cloves.  
 dienliene ( - lien\ ) v. 叮嚀 to bid; to order.

diendaun ( - taun ) n. 叮 噔 a tinkling sound.  
 dienchaun ( - chaun ) n. 疔 瘡 fever boil.  
 diern ( tiern ) n; v. 鼎 tripod. 頂 top; to carry on the head.  
 diernsenk ( - senk ) adj. 鼎 盛 properous.  
 diern2 ( - tiern ) adv. 鼎 鼎 very; extremely.  
 diernfey ( - fēi ) adj. 鼎 沸 busting; hot.  
 diernsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 鼎 足 legs of a tripod.  
 diernkek ( - kek ) v. 鼎 革 to abrogate the old and adopt the  
 diernlik ( - lik ) adv. 鼎 力 influentially. new.  
 dierntiy ( - 'ti ) v. 頂 替 to take over.  
 dierngian ( - gian ) adj. 頂 尖 top; sharp.  
 diernzuank ( - tsuank ) v. 頂 撞 to oppose.  
 diernsuer ( - tsuev ) v. 頂 嘴 to retort.  
 dierndian ( - tian ) n. 頂 巔 summit; top of a hill.  
 dink ( tink ) v. 釘 to nail. 訂 to fix. 定 to order.  
 dinkdore ( - to ) v. 定 奪 to decide; to settle.  
 dinktsuey ( - tsuev ) v. 定 罪 to condemn.  
 dinkliuk ( - liuk ) n. 定 律 rate. (定率)  
 dinkdan ( - tan ) n. 定 單 order.  
 dinkkiay ( - kia ) n. 定 價 fixed price.  
 dinkyiy ( - yi ) n. 定 義 definition.  
 dinkkiure ( - kiu ) n. 定 局 conclusion; the end.  
 dinkhun ( - hun ) v; n. 定 婚 to engage; engagement.  
 dinkqire ( - qi ) adj. 定 期 fixed. as: "dinkqire churhiuk" 定期  
 存款 fixed deposit.  
 dinklik ( - lik ) v. 訂 立 to fix.  
 dinktsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 訂 正 to edit.  
 dinkdu ( - tu ) v. 定 都 to found a capital.  
 do ( to ) adj. 多 many; much.  
 dosaur ( - sau ) adj. 多 少 how much? how many?  
 doyure ( - yu ) adj. 多 餘 surplus.  
 domak ( - mak ) adv. 多 麼 very; quite.  
 dore ( to ) v. 奪 to snatch; to seize.  
 doreciur ( - chiu ) v. 奪 取 to snatch.  
 doredere ( - ter ) v. 奪 得 to capture.  
 doremuk ( - muk ) adj. 奪 目 attractive.  
 dor ( to ) n; v. 朵 a bud; a flower. 剝 to chop. 躲 to hide.  
 dor2 ( to to ) adj. 朵 朵 many ( flowers )  
 dorbiy ( - pi ) v. 躲 避 to escape.  
 dorqai ( - qai ) v. 躲 南 to get out of the way.  
 dorcaune ( - chaun ) v. 躲 藏 to hide away .  
 dornik ( - nik ) n. 躲 匿 to conceal.

doryire ( - yi' ) n. 吊 頤 jaw.  
 doy ( to ) adj. 惰 lazy.  
 doilok ( to, lok ) v. 墮 落 to fall into decay; ruinous.  
 don ( ton ) n. 冬 winter. 東 east.  
 donkiy ( - ki' ) n. 冬 季 winter season.  
 donkua ( - kua ) n. 冬 瓜 squash.  
 donchaiy ( - chai' ) n. 冬 菜 winter green.  
 donmai ( - mai' ) n. 冬 麥 winter wheat.  
 dongiek ( - gie' ) n. 冬 節 winter festival.  
 donfaun ( - faun' ) n. 東 方 the east.  
 donber ( - pē' ) n. 東 北 northeast.  
 donnane ( - nan' ) n. 東 南 southeast.  
 donfon ( - fon' ) n. 東 風 east wind.  
 donkon ( - kon' ) n. 東 宮 the eastern palace.  
 donxi ( - xi' ) n. 東 西 things; matters.  
 donkia ( - kia' ) n. 東 家 master; host.  
 dondaw ( - taw' ) n. 東 道 host.  
 Donhair ( - hai' ) n. 東 海 East Sea.  
 Donyaune ( - yaun' ) n. 東 洋 eastern ocean; Japan.  
 dorn ( torn ) v. 懂 to know.  
 dorndere ( - ter' ) v. 懂 得 to understand.  
 Dorn ( torn ) n. 董 a surname.  
 dornshil ( - shil' ) n. 董 事 committee.  
 donk ( tonk ) v; n; adj. 動 to move. 洞 hole. 凍 cold.  
 donkki ( - ki' ) n. 動 机 motive.  
 donklik ( - lik' ) n. 動 力 factor.  
 donktsok ( - tsok' ) n. 動 作 action.  
 donkgink ( - gink' ) n. 動 靜 movement.  
 donkdank ( - tank' ) v. 動 蕩 to wave; to stir.  
 donkkon ( - kon' ) v. 動 工 to start.  
 donknuy ( - nu' ) v. 動 怒 to become angry.  
 donkthaiy ( - thai' ) n. 動 息 movements; activities.  
 donkvure ( - vu' / u' ) n. 動 物 animals.  
 donkfaune ( - faun' ) n. 洞 房 bridal chamber.  
 donkkiek ( - kiek' ) v. 凍 結 to freeze.  
 donksir ( - siv' ) v. 凍 死 to freeze to death.  
 donkلياune ( - liaun' ) n. 棟 樑 principal beam.  
 dou ( tou ) v. 兜 to roundabout.  
 douqir ( - qi' ) v. 兜 起 to hold up with two hands.  
 douleure ( - leu' ) v. 兜 留 to linger; to delay.  
 doularn ( - larn' ) v. 兜 攬 to round up.  
 doulonk ( - lonk' ) v. 兜 弄 to trifle with.



dour ( touv ) n; v. 斗 a measure of ten pins. 抖 to tremble.  
dourdonk ( - tonk ) v. 抖動 to tremble; to shake.  
doursour ( - souv ) v. 抖擻 to rouse; to encourage.  
dourciao ( - chiao ) adj. 陡峭 precipitous.  
doursiere ( - siev ) adj. 陡斜 steep.  
dourjane ( - janv ) adv. 陡然 suddenly.  
dow ( tow ) n; v. 豆 beans. 痘 small pox. 斗 to fight.  
dowyare ( - yav ) n. 豆芽 bean shoots.  
dowkiak ( - kiak ) n. 豆莢 bean pods.  
dowki ( - ki ) n. 豆莢 bean stalks.  
dowbiern ( - piern ) n. 豆餅 bean cakes.  
dowfur ( - fuv ) n. 豆腐 bean curd.  
dowqow ( - qow ) n. 豆蔻 nutmegs.  
dowmiaure ( - miauv ) n. 痘苗 vaccine.  
dowleure ( - leuv ) v. 逗留 to stay; to remain.  
dowzein ( - tsein ) v. 鬭爭 to fight; to struggle.  
dowtsil ( - tsil ) n. 鬭志 struggle; energy.  
dooliank ( tōo liank ) n. 度量 capacity.  
dooshuy ( - shuv ) n. 度數 degrees.  
dookoy ( - kov ) v. 度過 to pass over.  
dookiay ( - kiav ) v. 度假 to enjoy the holiday.  
doolune ( - lunv ) n. 渡輪 ferry ship.  
doochuane ( - chuanv ) n. 渡船 ferry boat.  
doothoure ( - 'thouv ) n. 渡頭 quay; ferry.  
dookin ( - kin ) v. 鍍金 to overlay with gold  
dookiuan ( - kiuan ) n. 杜鵑 cuckoo.  
doogiue ( - giue ) v. 杜絕 to stop; to cut off.  
doozuant ( - tsuant ) adj; v. 杜撰 fabricated to fabricate.  
dookiy ( - ki ) v; adj. 妒忌 to envy; envious.  
doohent ( - hent ) v. 妒恨 to grudge.  
du ( tu ) adv; n. 都 at all; entirely. 都 capital.  
duduk ( - duk ) n. 都督 military governor.  
dutorn ( - 'torn ) n. 都統 major general.  
dushiy ( - shi ) n. 都市 large city.  
dure ( tuv ) v; n; adj. 讀 to read. 毒 poison; poisonous.  
durebern ( - pern ) n. 讀者 readers.  
durevure ( - du'uv ) n. 讀物 reading materials.  
dureyin ( - yin ) n. 讀音 pronunciation.  
durefark ( - fark ) n. 讀法 methods of reading.  
durelik ( - lik ) n; adj. 獨立 independence; independent.  
durecank ( - chank ) n. 獨唱 solo.  
durehaiy ( - hai ) v. 毒害 to injure by poisoning.

- dureyao ( - yao ) n. 毒药 poisonous drug.  
 duregiant ( - giant ) n. 毒箭 poisonous arrow.  
 durekiy ( - ki ) n. 毒計 wicked plan.  
 duresixe ( - si ) adj. 篤實 true; trustworthy.  
 duresint ( - sint ) v. 篤信 to believe earnestly.  
 durecuk ( - chuk ) v. 督促 to urge on.  
 durecak ( - chak ) v. 督察 to supervise.  
 duredaw ( - taw ) v. 督導 to direct.  
 duresiue ( - siue ) n. 督學 superintendent.  
 durebant ( - pant ) n. 督辦 director general.  
 duresuiy ( - sui ) v. 督率 to guide; to lead.  
 durecaire ( - chai ) adj. 獨裁 dictatorial.  
 durecairetser ( - tse ) n. 獨裁者 dictator.  
 dur ( tu ) n; v. 肚 stomach. 賭 gambling; to gamble. 睹 to see. 堵 to shut.  
 durdou ( - tou ) n. 肚兜 stomacher.  
 durtonk ( - tonk ) n. 肚痛 stomach-ache.  
 durchye ( - chi ) n. 肚臍 navel.  
 durthure ( - thu ) n. 賭徒 gambler.  
 durbok ( - pok ) n. 賭博 gambling.  
 durchee ( - chē ) v. 賭氣 to quarrel.  
 durkiuy ( - kiu ) n. 賭具 gambling implement.  
 durkuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 賭館 gambling house.  
 durseck ( - sek ) v. 堵塞 to wall up.  
 durgiek ( - giek ) v. 堵截 to cut off.  
 Duy ( tu ) n. 杜 a surname.  
 duy ( tu ) n; v. 度 degree; to pass. 渡 to across the sea.  
 duk ( tuk ) v. 督 to oversee; to watch. as:  
 "kianduk" 監督 superintendent.  
 "cuneduk" 純篤 honest; upright.  
 duan ( tuan ) n; v; adj. 端 reason; to serve with tea; upright.  
 duantsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 端正 upright.  
 duanfaun ( - faun ) adj. 端方 graceful.  
 duantsoaun ( - tsoaun ) adj. 端莊 polite; soldemn.  
 duansiaune ( - siaun ) v. 端詳 to see minutely.  
 duannire ( - ni ) n. 端倪 a hint; an idea.  
 duarn ( tuarn ) adj. 短 short.  
 duarnkon ( - kon ) n. 短工 peacework; job.  
 duarnkiant ( - kiant ) n. 短見 shallow knowledge; suicide.  
 duarnluy ( - luy ) n. 短路 short cut; suicide.  
 duarntsuk ( - tsuk ) adj. 短絀 deficient.  
 duarnsaur ( - sau ) adj. 短少 in short of.

duarnqiuek ( - qiuek ) adj. 短缺 short; lack.  
 duarnkiuy ( kiu ) n. 短句 short sentence.  
 duanggiue ( tuan giue ) v. 断绝 to break off.  
 duanddink ( - tink ) v. 断定 to make sure.  
 duankken ( - ken ) v. 断根 to root out.  
 duanssonk ( - sonk ) v. 断送 to give up.  
 duanjane ( - jan ) adv. 断然 surely; certainly.  
 duanllok ( - lok ) n. 段落 paragraph.  
 duanlluy ( - lu ) v. 断路 to break off intercourse.  
 duanddaiy ( - tai ) n. 缎带 ribbon.  
 duanlliant ( - liant ) v. 锻炼 to refine; to train.  
 duant ( tuant ) v; n. 断 to break. 段 a piece. 缎 satin.  
 due ( tue ) n. 堆 pile; heap.  
 duegik ( - gik ) v. 堆积 to pile; to heap.  
 dueqir ( - qir ) v. 堆起 to pile up; to heap up.  
 dueets ( tue ) n. 对子 couplet.  
 dueemiant ( - miant ) n. 对而 opposite.  
 dueeliane ( - lian ) n. 对联 scrolls.  
 dueedak ( - tak ) v. 对答 to reply to.  
 dueewur ( - wur ) n. 队伍 army; troop.  
 dueetsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 对证 to verify; to prove.  
 dueethoure ( - 'thou ) n. 对头 enemy.  
 dueeshour ( - shou ) n. 对手 match.  
 dueeqour ( - qou ) v. 对口 to retort.  
 dueetsank ( - tsank ) v. 对账 to audit accounts.  
 dueezik ( - tsik ) v. 对质 to confront, as in a lawsuit.  
 dueeleure ( - leu ) n. 对流 convection.  
 dueedire ( - ti ) v; n. 对敌 to cope; hostility.  
 dueebir ( - pi ) v; n. 对比 to contrast; contrast.  
 dueehuay ( - hua ) n. 对话 dialogue.  
 dueekiuy ( - kiu ) n. 对句 antithesis.  
 dueehiant ( - hiant ) v. 兑现 to cash.  
 dueehuant ( - huant ) v. 兑换 to exchange.  
 dun ( tun ) v; adj. 煨 to cook. 钝 dull. 蹲 to squat.  
 duncuk ( - chuk ) v. 敦促 to urge; to hasten.  
 dunlune ( - lun ) v. 敦伦 to make love.  
 dunmuk ( - muk ) v. 敦睦 to make peace.  
 dunhouy ( - hou ) adj. 敦厚 honest; generous.  
 dunciern ( - chiern ) v. 敦请 to invite sincerely.  
 duntsuy ( - tsu ) v. 蹲住 to squat.  
 durn ( turn ) v; n. 囤 to keep goods. 盾 coin; Guilder.  
 durngik ( - gik ) v. 囤积 to store up.

durngiuy ( -giu\ ) v. 团聚 to collect together.  
 durncaune ( - chaun\ ) v. 囤藏 to hide; to keep up.  
 dunt ( tunt ) n; v; adj. 頓 ton. 頓 to stamp. 遁 to escape.  
     as: " dunt shire " 頓時 unexpectedly.  
     " dunt Kiaur " 鈍角 obtuse angle.  
 e ( ē ) n; adj. - one. as: " dih e " 第一 number one.  
     " torn e " 统 - unify. " e dink " - 定 certainly.  
     " e ciek " 一切 all. " e e " - - one by one.  
 ere ( ér\ ) n; conj. 兒 son. 而 then; also; further. as:  
     " ere kin " 而今 now; yet.  
     " ere cier " 而且 moreover.  
 erets ( - ts ) n. 兒子 son.  
 erethone ( - 'thon\ ) n. 兒童 lad; child; boy.  
 erehiy ( - ,hi\ ) n. 兒戲 child's play; trifle.  
 ereniur ( - niur ) n. 兒女 children.  
 er ( ér ) n. 耳 ear. 尔 you. 餌 bait.  
 erduo ( - tuo ) n. 耳朵 the organ of hearing.  
 erdeirn ( - teirn ) pron. 尔等 you; you all.  
 erhuane ( - huan\ ) n. 耳環 earrings.  
 erlone ( - lon\ ) n. 耳聾 deafness.  
 erkur ( - ku\ ) n. 耳鼓 tympanum; eardrum.  
 erkow ( - kow ) n. 耳垢 earwax.  
 erlik ( - lik ) n. 耳力 power of hearing.  
 erwak ( - wak ) n. 耳挖 earpick.  
 ertonk ( - 'tonk ) n. 耳痛 earache.  
 eryur ( - yu\ ) n. 耳語 whispers.  
 erkoau ( - koau ) n. 耳光 face. as " kuak erkoau " 刮耳光  
     to slap on the face.  
 er2 ( ér ér ) adv. 尔尔 so so; like this.  
 erlaire ( - lai\ ) adv. 近来 recently.  
 ek ( èk ) adj. 厄 distressed. 惡 wicked. as:  
     " ek yuant " 厄運 bad luck.  
     " ek thure " 惡徒 wicked fellow.  
 ereziy ( - tsi\ ) v. 遏制 to put down; to restrain.  
 erezir ( - tsi\ ) v. 遏止 to stop.  
 eretsuy ( - tsu\ ) v. 扼住 to hold on. (扼住)  
 eresour ( - sou\ ) v. 扼守 to guard. (扼守)  
 ereyao ( - yao ) n; adj. 扼要 brief.  
 en ( en ) n. 恩 favour; kindness; mercy.  
 enkon ( - kon ) n. 恩公 benefactor.  
 enjene ( - jen\ ) n. 恩人 ( as above )  
 enhuey ( - hue\ ) n. 恩惠 favour.

entsere ( - tser- ) n. 恩 译 beneficence.  
 endiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 恩 典 mercy.  
 enchorn ( - chorn ) n. 恩 寵 grace; love.  
 enyiy ( - yi\ ) n. 恩 義 kindness.  
 enchiene ( - chien\ ) n. 恩 情 affection.  
 endere ( - ter\ ) n. 恩 德 beneficence.  
 enaiy ( - ai\ ) n; adj. 恩 爱 love; sweet.  
 enfonkkin ( - fonk\kin ) n. 恩 俸 金 pension.  
 eu ( ēū ) adj; v. 優 幽 excellent. 幽 gloomy. 憂 to worry.  
 euyuek ( - yuek ) adj. 優 越 excellent.  
 eudeirn ( - teirn ) n. 優 等 excellence; highest grade.  
 euhouy ( - hou\ ) adj. 優 厚 well-treated.  
 euliaune ( - liaun\ ) adj. 優 良 fine; good.  
 eudaiy ( - tai\ ) v; n. 優 待 to benefit; good treatment.  
 euyuy ( - yu\ ) adj. 優 裕 rich; liberal.  
 eueure ( - eu\ ) adj. 優 遊 leisure.  
 eumer ( - mēv\ ) adj. 優 美 fine; excellent.  
 eujoure ( - jou\ ) adj. 優 柔 weak-minded; hesitated.  
 euhiane ( - hian\ ) adj. 優 閒 easy.  
 euyar ( - ya\ ) adj. 優 雅 gracious; elegant. (幽雅)  
 Eudu ( - tu ) n. 幽 都 the city of ghost.  
 euliene ( - lien\ ) n. 幽 靈 spirit; ghost.  
 eumiene ( - mien\ ) n. 幽 冥 hades; the lower world.  
 euann ( - ann ) adj. 幽 暗 dark; gloomy.  
 eugink ( - gink ) adj. 幽 靜 quiet; secluded.  
 euhune ( - hun\ ) n. 幽 魂 soul.  
 eukiu ( - kiu ) v. 幽 居 to live in retirement.  
 eumene ( - men\ ) n. 幽 門 gate of the hade.  
 eukuk ( - kuk ) n. 幽 谷 dark gorge.  
 eukint ( - kint ) v. 幽 禁 to imprison.  
 euliuy ( - liu\ ) v; n. 憂 慮 to worry; anxiety.  
 eumend ( - mend ) adj. 憂 悶 sad; unhappy.  
 euyuk ( - yuk ) adj. 憂 鬱 unhappy; dejected.  
 eucoure ( - chou\ ) adj. 憂 鬱 grievous.  
 euhuant ( - huant ) v. 憂 患 to worry; sorrow ( n )  
 eufane ( - fan\ ) adj; n. 憂 煩 anxious; anxiety.  
 Eure ( ēū\ ) n. 尤 a surname.  
 eure ( ēū\ ) prep v; 由 from; by. 游 to swim.  
 eurelaire ( - lai\ ) prep. adv. 由 來 since; hence.  
 eureyire ( - yi\ ) v. 游 移 to hesitate.  
 eurehiy ( - hi\ ) v; n. 游 戲 to play; game.  
 eureyorn ( - yorn ) v; n. 游 泳 to swim; swimming.

eurequire ( - qi' ) adv. 尤其 especially.  
 Euretaiy ( - 'tai\ ) n. 猶太 Jews; Palestine.  
 eureyuy ( - yu\ ) v. 猶豫 to be in suspense.  
 eurejure ( - ju\ ) adj. 猶如 much alike; similar.  
 eureqer ( - qe\ ) adv. 猶可 may be possible.  
 eurelarn ( - larn ) v. 遊覽 to tour; to visit.  
 eurekik ( - kik ) n. 游擊 guerrilla.  
 euremine ( - min\ ) n. 游民 idler; vagabond.  
 eurelaune ( - laun\ ) n. 遊廊 corridor; porch.  
 eurewane ( - wan\ ) n; v. 遊玩 play; to play.  
 euretsein ( - tsein ) n. 遊僧 wandering monk.  
 eureliek ( - liek ) n. 遊獵 hunting.  
 euremuk ( - muk ) n; adj. 游牧 nomad; nomadic.  
 eureqek ( - qek ) n. 遊客 tourist.  
 euresuok ( - suok ) v. 遊說 to go and persuade.  
 eurehiene ( - hien\ ) v. 遊行 to parade.  
 eurelik ( - lik ) v; n. 遊歷 to travel; travelling.  
 eureyaune ( - yaun\ ) adj. 悠揚 soft and loud  
 eurekieur ( - kieu\ ) adj. 悠久 long ago.  
 eureyuarn ( - yuarn ) adj. 悠遠 far away.  
 eur ( eu\ ) v. 有 to have.  
 eurhiant ( - hiant ) adj. 有限 limited.  
 eurliy ( - li\ ) adj. 有利 profitable.  
 eurionk ( - ionk ) adj. 有用 useful.  
 euryik ( - yik ) adj. 有益 beneficial.  
 eurhiao ( - hiao ) adj. 有效 effective.  
 eurmiene ( - mien\ ) adj. 有名 famous.  
 eurlik ( - lik ) adj. 有力 powerful.  
 eurdure ( - tu\ ) adj. 有毒 poisonous.  
 eurquiant ( - qiant ) v. 誘勸 to persuade.  
 eurdaw ( - daw ) v. 誘導 to lead.  
 eurkuir ( - kuī\ ) v. 誘拐 to kidnap.  
 eurhok ( - hok ) v. 誘惑 to seduce; to entice.  
 eurkian ( - kian ) v. 誘姦 to tempt and rape.  
 ew ( ew ) adv. 又 again; more; moreover.  
 euy ( eu\ ) adj. 幼 young; tender. as " euy thone "  
 young child.  
 eutts ( eu\ ts ) n. 柚子 pomelo.  
 euttsiy ( - tsj\ ) adj. 幼稚 naive. as: "euttsiy yuane"  
 kindergarten.  
 eujjok ( - jok ) adj. 幼弱 weak.  
 euhhae ( - hae ) adj. 黝黑 black; dark.

faseng ( fa seng ) v. 發生 to occur.  
 fahiao ( - hiao ) v. 發酵 to ferment.  
 fahor ( - hov ) v. 發火 to become angry.  
 faker ( - kēv ) v. 發給 to give.  
 facuk ( - chuk ) v. 發出 to issue.  
 fahiene ( - hien ) v. 發行 to distribute.  
 fahaune ( - haun ) n. 發行 whole seller.  
 fahant ( - hant ) v. 發汗 to sweat.  
 faqoane ( - qoan ) v. 發狂 to become mad.  
 fahuane ( - huan ) v. 發還 to return.  
 fayane ( - yan ) v. 發言 to speak.  
 fazok ( - tsok ) v. 發作 to break out.  
 fanuy ( - nu ) v. 發怒 to become angry.  
 fahiant ( - hiant ) v. 發現 to discover.  
 famiene ( - mien ) v. 發明 to invent.  
 fabiaur ( - piau ) v. 發表 to announce.  
 fadour ( - tou ) v. 發抖 to tremble; to shiver.  
 fahun ( - hun ) v. 發昏 to faint.  
 fayunt ( - yunt ) v. 發暈 to feel dizzy.  
 fayuk ( - yuk ) v. 發育 to grow during puberty.  
 fadonk ( - tonk ) v. 發動 to start; to promote.  
 fayare ( - ya ) v. 發芽 to sprout.  
 fayin ( - yin ) v. 發音 to pronounce; pronunciation.  
 fasiek ( - siek ) v. 發泄 to let out; to secrete.  
 faqir ( - qiv ) v. 發起 to originate; to promote.  
 faqirjene ( - jen ) n. 發起人 originator.  
 fawent ( - went ) v. 發問 to question.  
 faseh ( - seh ) v. 發射 to shoot.  
 fadare ( - ta ) adj. 發達 prosperous.  
 fajent ( - jent ) v. 發達 to begin; to start.  
 fasow ( - sow ) v. 發售 to sell.  
 falok ( - lok ) v. 發落 to settle down.  
 faduan ( tuan ) v; n. 發端 to begin; beginning.  
 fazarn ( - tsarn ) v. 發展 to develop; to advance.  
 fahue ( - hue ) v. 發揮 to explicate; to utter.  
 fasur ( - su ) v. 發抒 to state one's opinion.  
 fafuk ( - fuk ) v. 發福 to be in good health.  
 fachaire ( - chai ) v. 發財 to become rich.  
 fasau ( - sau ) v. 發姪 to get hot.  
 fafent ( - fent ) v. 發奮 to exert one's energy.  
 fakiuek ( - kiuek ) v. 發覺 to be discovered.  
 famere ( - mer ) v. 發霉 to become mouldy.

- hiy ( - shi\ ) v. 發誓 to make an oath.
- uant ( - yuant ) v. 發願 to swear a vow.
- falink ( - link ) v. 發令 to issue orders.
- fayaune ( - yaun\ ) v. 發揚 to make known.
- fathiaure ( - 'thiau\ ) n. 發條 a coiled spring.
- fapiaw ( - 'piaw ) n. 發票 bill of sales.
- fakoan ( - koan ) v. 發光 to shine; to radiate.
- faleirn ( - leirn ) v. 發冷 to feel cold.
- fadiandki ( - tian\ki ) n. 發電機 dynamo; generator.
- famienekia ( - mien\kia ) n. 發明家 inventor.
- fahienetser ( - hien\tssev ) n. 發行者 distributor.
- fare ( fa\ ) adj; v. 乏 lack; deficient. 伐 to cut.  
to punish.
- faremuk ( - muk ) v; n. 伐木 to cut down a tree; lumbering.
- faretsuey ( - tsue\ ) v. 伐罪 to punish a criminal.
- farequarn ( - quarn ) n; v. 罰款 fine; to fine.
- farevey ( - ve\ ) adj. 乏味 tasteless.
- farchy ( - chi ) n. 髮妻 first wife.
- farlir ( - li\ ) n. 法理 principles of law.
- fartsiy ( - tsj\ ) n. 法制 code law; legislation.
- farlik ( - lik ) n. 法力 magic power of Buddhists.
- farlink ( - link ) n. 法令 orders; laws.
- farliuk ( - liuk ) n. 法律 law.
- farthiene ( - 'thien\ ) n. 法庭 court of justice.
- faryuant ( - yuant ) n. 法院 ( as above )
- farkuan ( - kuan ) n. 法官 justice; judge.
- fardiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 法典 code.
- fardink ( - tink ) adj. 法定 legal; authorized.
- farqe ( - qe ) n. 法科 law course.
- farwhaurn ( - whaurn ) n. 法網 net of the law.
- farthiaure ( - 'thiau\ ) n. 法條 articles of law.
- farmar ( - ma\ ) n. 砵碼 standard of weights.
- fartsek ( - tsek ) n. 法則 principle law.
- farshi ( - shj\ ) n. 法解 theological priest.
- farshure ( - shu\ ) n. 法術 magical tricks.
- Farlaur ( - lau\ ) n. 法老 Pharoah. ( king of Egypt )
- Faxisidiy ( - xi sj\ ti\ ) n. 法西斯蒂 Fascist.
- Fark ( fark ) n. 法 method; law. 髮, hair. as:  
"faunfark" 方法 method.  
"thourefark" 頭髮 hair.
- fak ( fak ) v. 發 to issue; to grow. as:  
"qaiyak" 開發 to develop.



" curefak " 出發 to set out.

fan ( fan ) n; v. 番 savages. 翻 to turn over.

fanjene ( - jen' ) n. 番人 savages.

fangiau ( - giau ) n. 番椒 chilli.

fanqiere ( - qie' ) n. 番茄 tomato.

fanshure ( - shu' ) n. 番薯 sweet potato.

fanjane ( - jan' ) adj. 愕然 suddenly.

fanfuk ( - fuk ) v; n. 翻覆 to upset; uncertain.

fanzuarn ( - tsuarn ) v. 翻轉 to turn over.

fancuk ( - chuk ) v. 翻出 to turn out.

fanliarn ( - liarn ) v. 翻臉 to get angry.

fankonk ( - konk ) v. 翻供 to retract verbal evidence.

fanant ( - ant ) v. 翻案 to reopen a closed case.

fanyik ( - yik ) v. 翻譯 to translate.

fanyireyuane ( - yuan' ) n. 翻譯員 translator.

fangindour ( gin tou' ) v. 翻筋斗 to turn a somersault.

fane ( fan' ) adj; v. 凡 all; every. 煩 troublesome.  
繁 much. 帆 sail. 礮 alum.

fanefu ( - fu ) n. 凡夫 common fellow.

fanejene ( - jen' ) n. 凡人 common people.

fanekon ( - kon ) n. 梵宮 temple.

fanezire ( - tsi' ) v. 蕃殖 to multiply; to breed.

fanemend ( - mend ) adj. 煩悶 vex; unhappy.

fanetsaw ( - tsaw ) adj. 煩躁 impatient; ill-tempered.

fanenaur ( - nau' ) adj. 煩惱 annoyed.

fanejaur ( - jau' ) v. 煩擾 to bother.

fanelaure ( - lau' ) v. 煩勞 to trouble.

fanesuor ( - suo' ) adj. 煩瑣 troublesome.

faneshene ( - shen' ) v. 煩神 to perplex the mind.

fanefuk ( fuk ) adj. 繁複 repeated; complex.

fanemow ( - mow ) adj. 繁茂 bushy.

fanesenk ( - senk ) adj. 繁盛 prosperous.

faneyone ( - yone ) adj; v. 繁榮 to flourish; flourishing.

fanehuare ( - hua' ) adj. 繁華 showy; gay.

faneduo ( - tuo ) adj. 繁多 numerous.

fanemik ( - mik ) adj. 繁密 dense; thick.

fanetsare ( - tsa' ) adj. 繁雜 complex; intricate.

fanetsonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 繁重 heavy.

fanenane ( - nan' ) adj. 繁難 troublesome.

faneyarn ( - yarn ) v. 繁衍 to spread out.

fanejorn ( - jorn ) adj. 繁冗 numerous; troublesome.

fanelire ( - li' ) n. 藩籬 fence; boundary.

fanesure ( - su ) n. 藩 屬 colony.  
 fanebuy ( - pu ) n. 帆 布 canvas.  
 fanechiaune ( - chiaun ) n. 帆 樁 sailing boats; masts.  
 fanechuane ( - chuan ) n. 帆 船 sailing boat.  
 faneshixe ( - shi ) n. 礬 石 alum-stone.  
 fanethur ( - 'thu ) n. 礬 土 alumina.  
 fanethaure ( - 'thau ) n. 靶 疇 compass scope  
 fanewere ( - wer ) n. 靶 圍 limit; sphere.  
 farn ( farn ) v. 返 to return. 反 to turn over.  
 farnhune ( - hun ) v. 返 魂 to revive.  
 farnmiant ( - miant ) n. 反 面 the opposite side.  
 farnduey ( - tue ) v. 反 對 to oppose.  
 farnpant ( - 'pant ) v. 反 叛 to rebel.  
 farnink ( - ink ) v; n. 反 應 to react; reaction.  
 farnbok ( - pok ) v. 反 駁 to retort.  
 farnfuk ( - fuk ) adj. 反 覆 capricious; repeated.  
 farnkao ( - kao ) v. 反 告 to retort an accusation.  
 farndonk ( - tonk ) v; adj. 反 動 to rebel; rebellious.  
 farnchu ( - chu ) v. 反 芻 to chew the cud.  
 farntsaur ( - tsaur ) v. 反 掌 to turn the palm.  
 farnqonk ( - qonk ) v. 反 控 to countercharge.  
 farnzaw ( - tsaw ) v. 反 照 to reflect.  
 farnhuer ( - hue ) v. 反 悔 to repent.  
 farnseh ( - seh ) v; n. 反 射 to reflect; reflection.  
 farnqank ( - qank ) v. 反 抗 to resist.  
 farnkon ( - kon ) v. 反 攻 to counter-attack.  
 farnkuy ( - ku ) v. 反 顧 to look back.  
 farnkoan ( - koan ) n. 反 光 reflection of light.  
 farnkarn ( - karn ) n; v. 反 感 repent; to sting one's heart.  
 farnzuar ( - tsuar ) v. 反 轉 to reverse  
 farnshere ( - she ) v. 反 舌 to quarrel; to dispute.  
 farnant ( - ant ) v. 反 案 to reverse a sentence  
 farnkonk ( - konk ) v. 反 供 to retract one's verbal evidence.  
 farnzere ( - tser ) v. 反 責 to retort a censure.  
 farnsiern ( - siern ) v. 反 醒 to recall; to wake up.  
 farncaune ( - chaun ) n. 反 常 aberration.  
 farnhiaurn ( - hiaurn ) v. 反 响 to echo; to sound back.  
 farnyiy ( - yiy ) n. 反 義(詞) opposite meaning.  
 fant ( fant ) n; v. 飯 cooked rice. 犯 to offend. 販 to sell.  
 fanttorn ( - 'torn ) n. 飯 桶 rice bucket; a good for nothing  
 fellow.  
 fanddiant ( - tiant ) n. 飯 店 restaurant.

fanttsuey ( - tsue\ ) v. 犯罪 to commit a crime.  
 fanffark ( - fark ) v. 犯法 to break the law.  
 fammai ( - mai ) v. 販賣 to peddle; to sell.  
 fannant ( - nant ) n. 患難 trouble; affliction.  
 fanllant ( - lant ) adj; v. 氾濫 flooded; to flood.  
 Fant ( fant ) n. 范 a surname.  
 faun ( faun ) adj. adv. 芳 fragrant. 方 square; then. as:  
     " faun chaur " 芳草 sweet grass.  
     " faun chunt " 方吋 square inch.  
 fauntson ( - tson ) n. 芳踪 her trace.  
 fauntsi ( - tsi ) n. 芳姿 graceful manner.  
 fauntsere ( - tser\ ) n. 芳澤 fragrance.  
 fauntsank ( - tsank ) n. 方丈 abbot.  
 faunyan ( - yan\ ) n. 方言 dialects.  
 fauntsen ( - tsen ) n. 方針 the aim. (方針)  
 faunfark ( - fark ) n. 方法 method.  
 faunhiank ( - hiank ) n. 方向 direction.  
 faunliuek ( - liuek ) n. 方略 scheme.  
 faunken ( - ken ) n. 方根 cubic root.  
 faunbiand ( - piand ) adj; n. 方便 convenient; convenience.  
 faunkin ( - kin ) adv. 方今 nowadays,  
 faunqer ( - qer\ ) adv. 方可 then, it will do.  
 fauncaire ( - chai\ ) adv. 方才 just then.  
 faunmiant ( - miant ) n. 方面 one side of.  
 faunchek ( - chek ) n. 方策 plan.  
 faunwhēy ( - whē\ ) n. 方位 location.  
 faunmai ( - mai\ ) v. 方脈 to feel the pulse.  
 faunkek ( - kek ) n. 方格 square pattern.  
 faunchunt ( - chunt ) n. 方寸 mind; mood.  
 fauntsuy ( - tsu\ ) n. 方柱 square column.  
 faune ( faun\ ) n; v. 房 room; house. 防 to defence.  
 fauneai ( - ai\ ) v. 妨礙 to impede; to hinder.  
 faunebey ( - pē\ ) v. 防備 to prepare for.  
 faunesour ( - sou\ ) v. 防守 to guard.  
 faunefon ( - fon ) n. 防風 caraway seeds.  
 faunefant ( - fant ) v. 防範 to take precautions.  
 fauneyuy ( - yu\ ) v. 防禦 to defend; to guard.  
 faunezir ( - tsi\ ) v. 防止 to prevent; to stop.  
 faunebiy ( - pi\ ) v. 防避 to avoid; to take shelter.  
 faunehuy ( - hu\ ) v. 防護 to protect.  
 faunets ( - ts ) n. 房子 houses.  
 faunekian ( - kian ) n. 房間 rooms.

faunedon ( - ton ) n. 房東 the owner of a house.  
 faunewhuk ( - whuk ) n. 房屋 houses.  
 faunetsu ( - tsu ) n. 房租 house rent.  
 faunegek ( - gek ) n. 房客 tenants.  
 fauneshil ( - shil ) n. 房事 sexual intercourse.  
 faurn ( faurn ) v. 訪 to visit. 仿 to imitate. 纺 to spin.  
 faurnwent ( - went ) v. 訪問 to visit; to inquire of.  
 faurncare ( - cha' ) v. 訪查 to investigate.  
 faurnyuane ( - yuan ) n. 訪員 newspaper reporters.  
 faurnhiao ( - hiao ) v. 仿效 to imitate.  
 faurnzao ( - tsao ) v. 仿造 ( as above )  
 faurnfure ( - fu ) adj. 彷彿 much alike.  
 faurnzik ( - tsik ) n. 纺织 spinning.  
 faurnsha ( - sha ) n. 纺纱 cotton spinning.  
 fank ( fank ) v. 放 to put; to set free.  
 fankdah ( - tah ) v. 放大 to magnify; to enlarge.  
 fankson ( - son ) v. 放鬆 to loosen; to relax.  
 fankzonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 放縱 indulgent.  
 fankqiy ( - qi ) v. 放棄 to let go the hands.  
 fankzure ( - tsu ) v. 放逐 to exile.  
 fankquan ( - quan ) v. 放寬 to widen.  
 fanksih ( - sih ) adj. 放肆 impudent.  
 fankkiay ( - kia ) v. 放假 to give a vacation.  
 fankkon ( - kon ) v. 放工 to close the factory.  
 fe ( fē ) v; n. 飛 to fly. 妃 maiden of the palace.  
 fets ( - ts ) n. 妃子 imperial concubines.  
 feteine ( - tein ) v. 飛騰 to fly upwards.  
 fezank ( - tsank ) v. 飛漲 to go up with a rash -- as prices.  
 fesiaune ( - siaun ) v. 飛翔 to soar and sail -- as eagle.  
 feyaune ( - yaun ) v. 飛揚 to be raised as dust.  
 feben ( - pen ) v. 飛奔 to run with great speed.  
 fegiant ( - giant ) v. 飛濺 to dash up; to sputter.  
 fechiuane ( - chiuan ) n. 飛泉 flying fountain.  
 feqine ( - qin ) n. 飛禽 birds.  
 fethiern ( - thiern ) n. 飛艇 flying ship.  
 feyant ( - yant ) n. 飛雁 wild goose.  
 feshur ( - shu ) n. 飛鼠 bat.  
 feki ( - ki ) n. 飛機 aeroplane.  
 fegere ( - gēr ) n. 飛蛾 moth.  
 felune ( - lun ) n. 飛輪 fly-wheel.  
 fechone ( - chon ) n. 飛蟲 insects.  
 feyure ( - yu ) n. 飛魚 flying fish.

fepaur ( - pau ) v. 飛跑 to run fast.  
 fehienekia ( - hien, kia ) n. 飛行家 aviator.  
 fere ( fer ) adj. 肥 fat; plump.  
 feredah ( - tah ) adj. 肥大 plump.  
 ferepank ( - 'pank ) adj. 肥胖 fat.  
 feretsaw ( - 'tsaw ) n. 肥皂 soap.  
 ferewok ( - wok ) adj. 肥沃 fertile.  
 feretsuank ( - 'tsuank ) adj. 肥壯 stout and strong.  
 feremer ( - mē ) adj. 肥美 plump and good looking.  
 ferenik ( - nik ) adj. 肥膩 oily.  
 ferethur ( - 'thu ) n. 肥土 fertile soil.  
 ferediy ( - ti ) n. 肥地 rich land.  
 ferelaur ( - lau ) n. 肥佬 fatty.  
 fer ( fe ) n. 匪 bandit.  
 ferthure ( - 'thu ) n. 匪徒 bandits.  
 ferluey ( - lue ) n. 匪類 rascal.  
 ferdaurn ( - taurn ) n. 匪黨 party of bandits.  
 fercuey ( - chue ) n; adj. 翡翠 emerald.  
 fey ( fē ) n; v. 肺 lungs. 沸 bubble up.  
 feifur ( - fu ) n; adj. 肺腑 bowels; bosom.  
 feibuy ( - pu ) n. 肺部 lungs.  
 feipao ( - 'pao ) n. 肺泡 alveolus of lungs.  
 feiyek ( - yek ) n. 肺葉 lobes of lungs.  
 feilaure ( - lau ) n. 肺癆 consumption.  
 feiyane ( - yan ) n. 肺炎 pneumonia.  
 feikiehere ( - kie her ) n. 肺結核 tuberculosis.  
 feijene ( - jen ) n. 廢人 disabled person.  
 feidih ( - tih ) n. 廢帝 deposed emperor.  
 feivure ( - u ) n. 廢物 refuse.  
 feihui ( - hui ) n. 廢墟 ruined town.  
 feitsir ( - 'tsi ) n. 廢紙 waste paper.  
 feiqiy ( - qi ) v. 廢棄 to abandon.  
 feizir ( - 'tsi ) v. 廢止 to abolish; to stop.  
 feicure ( - chu ) v. 廢除 to abrogate.  
 feihuay ( - hua ) n. 廢話 verbiage.  
 feiteine ( - tein ) adj. 沸騰 boiling.  
 feidiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 沸點 boiling point.  
 feishuer ( - shue ) n. 沸水 boiling water.  
 fee ( fē ) n. 費 fee; charge.  
 feeionk ( - ionk ) n. 費用 expenditure.  
 feelik ( - lik ) v; adj. 費力 to use effort; hard.  
 feekier ( - kie ) adj. 費解 difficult to explain; doubtful.

feeshil ( - shil ) adj. 費事 troublesome.  
 fen ( fen ) n; v. 分 minutes; divide.  
 fenqai ( - qai ) v. 分開 to separate.  
 fenliek ( - liek ) v. 分裂 to split.  
 fenpaiy ( - 'pai ) v. 分派 to distribute.  
 fenbiere ( - pie ) v; n. 分別 to depart; departure.  
 fenluey ( - lue ) n; v. 分類 classification; to classify.  
 fenduant ( - tuant ) n. 分段 paragraph; separation.  
 fenkiure ( - kiu ) n. 分局 branch office.  
 fenbok ( - pok ) v. 分撥 to detach.  
 fenmiarn ( - miarn ) v. 分娩 to lie in; to be in childbed.  
 fenxik ( - xik ) v; n. 分析 to analyze; analysis.  
 fenfak ( - fak ) v. 分發 to send off.  
 fenkiu ( - kiu ) v. 分居 to live in apart.  
 fenziy ( - tsi ) v. 分治 to rule separately.  
 fentsur ( - tsu ) v. 分組 to divide into sections.  
 fenshuy ( - shu ) n. 分數 point; mark.  
 fenzi ( - tsi ) v. 分歧 to divide into branches.  
 fenmiene ( - mien ) adj. 分明 clear; plain.  
 fenbiy ( - pi ) v; n. 分泌 to secrete; secretion.  
 fensuy ( - su ) v. 分訴 to state in detail.  
 fensant ( - sant ) v. 分散 to scatter.  
 fenkon ( - kon ) n. 分工 division of labour.  
 fenpey ( - 'pē ) v. 分配 to deal out; to distribute.  
 fenbuy ( - pu ) v. 分佈 to spread.  
 fenjunt ( - junt ) v. 分潤 to share profit.  
 fenkier ( - kie ) v; n. 分解 to dissect; dissection.  
 fenlire ( - li ) v; n. 分離 to depart; departure.  
 fenhaure ( - hau ) n; adv. 分毫 a little bit; minutely.  
 fenbiant ( - piant ) v. 分辨 to distinguish.  
 fenqire ( - qi ) adv. 分期 periodically; monthly.  
 fenwiy ( - wi ) adv. 分外 very; specially.  
 fenfuy ( - fu ) v. 吩咐 to ask; to order.  
 fenfaun ( - faun ) adj. 芬芳 fragrant.  
 fenyune ( - yun ) adj. 紛紛 many; numerous.  
 fenluant ( - luant ) adj. 紛亂 confused.  
 fenjaur ( - jau ) adj. 紛擾 disturbing.  
 fen2 ( fen fen ) adj; adv. 紛紛 much; continuously.  
 fene ( fen ) v; n. 焚 to burn. 墳 tomb.  
 fenehuay ( - huay ) v. 焚化 to burn up.  
 fenehuer ( - hue ) v. 焚毀 to destroy by fire.  
 fenebiy ( - pi ) v. 焚斃 to burn alive.

fenechaune ( - chaun' ) n. 墳場 cemetery.  
 fenediy ( - ti' ) n. 墳地 burrial ground.  
 fenemuy ( - mu' ) n. 墳墓 grave; tomb.  
 fern ( fern ) n. 粉 powder.  
 fernbirk ( - pirk ) n. 粉筆 chalk.  
 fernsik ( - sik ) v. 粉飾 to adorn.  
 fernhone ( - hon' ) adj. 粉紅 pink.  
 fernnuy ( - nu' ) adj. 忿怒 angry.  
 fent ( fent ) n. 糞 excrement. 份 share.  
 fentts ( - ts ) n. 分子 numerator.  
 femmur ( - mur ) n. 分母 denominator.  
 fennuy ( - nu' ) adj. 憤怒 angry.  
 fenllik ( - lik ) v. 奮力 to exert  
 fenffak ( - fak ) v. 奮發 to burst forth.  
 fenddow ( - tow ) v. 奮鬥 to struggle.  
 femmiarn ( - miarn ) v. 奮勉 to encourage.  
 fenqqir ( - qi' ) v. 奮起 to spring up.  
 fenkkik ( - kik ) adj. 奮激 excited.  
 fi ( fi ) adj; adv; n. 非 wrong.  
 fifark ( - fark ) adj. 非法 illegal.  
 fits ( - ts ) n. 痲子 prickly heat; pimple.  
 filir ( - li' ) adj; v. 非禮 unpolite; to abuse.  
 fifent ( - fent ) adj. 非分 undutiful.  
 fifane ( - fan' ) adj. 非凡 uncommon.  
 fidand ( - tant ) adv. 非但 not only; moreover.  
 ficaune ( - chaun' ) adv; adj. 非常 very; uncommon.  
 fimink ( - mink ) n. 非命 unnatural death.  
 fiwere ( - wě' ) v. 非為 to make fault.  
 fibore ( - po' ) adj. 菲薄 thin; poor; trifling.  
 fikinsure ( - kin su' ) n. 非金屬 nonmetals.  
 fitsenkshik ( - tsenk shik ) n. 非正式 informal.  
 fire ( - fi' ) adj. 豔非 deep red.  
 firehone ( - hon' ) adj. 緋紅 ( as above )  
 fir ( fi' ) v. 誹 to slander.  
 firiyiy ( - yi' ) n. 誹議 malicious talk.  
 firbank ( - pank ) v; n. 誹謗 to slander; slander.  
 firbanktser ( - tser ) n. 誹謗者 slanderer; detractor.  
 fiy ( fi' ) v. 吠 to bark.  
 fon ( fon ) n; v; adj. 風 wind. 蜂 bee. 封 to seal. 丰 rich. 楓 maple tree.  
 fonshure ( - shu' ) n. 風俗 customs.  
 fonkiy ( - ki' ) n. 風紀 discipline.

fonhuay ( - hua\ ) n. 風化 influence of customs.  
 fonthur ( - 'thu\ ) n. 風土 local manners.  
 fonche ( - che ) n. 風車 windmill.  
 fonqine ( - qin\ ) n. 風琴 organ.  
 fontsein ( - tsein ) n. 風箏 kite.  
 fonshiaun ( - shiaun ) n. 風箱 bellows.  
 fonlure ( - lu\ ) n. 風爐 wind furnace.  
 fonlik ( - lik ) n. 風力 force of wind.  
 fonkiern ( - kiern ) n. 風景 scenery.  
 fonkoaun ( - koaun ) n. 風光 landscape.  
 fonleure ( - leu\ ) n. 風流 romantic,  
 fonvey ( - ve\ ) n. 風味 flavour; special taste.  
 fonshant ( - shant ) n. 風扇 electric fan.  
 fonchaure ( - chau\ ) n. 風潮 storm; disturbance.  
 fonsig ( - sig ) adj. 風溼 rheumatic.  
 fonyar ( - ya\ ) adj. 風雅 graceful; refined.  
 fonsau ( - sau ) adj. 風騷 fascinating.  
 fonchiw ( - chiw ) adj. 風趣 interest.  
 fonduy ( - tu\ ) n. 風度 courtesy; good manner.  
 fonhiene ( - hien\ ) v. 風行 to prevail; to influence.  
 fonchee ( - chee ) n. 風氣 custom.  
 fonchair ( - chai\ ) n. 風采 looking; appearance.  
 fonlank ( - lank ) n. 風浪 waves.  
 fonbo ( - po ) n. 風波 disturbance.  
 fonsigtseuk ( - tseuk ) n. 風溼症 rheumatism.  
 fonseenqiy ( - seen qiy ) n. 風信器 anemoscope.  
 fonyurbiaur ( - yu\piauv ) n. 風雨表 barometer  
 fonmik ( - mik ) n. 蜂巢窩 honey. (蜂巢窩)  
 fonfaune ( - faun\ ) n. 蜂巢房 beehive.  
 fonhow ( - how ) n. 蜂后 queen bee.  
 fonlak ( - lak ) n. 蜂蠟 wax of bee.  
 fonniaur ( - niauv ) n. 蜂鳥 humming bird.  
 fondiern ( - tiern ) n. 峰頂 peak of mountain.  
 fonhor ( - ho\ ) n. 烽火 warfare; beacon.  
 fonluane ( - luan\ ) n. 峰巒 line of mountain peaks.  
 foncil ( - chil ) v. 諷刺 to satirize.  
 foncilhuay ( - hua\ ) n. 諷刺畫 caricature.  
 fonmaune ( - maun\ ) n. 鋒芒 tip of spear --- energy.  
 fonliy ( - li\ ) adj. 鋒利 sharp.  
 fonts ( - ts ) n. 瘋子 madman.  
 fondian ( - tian ) n. 瘋癲 mad.  
 fonqoane ( - qoan\ ) adj. 瘋狂 lunatic.



fonkour ( - kou ) n. 瘋狗 mad-dog.  
fontan ( - tan ) n. 瘋癱 palsy.  
fonbiy ( - pi ) v. 封閉 to shut; to seal up.  
fonsuor ( - suo ) v. 封鎖 to blockade.  
fonkiant ( - kiant ) adj; n. 封建 feudal; feudalism.  
fonthiaure ( - thiau ) n. 封條 label.  
fonfuy ( - fu ) adj. 丰富 rich.  
fonmarn ( - marn ) adj. 丰滿 well-supplied.  
fonhouy ( - hou ) adj. 丰厚 plentiful; well-treated.  
fonniane ( - nian ) n. 丰年 year of plenty.  
fonsou ( - sou ) n. 丰收 rich harvest.  
fonsenk ( - senk ) adj. 丰盛 prosperous.  
Fone ( fon ) n. 冯 a surname.  
fone ( fon ) v; n. 逢 to meet. 缝 to mend. 缝 a crack.  
foneyene ( - yen ) v. 逢迎 to welcome.  
fonejent ( - jent ) n. 缝紉 needlework.  
fonebur ( - pu ) v. 缝補 to mend.  
fonk ( fonk ) n; v. 鳳 male phoenix. 奉 to receive; to offer.  
fonkceine ( - chein ) v. 奉承 to flatter.  
fonklink ( - link ) v. 奉令 to receive an order.  
fonkhiant ( - hiant ) v. 奉獻 to offer; to present.  
fonkkao ( - kao ) v. 奉告 to inform.  
fonkhienne ( - hien ) v. 奉行 to carry out.  
fonkluk ( - luk ) n. 俸祿 salary of an official.  
fonkkuan ( - kuan ) n. 鳳冠 a bridal crown.  
fonkhoaune ( - hoan ) n. 鳳凰 phoenixes; couple.  
fonkshian ( - shian ) n. 鳳仙 name of a flower.  
foure ( - fou ) v. 浮 to float.  
fourebiau ( - piau ) n. 浮標 buoy.  
fourets ( - ts ) n. 浮子 fishing buoy.  
foureluk ( - luk ) n. 浮力 buoyancy.  
fourethone ( - thon ) n. 浮筒 buoy for an anchor.  
fouredaur ( - tau ) n. 浮島 floating island.  
fourebien ( - pien ) n. 浮冰 floating ice.  
fourehuare ( - hua ) adj. 浮華 luxurious.  
fourefant ( - fant ) adj. 浮泛 vast; unsuited.  
fourepie ( - pien ) n. 浮萍 duckweeds.  
fourechene ( - chen ) n. 浮塵 floating dust.  
fouredonk ( - tonk ) v. 浮動 to waft; to float.  
fouretsaw ( - tsaw ) adj. 浮躁 hot-headed.  
foureyeur ( - yeu ) n. 蜂蟻 ephemeras; a kind of insects.  
four ( fou ) adv. 否 no; never.

fourtsek ( - tsek ) conj. 否则 otherwise.  
 fourkiuek ( kiuek ) v. 否决 to veto.  
 fourjent ( - jent ) v. 否认 to deny.  
 fourdink ( - tink ) v. 否定 to overthrow.  
 fow ( fow ) n. 埠 port; city; town.  
 fooker ( foo kǝv ) v. 付给 to give; to pay.  
 fookuane ( - huanv ) v. 付还 to repay.  
 footok ( - tok ) v. 付託 to commission.  
 fookien ( - cien ) v. 付清 to pay at all.  
 fookiant ( - hiant ) v. 付现 to pay in cash.  
 fooquarn ( - quarn ) v. 付款 to pay money.  
 footsir ( - tsiv ) v. 付梓 to be published.  
 footint ( - int ) v. 付印 to be sent to press.  
 fooluk ( - luk ) n. 附录 appendix.  
 footsek ( - tsek ) n. 附则 supplementary rule.  
 fookind ( - kind ) adj; n. 附近 near; neighbouring; vicinity.  
 fookhere ( - herv ) v. 附和 to espouse; to give one's support.  
 fookao ( - kao ) n. 附告 postscript.  
 foocone ( - chonv ) v. 附從 to follow.  
 fooyurn ( - yurn ) v. 俯允 to allow.  
 fookia ( - kia ) adj. 附加 additional. as: " fookia shuey " 附加税 additional duty.  
 foosunt ( - sunt ) v. 附顺 to return to one's allegiance.  
 foosurediy ( - su'ti\ ) n. 附属地 colony.  
 fooqant ( - qant ) v. 俯瞰 to look down.  
 foosil ( - sil ) v. 俯视 ( as above )  
 foozew ( - tsew ) v. 俯就 to condescend.  
 footurn ( - tturn ) v. 俯准 to deign to grant; to permit.  
 footqir ( - qiv ) v. 负起 to bear up.  
 footsaiy ( - tsai\ ) v. 负债 to be in debt.  
 foodan ( - tan ) v; n. 负担 to bear; burden.  
 footqiant ( - qiant ) v. 负欠 to owe money.  
 footore ( - torv ) v. 负馱 to carry on the back.  
 fooyuek ( - yuek ) v. 负约 to break a promise.  
 fooyiy ( - yi\ ) adj. 负义 ungrateful.  
 footsere ( - tserv ) adj; v. 负责 dutiful; to be responsible.  
 fooyur ( - yuv ) v; n. 赋予 to give; gift.  
 fooshuey ( - shue\ ) n. 赋税 taxes.  
 fookhiane ( - hianv ) adj. 赋闲 disengaged; unemployed.  
 fooshink ( - shink ) n. 赋性 nature.  
 fooyuy ( - yuv ) adj. 富裕 rich.  
 footaur ( - jav ) adj. 富饶 wealthy.

fookuey ( - kue\ ) adj. 富貴 rich and noble.  
 fooqiaune ( - qiaun\ ) adj. 富強 rich and powerful.  
 foohaure ( - hau\ ) n. 富豪 magnate.  
 foohuy ( - hu\ ) n. 富戶 rich family.  
 fookiats ( - kia ts ) n. 富家子 son of rich family.  
 foobiyy ( - pi\ ) n. 輔幣 subsidiary coins.  
 footsuor ( - tsuor ) v. 輔佐 to assist.  
 foozuh ( - tsuh ) v. 輔助 to help.  
 fooshour ( - shou\ ) n. 副手 assistant.  
 fookiant ( - kiant ) n. 副件 supplementary.  
 foobern ( - pern ) n. 副本 duplicate copy.  
 fooniur ( - niu\ ) n. 婦女 womankind.  
 foodaw ( - tau ) n. 婦道 wife's duty.  
 foodere ( - ter\ ) n. 婦德 female virtue.  
 fooyuane ( - yuan\ ) n. 幅員 area.  
 fooseh ( - seh ) n. 輻射 radiation.  
 fooyire ( - yi\ ) n. 贖儀 funeral gift.  
 fu ( fu ) n; v. 夫 husband. 膚 skin. 敷 to spread.  
 fukiun ( - kiun ) n. 夫君 husband.  
 fushiuy ( - shiu\ ) n. 夫婦 ( as above )  
 futs ( - ts ) n. 夫子 master.  
 fujene ( - jen\ ) n. 夫人 madam; wife.  
 fufuy ( - fu\ ) n. 夫婦 couple.  
 fuchy ( - chy ) n. 夫妻 husband and wife.  
 fuciarn ( - chiarn ) adj. 膚淺 superficial.  
 fukiant ( - kiant ) n. 膚見 shallow views.  
 fuseck ( - seck ) v. 敷設 to set; to pave.  
 fuyarn ( - yarn ) v. 敷衍 to neglect one's duties.  
 fure ( fu\ ) v; n. 縛 to bind. 扶 to support. 俘 to capture.  
 佛 Buddha. 符 a spell. 孵 to hatch.  
 furekao ( - kao ) n. 訃告 an announcement of death.  
 fureyuk ( - yuk ) adj. 馥郁 sweet; fragrant.  
 furekirn ( - kirn ) v. 縛緊 to bind tight.  
 fureliene ( - lien\ ) n. 茯苓 chinaroot.  
 furekik ( - kik ) v. 伏擊 to attack by ambush.  
 furebien ( - pien ) n. 伏兵 ambush; ambuscade.  
 furefark ( - fark ) n. 伏法 death penalty.  
 furetsare ( - tsa\ ) adj. 複雜 complex.  
 furexire ( - xi\ ) v. 複習 to review.  
 fureliy ( - li\ ) n. 複利 compound interest.  
 furesin ( - sin ) v. 複新 to renew. (復新)  
 fureyarn ( - yarn ) n. 複眼 compound eyes.

fureyek ( - yek ) n. 複葉 compound leaf.  
 fureshink ( - shink ) n. 複姓 double surname.  
 furesiuarn ( - siuarn ) n. 複選 final vote.  
 fureyuane ( - yuane ) v. 復原 to recover.  
 furehien ( - hien ) v; n. 復興 to revive; revival.  
 furesu ( - su ) v. 復甦 to revive.  
 furehek ( - hek ) v. 復合 to reunite.  
 furedere ( - ter ) v. 復得 to win back.  
 furefak ( - fak ) v. 復發 to come up again.  
 furecheure ( - cheu ) v. 復仇 to revenge.  
 furetsik ( - tsik ) v. 復職 to return one's office.  
 Furehoregiek ( - ho,giek ) n. 復活節 Easter Day.  
 furemiek ( - miek ) v. 覆滅 to perish.  
 furewaune ( - waun ) v. 覆亡 to ruin.  
 furemok ( - mok ) v. 覆沒 to overthrow.  
 furebarn ( - parn ) v. 覆版 to reprint.  
 furemink ( - mink ) v. 覆命 to report to.  
 furekaiy ( - kai ) v. 覆蓋 to cover over.  
 furepenets ( - pen,ts ) n. 覆盆子 raspberry.  
 furebirliy ( - pi,li ) n. 覆比例 compound proportion.  
 furechee ( - chee ) n. 福氣 felicity.  
 furefent ( - fent ) n. 福分 good luck.  
 fureliy ( - li ) n. 福利 welfare.  
 fureshien ( - shien ) n. 福星 felicitous star.  
 fureyin ( - yin ) n. 福音 gospel  
 furetsir ( - tsir ) n. 福祉 happiness.  
 furezuh ( - tsuh ) v. 扶助 to support; to help.  
 fureyiy ( - yi ) v. 扶掖 to help; to bring up.  
 furecire ( - chi ) v. 扶持 to support.  
 fureqir ( - qir ) v. 扶起 to raise up.  
 fureyaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 扶養 to nourish.  
 furegan ( - gan ) n. 佛龕 idol niche.  
 furediant ( - tiant ) n. 佛殿 Buddha's hall.  
 furemiao ( - miao ) n. 佛廟 temple.  
 furethaune ( - 'thaun ) n. 佛堂 shrine of Buddha.  
 furekiao ( - kiao ) n. 佛教 Buddhism.  
 furekien ( - kien ) n. 佛經 the religious book of Buddha.  
 fure2 ( fure fure ) n. 狒狒 baboon.  
 furechene ( - chen ) n. 拂塵 duster.  
 furecone ( - chon ) v; adj. 服從 to obey; obedient.  
 furelir ( - lir ) v. 服理 to submit to reason.  
 furesil ( - sil ) v. 服侍 to wait on.

fureyik ( - yik ) v. 服役 to serve as a soldier.  
 fureshik ( - shik ) n. 服式 style of clothing.  
 furetsoaun ( - tsoaun ) n. 服裝 articles of clothing.  
 furevuy ( - u\ ) v; n. 服務 to serve; service.  
 furedure ( - tu\ ) v. 服毒 to take poison.  
 furehek ( - hek ) v. 符合 to coincide.  
 furehaw ( - haw ) n. 符那 symbol; sign.  
 furetsow ( - tsow ) n. 符咒 spells.  
 furehok ( - hok ) v. 俘獲 to capture.  
 furelur ( - lur ) n. 俘虜 prisoner of war.  
 furehuay ( - hua\ ) v. 孵他 to hatch.  
 fureyone ( - yon\ ) n. 芙蓉 hibiscus flower.  
 fur ( fu\ ) v; n. adj. 撫 to pet. 斧 axe. 府 residence. 腐 rotten; decayed.  
 furhiuk ( - hiuk ) v. 撫恤 to remunerate; to compensate.  
 furhiukkin ( - kin ) n. 撫恤金 remuneration; compensation.  
 furwey ( - we\ ) v. 撫慰 to pacify.  
 furyuk ( - yuk ) v. 撫育 to nourish; to bring up.  
 furaiy ( - ai\ ) n. 撫愛 affectionate.  
 furaiddiy ( - ti\ ) adv. 撫愛地 affectionately.  
 furyaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 撫養 to foster.  
 furmore ( - mo\ ) v. 撫摩 to stroke; to touch.  
 furthoure ( - 'thou\ ) n. 斧頭 axe; hatchet.  
 furdih ( - tih ) n. 府第 mansion.  
 furshank ( - shank ) n. 村上 your family.  
 furlant ( - lant ) adj; v. 腐爛 rotten; putrid; putrefy.  
 furbaiy ( - pai\ ) adj. 腐敗 corrupt.  
 furhuay ( - hua\ ) v; adj. 腐化 to corrupt; corruption.  
 furhieur ( - hieu\ ) adj. 腐朽 decayed.  
 furziy ( - tsi\ ) adj. 腐滯 vicious .  
 furjure ( - ju\ ) n. 腐儒 vicious pedant.  
 fuy ( fu\ ) v; n; adj. 付 to pay. 附 to attach. 富 rich.  
 負 to bear. 賦 to give. 幅 a siut.  
 ful ( ful ) n. 父 father.  
 fulchin ( - chin ) n. 父親 daddy.  
 fullaur ( - lau\ ) n. 父老 city elders.  
 fulmur ( - mu\ ) n. 父母 parents.  
 fuk ( fuk ) n; adj. 腹 abdomen. 福 good luck. as:  
 " darefuk " 答覆 reply.  
 " huerefuk " 回復 restore.  
 " conefuk " 重複 repeat.  
 garelan ( ga\lan ) n. 牙蘭 gallon. (音译英语液体量名)

gant ( gant/ ant ) n. 岸 bank; coast. as:  
 " heregant " 河岸 river bank.  
 " hairgant " 海岸 sea coast.

gaure ( gau/ au ) v; n. 熬 to boil. 蟹 nippers of crab.  
 gaureliant ( - liant ) v. 熬煉 to refine.  
 gauresiaune ( - siaun ) v. 翱翔 to soar; to hover. (翱翔)

gauy ( gau/ au ) adj. 傲 proud.  
 gaujjane ( - jan ) adv. 傲然 proudly.  
 gaummand ( gau·mand ) adj. 傲慢 arrogant; proud.  
 gaune ( gaun/ aun ) v. 昂 to raise up. as:  
 " gaune sheur " 昂首 to raise up the head.  
 " kiregaune " 激昂 in high spirit.

gaunejane ( - jan ) adj. 昂然 stately.  
 gaunekuey ( - kue ) adj. 昂貴 dear ( high price )  
 gere ( ger ) n. 鵞 goose. 蛾 moth. as:  
 " thiangere " 天鵞 swan.  
 " fegere " 形蛾 moth.

geremere ( - mer ) n. 蛾眉 arched eyebrow.  
 gerekiaur ( - kiau ) n. 額角 corners of the forehead.  
 gerewhiy ( - whi ) adj. 額外 extra.  
 gereshuy ( - shu ) n. 額數 a fixed number.  
 gerehao ( - hao ) n. 噩耗 news of death.  
 gey ( ge ) adj; n. 餓 hungry; hunger.  
 gek ( gek/ ek ) adj. 惡 fierce. as: " gek kour " 惡狗 fierce dog.

genk ( genk ) adj. 硬 hard; solid as:  
 " kiangent " 堅硬 firm.  
 " qiaunegenk " 強硬 stiff.

Geenane ( gee nan ) n. 濟南 the capital of Shantung.  
 geenhiaun ( geen hiaun ) v. 進香 to worship.  
 geenkon ( - kon ) v. 進攻 to attack.  
 geenkonk ( - konk ) v. 進貢 to present a tribute.  
 geenseu ( - seu ) v. 進修 to advance in culture.  
 geenhiene ( - hien ) v. 進行 to proceed; to carry on.  
 geenciur ( - chiu ) v. 進取 to advance.  
 geenkik ( - kik ) v. 進級 to promote.  
 geenqour ( - qou ) v. 進口 to import.  
 geenbuy ( - pu ) v. 進步 to progress.  
 geenhuay ( - hua ) n. 進化 advancement of culture.  
 geeniek ( - iek ) v. 晉謁 to interview.  
 geenkiant ( - kiant ) v. 晉見 ( as above )  
 geensig ( - sig ) v. 浸溼 to wet; to put under water.

- geenlant ( - lant ) v. 浸爛 to soak and rotten under water.
- gigi ( gi,gi ) n. 唧唧 humming of insects.
- gire ( gi ) adv; adj; n. 即 immediately. 寂 quiet. 籍 birth -place. 集 to collect.
- giresir ( - si ) conj. 即使 even if; though.
- gireqek ( - qek ) adv. 即刻 immediately.
- gire2 ( gi-gi ) adj; adv. 寂寂 quiet; quietly.
- girejane ( - jan ) adv. 寂然 silently.
- giremok ( - mok ) adj. 寂寞 lonely.
- giregink ( - gink ) adj. 寂静 silent; quiet.
- girethuane ( - 'thuan ) n. 集团 mass; group; combination.
- giretsi ( - tsi ) v. 集资 to collect money.
- girehuey ( - hue ) n. 集会 assembly.
- girehek ( - hek ) v. 集合 to assembly
- giretson ( - tson ) v. 集中 to concentrate.
- girethir ( - 'thi ) n. 集体 group.
- girequane ( - qiuan ) n. 集权 concentrated power.
- girebink ( - pink ) n. 疾病 sickness; disease.
- gireliy ( - li ) adj. 疾厲 severe;
- giregur ( - qu ) n. 疾苦 sufferance
- girechuer ( - chue ) n. 脊髓 spinal marrow.
- giretsuy ( - tsu ) n. 脊柱 spinal column.
- girekurk ( - kurk ) n. 脊骨 backbone.
- girediy ( - ti ) n. 瘠地 barren land.
- girekuant ( - kuant ) n. 籍贯 home town; birth-place.
- giremine ( - min ) n. 籍民 naturalized subject.
- girethone ( - 'thon ) n. 唧筒 pipe; pump.
- gireshiank ( - shiank ) n. 迹象 trace; appearance.
- girekire ( - ki ) adj; n. 积极 positive; positivism
- girekirediy ( - ti ) adv. 积极地 positively.
- giredirkin ( - tivkin ) n. 公积金 deposit.
- girebiy ( - pi ) n. 积弊 practical corruptions.
- giregiuy ( - giu ) v. 积聚 to amass; to collect.
- girehiuk ( - hiuk ) v. 积蓄 to deposit money.
- girexire ( - xi ) n. 积习 longstanding habit.
- gireluer ( - lue ) n. 积累 accumulation.
- gir ( gi ) v; adj. 挤 to press upon; crowded. as:  
 " iongir " 拥挤 crowded.  
 " pairegir " 排挤 to reject.
- giy ( gi ) v. to help; to aid. as:  
 " kiengiy " 经济 finance.  
 " giegiy " 接济 to aid.

gik (gik) n; v. 跡 footprint. 積 to store up. as:  
 "henegik" 痕跡 mark.  
 "duegik" 堆積 to pile up.

gie (gie) v. 截 to cut off. 接 to receive.

giezir (-tsi<sup>v</sup>) v. 截止 to close.

gieduant (-tuant) v. 截斷 to cut off.

giejane (-jan<sup>v</sup>) adv. 截然 entirely.

gietant (-<sup>t</sup>tant) v. 嗟嘆 to sigh

giesow (-sow) v. 接受 to accept.

giehek (-hek) v. 接合 to join.

giekind (-kind) adj; adv. 接近 near-by; nearly.

giejent (-jent) v. 接任 to take over a post.

gievern (-vern) n; v. 接吻 to kiss; kiss.

giefon (-fon) v. 接風 to welcome.

giedaiy (-tai<sup>v</sup>) v. 接待 to entertain.

gietsorn (-tsorn) v. 接蹠 to follow at one's heel.

giegiy (-gi<sup>v</sup>) v. 接濟 to supply.

giebant (-pant) v. 接办 to take over the management.

gieink (-ink) v. 接架 to be in reserve.

giejank (-jank) n. 接壤 adjoining.

giesiuk (-siuk) v. 接續 to succeed; to continue.

giesou (-sou) v. 接收 to take over.

gieliane (-lian<sup>v</sup>) v. 接連 to join up.

gieseng (-seng) n. 接生 midwife.

giecuk (-chuk) v. 接觸 to contact.

gietsow (-tsow) n. 節奏 rhythm.

gieziy (-tsi<sup>v</sup>) v; n. 節制 to control; abstinence.

giemuk (-muk) n. 節目 programme; item.

gieseirn (-seirn) v. 節省 to economize.

gieyuk (-yuk) v. 節慾 to set limits to one's desires.

giepok (-<sup>t</sup>pok) n. 節拍 timing of music.

gieluk (-luk) n. 節錄 abridgement.

gieban (-pan) v. 接班 to succeed.

giebanjene (-jen<sup>v</sup>) n. 接班人 successor.

gielink (-link) n. 節令 festival.

giebir (-pi<sup>v</sup>) adj; v. 栉比 dence; to line up like the teeth  
 of a comb.

giere (gie) n; adj. 蟻 a green crab. 捷 quick; rapid.

gierets (-ts) n. 蟻子 a green crab.

gierekink (-kink) n. 捷徑 a short cut.

gierebao (-pao) n. 捷報 triumphant report.

gieremaure (-mau<sup>v</sup>) n. 睫毛 eyelashes



gier (giev) n. 姐 elder sister. as:  
 " siaur gier " 小姐 miss.  
 " mare gier " 嬷嬷 maidservant.  
 gierfu ( - fu ) n. 姐夫 elder sister's husband.  
 giertsank ( - tsank ) n. 姐妹 ( as above )  
 giermey ( - mē ) n. 姐妹 sisters.  
 gley (giev) v. 藉 to rely on; to avail of.  
 gieqqour (giev, qou) v. 藉口 to pretend,  
 giekkuy ( - ku ) v. 藉故 to avail of.  
 giedduan ( - tuan ) v. 藉端 to make a pretext of.  
 giek (giek) n. 节 festival; joint. as:  
 " chienmiene giek " 清明节 tomb festival.  
 " tsuk giek " 竹节 bamboo joints.  
 gien (gien) n; adj. 精 sperm; essence; skilful.  
 gienshene ( - shen ) n. 精神 spirit.  
 gienxiy ( - xi ) adj. 精细 fine and delicate.  
 gienton ( - ton ) v. 精通 to know thoroughly.  
 gienqiuek ( - qiuek ) adj. 精确 exact; accurate.  
 gienlik ( - lik ) n. 精力 energy.  
 gienhuare ( - hua ) n. 精华 essence.  
 gienmer ( - mē ) adj. 精美 nice.  
 gienqiaur ( - qiauv ) adj. 精巧 skilful.  
 gienyik ( - yik ) n. 精液 semen; sperm.  
 gienjuey ( - jue ) adj. 精锐 sharp; strong.  
 gienyene ( - yen ) adj. 晶莹 bright; crystalline.  
 gientsiy ( - tsi ) adj. 精致 fine; pretty.  
 gienkon ( - kon ) n. 精工 skilful work.  
 giern (giern) n. 井 the well.  
 giern2 ( - giern ) adv. 井井 in order.  
 giernjane ( - jan ) adj. 井然 stately.  
 giernliy ( - li ) n. 净利 net profit.  
 giernkiek ( - kiek ) adj. 净洁 clean.  
 gink (gink) adj. 静 quiet. as:  
 " angink " 安静 peaceful.  
 " pienegink " 平静 calm; silent.  
 ginkzir ( - tsi ) v. 静止 to stop and keep quiet.  
 ginkmok ( - mok ) n; v. 静默 silence; to keep silence.  
 giau (giau) n; adj. 蕉 banana. 礁 reef. 椒 spice. 焦  
 burned. as:  
 " huregiau " 胡椒 pepper.  
 " laregiau " 辣椒 chilli.  
 giauik ( - kik ) adj. 焦急 anxious; worried.

giaudiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 焦點 focus.  
giauliaure ( - liau ) n. 鸚鵡 tailor bird.  
giaushixe ( - shi ) n. 礁石 reef.  
giaur ( giau ) n; v. 脚 foot. 剿 to exterminate.  
giaurtsir ( - tsi ) n. 脚趾 toe. (脚趾)  
giaurgik ( - gik ) n. 脚跡 trace. (脚跡)  
giaurlik ( - lik ) n. 脚力 foot strength.  
giaurfu ( - fu ) n. 脚天 porter.  
giaurken ( - ken ) n. 脚跟 heel.  
giaurbuy ( - pu ) n. 脚步 footstep.  
giaurmiek ( - miek ) v. 剿滅 to exterminate.  
giaun ( giaun ) adv; v; n. 將 soon; then. 將 shall; will.  
漿 thick fluid.  
giaunkind ( - kind ) adv. 將近 nearly.  
giaunlaire ( - lai ) adv. 將來 in the future.  
giaunzew ( - tsew ) v. 將就 to let pass.  
giaunkiun ( - kiun ) n. 將軍 general.  
giaunhure ( - hu ) n. 漿糊 paste.  
Giaurn ( giaurn ) n. 蔣 a surname.  
giaurn ( giaurn ) n; v. 獎, 獎, 獎 prize; to reward. 槳 oar; to  
paddle.  
giaurnpirn ( - 'pirn ) n. 獎品 prize.  
giaurntsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 獎章 medal .  
giaurnkin ( - kin ) n. 獎金 prize; reward.  
giaurnliy ( - li ) v. 獎勵 to encourage.  
giaurnsaun ( - saun ) v. 獎賞 to reward.  
giaurntsuank ( - tsuank ) n. 獎狀 recommendation.  
giank ( giank ) n. 醬 jam; sauce. 將 general. as:  
" laregiau giank " 辣椒醬 chilli sauce.  
" dow giank " 豆醬 bean sauce.  
giankshuiy ( - shui ) n. 將帥 generals.  
gian ( gian ) adj; n. 尖 sharp; point. 煎 to fry.  
gianjuey ( - jue ) adj. 尖銳 sharp; pointed.  
gianliy ( - li ) adj. 尖利 ( as above )  
gianbik ( - pik ) n. 尖劈 wedge.  
giandiern ( - tiern ) n. 尖頂 apex.  
giankiaur ( - kiau ) n. 尖角 sharp angle.  
gianthak ( - thak ) n. 尖塔 steeple.  
giandau ( - tau ) n. 尖刀 sharp knife.  
gianfon ( - fon ) n. 尖峰 pointed summit.  
giarn ( giarn ) v. 剪 to cut with scissors.  
giarndau ( - tau ) n. 剪刀 scissors; clippers.

giarnduant ( - tuant ) v. 剪断 to cut off.  
 giant ( giant ) n. 箭 arrow. 荐 to recommend.  
 gianttsure ( - tsu ) n. 箭簇 arrow head.  
 gianttak ( - tak ) v. 践踏 to trample.  
 gianbbiere ( - pie ) v. 饯别 to give a farewell dinner to a  
 gianhhiene ( - hien ) v. 饯行 ( as above ) friend.  
 giand ( giand ) adv. 渐 gradually.  
 giand2 ( - giand ) adv. 渐渐 step by step.  
 gianddiy2 ( - ti ) adv. 渐渐地 gradually; slowly.  
 gin ( gin ) n. 斤 catty ( Chinese weight ) 筋 sinews. 洋  
 sea route. 巾 kerchief. as:  
 " thouregin " 头巾 turban.  
 " wheregin " 围巾 scarf.  
 gin2 ( gin gin ) adv. 洋洋 very; much.  
 ginyik ( - yik ) n. 洋液 sap; saliva.  
 gintiek ( - tiek ) v; n. 洋贴 to tip; allowance.  
 ginlik ( - lik ) n. 筋力 muscular strength.  
 ginjow ( - jow ) n. 筋肉 sinew.  
 gindour ( - tou ) n. 筋斗 somersault.  
 ginkuok ( - kuok ) n. 巾帼 girlish. as: " ginkuok yenhione "  
 巾帼英雄 heroine.  
 giu ( giu ) n. 蛆 maggot. 疽 cancer. as:  
 " chonegiu " 蛆 蛆 maggot.  
 " yongiu " 疔 疔 cancer.  
 giur ( giu ) v. 咀 to chew.  
 giurgiek ( - giuek ) v. 咀嚼 ( as above )  
 giursaun ( - saun ) adj. 沮丧 downcast.  
 giuy ( giu ) v. 聚 to gather.  
 giuggire ( giu gi ) v. 聚集 to collect together.  
 giuhhuey ( - hue ) v. 聚会 to hold a meeting.  
 giuhhek ( - hek ) v. 聚合 to unite together.  
 giuek ( giuek ) v; adv. 绝 to cut off. extremely. 嚼 to chew.  
 giuekiau ( - kiau ) v. 绝交 to break off intercourse.  
 giueyuk ( - yuk ) v. 绝慾 to stop sexual intercourse.  
 giuewank ( - wank ) n; adj. 绝望 despair; hopeless.  
 giueduey ( - tue ) adj; adv. 绝对 absolute; absolutely.  
 giuediern ( - tiern ) n; adv. 绝顶 tiptop; extremely.  
 giuebik ( - pik ) n. 绝壁 precipice.  
 giuehok ( - hok ) n. 绝壑 deep gully.  
 giueluy ( - lu ) n. 绝路 road closed up.  
 giueshiy ( - shi ) n. 爵士 noble man; knight; jass ( music )  
 giuesuey ( - sue ) v. 嚼碎 to chew; to grind with teeth.

gour ( gou'ou\ ) n;adv. 藕 lotus. 偶 couple; suddenly.  
 gourthaune ( -'thaun\ ) n. 藕塘 lotus pond.  
 gourgiek ( -giek ) n. 藕節 lotus joints.  
 gourshiank ( - shiank ) n. 偶像 idol.  
 gourjane ( - jan\ ) adv; adj. 偶然 unexpectedly; occasional.  
 gouryur ( - yu\ ) n; v. 耦語 whisper; to whisper.  
 gouryuy ( - yu\ ) v. 偶遇 to meet by chance.  
 guk ( guk ) adv; adj. 兀 suddenly; abrupt.  
 guretsih ( gu'tsih ) adv. 兀自 still; as before.  
 gurelik ( - lik ) v. 兀立 to stand still.  
 guere ( gue\ ) n; adj. 桅 mast. 危 dangerous.  
 guerekan ( - kan ) n. 桅杆 mast.  
 guerehiarn ( -hiarn ) n; adj. 危險 danger; dangerous.  
 gueredaiy ( - tai\ ) adj. 危殆 very dangerous.  
 guereki ( -ki ) n. 危机 crisis.  
 guerekik ( -kik ) adj. 危急 in great danger; hazardous.  
 guerenant ( - nant ) n. 危難 hazard.  
 guerehaiy ( - hai\ ) v. 危害 to harm.  
 gueregere ( - ger\ ) adj. 巍哉 lofty; grand.  
 Guey ( gue\ ) n. 魏 a surname.  
 haha ( ha ha ) n. 哈哈 haha! sound of laughter.  
 haloh ( - loh ) interj. 哈囉 halloo !  
 haremare ( ha-ma\ ) n. 蝦蟆 spotted frog.  
 hae ( hae ) adj. 黑 black.  
 haeann ( - an\ ) adj. 黑暗 dark.  
 haebarn ( - parn ) n. 黑板 blackboard.  
 haejene ( - jen\ ) n. 黑人 blacky.  
 haenure ( - nu\ ) n. 黑奴 Negro slave.  
 haetsorn ( - tsorn ) n. 黑种 black race.  
 haeyey ( - ye\ ) n. 黑夜 dark night.  
 hai ( hai ) adj. 骇 frightened.  
 haiyiy ( - yi\ ) adj. 骇畏 frightful.  
 haipay ( -'pa\ ) adj. 害怕 afraid.  
 haikuiy ( - kui\ ) adj. 骇怪 strange; wonderful.  
 haire ( hai\ ) n; adv. 孩 child; baby. 還 still; furthermore.  
 hairets ( - ts ) n. 孩子 child; children.  
 hairetire ( - ti\ ) n. 孩提 childhood.  
 hair ( hai\ ) n. 海 sea.  
 hairyane ( - yaun\ ) n. 海洋 ocean.  
 hairthaune ( -'thau\ ) n. 海啸 surge.  
 hairlank ( - lank ) n. 海浪 sea wave.  
 hairleure ( - leu\ ) n. 海流 sea current.

hairkuan ( - kuan ) n.	海關	customhouse.
hairkour ( - kou ) n.	海狗	sea-dog.
hairtsere ( - tser ) n.	海蜇	jelly fish.
hairtsaere ( - tsae ) n.	海賊	pirate.
hairkiern ( - kiern ) n.	海景	sea view.
hairmiane ( - mian ) n.	海绵	sponge.
hairhiak ( - hiak ) n.	海峡	strait; channel.
hairtaune ( - taun ) n.	海棠	pyrus; bignonia.
hairmiant ( - miant ) n.	海面	sea level.
hairdaur ( - tau ) n.	海島	island.
hairgant ( - gant / ant ) n.	海岸	sea coast.
hairdaiy ( - tai ) n.	海带	seaweed.
hairwhan ( - whan ) n.	海湾	bay.
hairbian ( - pian ) n.	海邊	sea-side.
hairbin ( - pin ) n.	海濱	seashore.
hairkiaur ( - kiau ) n.	海角	beyond the sea.
hairyuane ( - yuan ) n.	海員	seaman; sailor.
hairdaw ( - daw ) n.	海盜	pirate.
hairqour ( - gou ) n.	海口	sea-port.
hairtsaw ( - tsaw ) n.	海藻	algae.
hairluy ( - lu ) n.	海路	sea routes.
hairhane ( - han ) v; n.	海涵	to excuse; indulgence.
hairshen ( - shen ) n.	海參	sea worm; sea cucumber.
hairmar ( - ma ) n.	海馬	sea-horse.
hairshien ( - shien ) n.	海星	sea-star.
hairdarn ( - tarn ) n.	海胆	sea-gall.
hairlire ( - li ) n.	海狸	beaver.
hairhia ( - hia ) n.	海蝦	shrimp.
hairbauy ( - pau ) n.	海豹	sea-leopard.
hairthune ( - thun ) n.	海豚	dolphin.
hairshiank ( - shiank ) n.	海象	walrus.
hairkiun ( - kiun ) n.	海軍	navy.
hairkaurn ( - kaur ) n.	海港	harbour.
hairbare ( - pa ) n.	海拔	sea-level.
hairquiane ( - qiuan ) n.	海權	naval power.
hairou ( - ou ) n.	海鷗	sea-gull.
hairthak ( - thak ) n.	海獺	sea-otter.
haiy ( hai ) n; v.	害	an evil; to injure.
haipay ( hai pa ) adj.	害怕	frightened.
haisseu ( - seū ) adj.	害羞	shy; bashful.
haibbink ( - pink ) v.	害病	to fall sick.
han ( han ) n.	蚌 鼻	clam. snore as:

- " shihan " 蚌 蚌 clam.  
 " han shein " 鼾 聲 sound of snore.  
 hanzuey ( - tsue\ ) n. 酣 醉 drunkenness.  
 hanzant ( - tsant ) n. 酣 戰 a bloody battle.  
 Handan ( - tan ) n. 邯 鄲 a feudal state in the ancient  
 China.  
 hane ( han\ ) v; n; adj. 含 to hold in the mouth. 函 letter.  
 Hanekuok ( - kuok ) n. 寒 國 Korea.  
 Hanejene ( - jen\ ) n. 韓 人 Korean.  
 hanehiuk ( - hiuk ) v. 涵 蓄 to contain.  
 haneyaurn ( - yaurn ) n; v. 涵 養 patience; to be patient.  
 hanedan ( - tan ) n. 蓮 菖 bulb of lotus.  
 hanehure ( - hu\ ) adj. 含糊 ambiguous.  
 hanehunt ( - hunt ) adj. 含混 vague; confused.  
 hanehent ( - hent ) v. 含恨 to cherish malice.  
 hanekiant ( - kiant ) n. 函 件 letters.  
 hanesouy ( - sou\ ) n. 函授 as: " hanesouy shiuehiao " 函授  
 學校 correspondence school.  
 hanekiy ( - ki\ ) n. 寒 季 cold season.  
 haneyey ( - ye\ ) n. 寒 夜 cold night.  
 hanesiuan ( - siuan ) n. 寒 暄 greeting; intercourse. (寒暄)  
 hanefon ( - fon ) n. 寒 風 cold wind.  
 hanejek ( - jek ) n. 寒 熱 fever.  
 hanesuan ( - suan ) adj. 寒 酸 miserly; stingy.  
 hanevere ( - vēr- ) adj. 寒 微 poor; mean.  
 haneleirn ( - leirn ) adj. 寒 冷 chilly.  
 hanedaiy ( - tai\ ) n. 寒 帶 Frigid Zone.  
 hanetsant ( - tsant ) n. 寒 顛 chill.  
 hanekiay ( - kia\ ) n. 寒 假 winter vacation.  
 haneshur ( - shu\ ) n. 寒 暑 as: " haneshur biaur " 寒暑表  
 thermometer.  
 haneline ( - lin\ ) n. 翰林 an academy graduate in Ching Dynasty.  
 harn ( harn ) v; adv. 喊 to call. 罕 rarely. as:  
 " harn kiant " 罕 見 rarely seen.  
 " hiharn " 稀 罕 rare ( adj )  
 Hant ( hant ) n. 漢 name of a river; man as:  
 " Hant Chaure " 漢 朝 Han Dynasty.  
 Hant jene " 漢 人 Chinese.  
 hant ( hant ) n. 汗 sweat.  
 handdonk ( - tonk ) v. 撼 動 to shake.  
 hand ( hand ) conj. 和 and.

hann ( hann ) adj. 悍 fierce.  
 hannliy ( - li\ ) adj. 悍戾 ferocious.  
 hannfuy ( - fu\ ) n. 悍婦 shrew.  
 hannfer ( - fē\ ) n. 悍匪 bandits.  
 hannkiy ( - ki\ ) n. 旱季 dry season.  
 hanndao ( - tao ) n. 旱稻 dry paddy.  
 hanntsai ( - tsai ) n. 旱災 drought.  
 hau ( hau ) n. 蒿 a coarse grass.  
 haure ( hau\ ) n; adv. 壕 oyster. 毫 minutely.  
 haureyeure ( - yeu\ ) n. 壕油 oyster sauce.  
 haurelire ( - li\ ) n. 毫釐 a little bit.  
 hauremok ( - mok ) adj. 毫末 little; tiny; few.  
 hauretsu ( - tsu ) n. 豪猪 porcupine.  
 haurekiere ( - kie\ ) n. 豪傑 hero; prominent personage.  
 haurehiak ( - hiak ) n. 豪俠 man of courage.  
 haurefank ( - fank ) adj. 豪放 unrestrained.  
 haurekiur ( - kiu\ ) n. 豪舉 liberal act.  
 hauresoarn ( - soarn ) adj. 豪爽 liberal.  
 hauretaure ( - tau\ ) adv. 豪啣 aloud as: " hauretaure dah quk "  
 "豪啣大笑" to cry aloud.  
 haurekou ( - kou ) n. 壕溝 ditch; trench.  
 haur ( hau\ ) adj. 好 good; fine; well.  
 haurhant ( - hant ) n. 好漢 good fellow.  
 haurkarn ( - karn ) n. 好感 good feeling.  
 haurdair ( - tai\ ) adv. 好歹 however.  
 haurdiy2 ( hau\hau\ti\ ) adv. 好好地 carefully.  
 hao ( hao ) adj. 浩 great ( water )  
 haodah ( - tah ) adj. 浩大 vast.  
 haokiek ( - kiek ) n. 浩劫 great affliction.  
 haodank ( - tank ) adj. 浩蕩 exceedingly great.  
 haomiaur ( - miau\ ) adj. 浩渺 extensive; faraway.  
 haofane ( - fan\ ) adj. 浩繁 numerous.  
 haofee ( - fē ) v. 耗費 to waste money.  
 haoqire ( - qi\ ) adj. 好奇 curious.  
 haodank ( - tonk ) adj. 好動 active.  
 haosiue ( - siue ) adj. 好學 studious.  
 haogink ( - gink ) adj. 好靜 quiet; silent.  
 haots ( - ts ) n. 耗子 rat; mouse.  
 haw ( haw ) n. 號 name of a shop; number.  
 hawmar ( - ma\ ) n. 號碼 numbers.  
 hawzaw ( - tsaw ) v. 號召 to summon.  
 hawlink ( - link ) n. 號令 order.

hawkiaur ( -kiauv ) n. 號角 horn; bugle.  
 haune ( haun' ) n. 行 row; line; firm; shop.  
 haunechiene ( -chien' ) n. 行情 market price.  
 hauneliek ( -liek ) n. 行列 rows.  
 haunewur ( -wuv ) n. 行伍 army; rank and file.  
 haunetsaurn ( -tsaurn ) n. 行長 manager of bank.  
 hauneqon ( -qon ) n. 航空 aviation.  
 haunehair ( -haiv ) n. 航海 navigation.  
 hauneluy ( -luv ) n. 航路 sea-route.  
 haunehiene ( -hien' ) v. 航行 to sail.  
 hauneyek ( -yek ) n. 航業 shipping.  
 hank ( hank ) n. 喉 throat.  
 here ( her' ) n. 河 river. 盒 box. 禾 paddy.  
 hereleure ( -leu' ) n. 河流 rivers.  
 heregant ( -gant/ant ) n. 河岸 river bank.  
 herepaune ( -'paun' ) n. 河旁 riverside.  
 herebian ( -pian ) n. 河邊 ( as above )  
 herebant ( -pant ) n. 河畔 ( as above )  
 heredir ( -tiv ) n. 河底 river-bed.  
 heredaw ( -taw ) n. 河道 river; stream.  
 hereqour ( -qouv ) n. 河口 mouth of a river.  
 herethune ( -'thun' ) n. 河豚 porpoise.  
 heremar ( -ma'v ) n. 河馬 hippopotamus.  
 herethiane ( -'thian' ) n. 禾田 paddy field.  
 hereba ( -pa ) n. 禾芭 dry paddy field.  
 herekan ( -kan ) n. 禾稈 stalk of grain.  
 herechee ( -chee ) adj. 和氣 affable; agreeable.  
 herepiene ( -'pien' ) adj. 和平 peaceful.  
 heremuk ( -muk ) adj. 和睦 amicable.  
 herehiak ( -hiak ) adj. 和洽 agreeable.  
 heresank ( -sank ) n. 和尚 monk.  
 herekian ( -kian ) n. 和姦 adultery.  
 herekiure ( -kiu' ) n. 和局 a drawn game.  
 hereyuek ( -yuek ) n. 和約 treaty of peace.  
 herehaur ( -hauv ) adj. 和好 friendly.  
 hereluarn ( -luarn ) adj. 和暖 warm.  
 herehiuk ( -hiuk ) adj. 和煦 ( as above )  
 herekier ( -kiev ) v. 和解 to reconcile.  
 herehek ( -hek ) adj. 和合 harmonious.  
 hereaiy ( -ai' ) adj. 和霽 genial; kind.  
 herehiere ( -hie' ) adj. 和諧 fair; harmonious.  
 herefon ( -fon ) n. 和風 breeze.



Herefure ( - fu' ) n. 和服 Japanese clothes.  
herets ( - tɕs ) n. 核子 nucleus.  
heresuant ( - suant ) v. 核算 to estimate.  
hereduey ( - tue' ) v. 核對 to check.  
heredore ( - to' ) v. 核奪 to consider and decide. (核奪)  
herelir ( - liv ) adj. 合理 reasonable.  
heretone ( - 'ton ) n. 合同 agreement.  
herefark ( - fark ) adj. 合法 lawful.  
hereyiy ( - yi' ) v; adj. 合意 to agree with; agreeable.  
herehuor ( - huov ) v. 合夥 to inter into partnership.  
herekur ( - kuv ) v. 合股 ( as above )  
herezok ( - tɕok ) v. 合作 to cooperate.  
hereyire ( - yi' ) adj. 合宜 suitable.  
herekonk ( - konk ) n; v. 合共 total.  
herekek ( - kek ) adj. 合格 qualified.  
hereionk ( - ionk ) adj. 合用 fit for use.  
herelorn ( - lorn ) v. 合擺 to bring together.  
herebink ( - pink ) v. 合併 to annex; to combine.  
heredih ( - tih ) n. 閩第 whole family.  
herefur ( - fu' ) n. 閩村 ( as above )  
hek ( hek ) v. 合 to join; to combine as:  
    " lianehek " 聯合 to combine.  
    " herehek " 和合 harmonious.  
heg ( heg ) v. 喝 to drink as: " heg chair " 喝彩 to  
    applause.  
heh ( heh ) interj. 哂 pooh! alas!  
hehek ( he·hek ) adj. 赫赫 illustrious; glorious.  
heets ( hēe tɕs ) n. 戲子 actors.  
heekiure ( - kiu' ) n. 戲劇 drama; play.  
heethaire ( - 'thai' ) n. 戲台 stage.  
heeyuant ( - yuant ) n. 戲院 theatre.  
heelonk ( - lonk ) v. 戲弄 to make fun of.  
heetorn ( - 'torn ) n. 係統 system.  
heedaiy ( - tai' ) v. 携帶 to carry along.  
heetone ( - 'ton ) v. 携同 to bring with.  
heeciur ( - chiu' ) v. 携取 to take away; to take with.  
hein ( hēin ) n. 亨 as; " dah hein " 大亨 magnate.  
heinton ( - 'ton ) adj. 亨通 prosperous.  
heinsenk ( - senk ) adj. 亨盛 flourishing.  
heine ( hēin ) adj. 橫 cross. 恆 permanent.  
heineliuek ( - liuek ) v. 橫掃 to sweep over.  
heinekoy ( - ko' ) v. 橫過 to walk across the road.

heinekie ( -kie ) n. 橫街 cross-street.  
 heineluy ( -lu ) n. 橫路 cross-road.  
 heinebao ( -pao ) adj. 橫暴 perverse; tyrannical.  
 heinesuy ( -su ) conj; adv. 橫豎 however.  
 heinehuoy ( -huo ) n. 橫禍 calamity sent from heaven.  
 heinehiene ( -hien ) adj. 橫行 violent; savage.  
 heinehiane ( -hian ) n. 橫痃 blind piles.  
 heinetsure ( -tsu ) n. 橫軸 transverse axis.  
 heinenik ( -nik ) adj. 橫逆 undutiful; rebel.  
 heinecaune ( -chaun ) adj. 恆常 regular.  
 heinekieur ( -kieu ) adj. 恆久 perpetual.  
 hene ( hen ) n adj. 痕 mark; scar.  
 heregik ( -gik ) n. 痕跡 trace; mark.  
 hern ( hern ) adv; adj. 很 very; quite. 狠 fierce.  
 hent ( hent ) v; adj. 恨 to hate; hateful.  
 hi ( hi ) v; adj. 希 to hope. 稀 rare.  
 hiwank ( -wank ) n; v. 希望 hope; to expect.  
 hikiy ( -ki ) v; n. 希冀 to desire; desire.  
 hiture ( -tu ) v. 希圖 to scheme for.  
 Hilak ( -lak ) n. 希臘 Greece.  
 Hitelak ( -tè lak ) n. 希特勒 Hitler  
 hiharn ( -harn ) adj. 稀罕 rare; uncommon.  
 hihant ( -hant ) v; adj. 稀罕 desire; wanted.  
 hisu ( -su ) adj. 稀疏 thin; rare.  
 hisaur ( -sau ) adj. 稀少 few; little.  
 hijourn ( -journ ) adj. 熙攘 crowded, (熙攘)  
 hiqire ( -qi ) adj. 稀奇 curious.  
 hibore ( -po ) adj. 稀薄 thin; few.  
 hihiu ( -hiu ) v. 唏噓 to sob; to have a sigh.  
 hiseng ( -seng ) v. 犧牲 to sacrifice.  
 hivere ( -ver ) adj. 熹微 dim. ( as the light of daybreak )  
 hihiy ( -hi ) v. 嬉戲 to play; to sport.  
 hiyik ( -yik ) n. 蜥蜴 lizard.  
 hiresou ( hi'sou ) v. 吸收 to absorb.  
 hireirn ( -irn ) v. 吸引 to attract.  
 hirelik ( -lik ) n. 吸力 attraction.  
 hirehiuerkuer ( -hiuekue ) n. 吸血鬼 vampire.  
 hiremotsir ( -mo tsj ) n. 吸墨紙 blotting paper.  
 hir ( hi ) n; adj. 喜 joy; delight; happy.  
 hirhuan ( -huan ) adj; v. 喜歡 happy; to be fond of.  
 hiryek ( -yek ) adj. 喜悦 pleased.  
 hiryane ( -yan ) n. 喜筵 wedding feast.

- hirtseur ( - tseu<sup>v</sup> ) n. 喜酒 wedding feast.
- hirxire ( - xi<sup>l</sup> ) n. 喜席 ( as above )
- hirshil ( - shil ) n. 喜哥 wedding.
- hirqire ( - qi<sup>l</sup> ) n. 喜期 wedding day.
- hirqink ( - qink ) n. 喜慶 celebration.
- hirthiek ( - thiek ) n. 喜帖 wedding card.
- hirkiure ( - kiu<sup>l</sup> ) n. 喜劇 comedy.
- hirchiue ( - chiue ) n. 喜雀 magpie.
- hiy ( hi<sup>l</sup> ) n; v. 戲 theatrical performance. 携 to carry.  
係 to be. as:
- " kuanhiy " 關係 connection.
- " eurehiy " 遊戲 play.
- hik ( hik ) v; n. 襲 to attack. 吸 to suck in. as:
- " cinhik " 侵襲 to attack.
- " huhik " 呼吸 to breathe.
- hia ( hia ) n. 蝦 shrimp; prawn; lobster. 瞎 blindness.  
as " hairhia " 海蝦 shrimp.  
" herehia " 河蝦 prawn.  
" lonehia " 龍蝦 lobster.
- hiats ( - ts ) n. 瞎子 blind man.
- hiamir ( - mi<sup>v</sup> ) n. 蝦米 dried shrimp.
- hiaqaun ( - qaun ) n. 蝦糠 chaff of shrimp.
- hiayiy ( - yi<sup>l</sup> ) adj. 俠義 public spirited.
- hiaqek ( - qek ) n. 俠客 noble-minded man.
- hiatsair ( - tsai<sup>v</sup> ) adj. 狹窄 narrow.
- hiadaw ( - daw ) n. 狹道 narrow path.
- hiare ( hia<sup>l</sup> ) n; adj. 霞 red cloud. 瑕 crack in gem.  
暇 free; leisure.
- hiareger ( - er<sup>v</sup> ) n. 迢迢 every where.
- hiaresi ( - si ) v. 遐思 to think afar.
- hiareliene ( - lien<sup>l</sup> ) n. 遐齡 long live.
- hiarechi ( - chi ) n. 瑕疵 error.
- hiassure ( hia<sup>l</sup> su<sup>l</sup> ) n. 下屬 subordinates.
- hiattak ( - tak ) v. 下榻 to lodge.
- hiakkiank ( - kiank ) v. 下降 to descend.
- hiaggiant ( - giant ) adj. 下賤 mean; base.
- hiaddeirn ( - teirn ) adj; n. 下等 inferior; low class.
- hiallok ( - lok ) n. 下落 address; lodge.
- hiakkiay ( - kia<sup>l</sup> ) v. 下嫁 to marry beneath.
- hiay ( hia<sup>l</sup> ) adj; v. 下 mean; low; to go down as:
- " hiay chiy " 下次 next time.
- " hiay shan " 下山 to go down from hill.

hiak (hiak) v; n; adj. 嚇 to threaten. 峽 gorge; strait.

narrow. as:

"hairhiak" 海峽 strait.

"shanhiak" 山峽 gorge.

hian (hian) n; v. 軒 a side room, 掀 to lift up.

hianqir (-qir) v. 掀 起 to raise up.

hianqai (-qai) v. 掀 開 to open.

hiangaune (-gaun/aun) adj. 軒 昂 lofty.

hiantsih (-tsih) n. 軒 輕 high and low; difference.

hiane (hian) n; v; adj. 紆 strings. 嫌 to dislike. 銜 to hold in the mouth. 賢 wisdom. 鹹 salty.

hianemuk (-muk) adj. 眩目 dazzling.

hianyaw (-yaw) v. 眩 耀 to dazzle.

hianehuey (-huey) adj. 賢 慧 virtuous (of women)

hianesuk (-suk) adj. 賢 淑 good and virtuous.

hianedere (-ter) n. 賢 德 virtue; wisdom.

hianedare (-tar) adj; n. 賢 達 noble; nobleman.

hianeneine (-nein) n. 賢 能 superior abilities.

hianechaire (-chai) n. 賢 才 talen.

hianeqon (-qon) n. 閒 空 free time.

hianehiare (-hia) adj. 閒 暇 leisure.

hianetane (-tan) v. 閒 談 to talk about.

hianegink (-gink) adj. 閒 靜 quiet.

hianethoure (-thou) n. 銜 頭 official title.

hianesant (-sant) adj. 閒 散 leisure.

hianedank (-tank) v. 閒 蕩 to wander.

hianeqiy (-qi) v. 嫌 棄 to reject.

hianeyire (-yi) v; n; adj. 嫌疑 to suspect; suspicion; suspicious.

hianeyirefant (-fant) n. 嫌疑犯 suspects.

hianeqik (-qik) n. 嫌 隙 misunderstanding; suspicion.

hiarn (hiarn) adj; n. 險 dangerous; risk.

hiarngek (-gek/ek) adj. 險 惡 dangerous; vicious.

hiarnyane (-yan) n. 險 巖 precipice.

hiarngiunt (-giunt) adj. 險 峻 steep; precipitous.

hiarnyao (-yao) n. 險 要 strategic point.

hiarndiy (-ti) n. 險 地 dangerous ground.

hiarncuk (-chuk) v. 顯 出 to appear.

liarnluy (-luy) v. 顯 露 to display.

hiarmiene (-mien) adj. 顯 明 clear; manifest.

hiarndare (-tar) n. 顯 達 eminence; eminent. (adj)

hiarntsuy (-tsuy) adj. 顯 著 conspicuous.

hiarnhek ( -hek ) adj. 顯赫 brilliant; illustrious.  
 hiarnverekink ( - vēkink ) n. 顯微鏡 microscope.  
 hiant ( hiant ) n; v. 莧 a vegetable. 蚶 a small clam. 限  
 to limit. 陷 to fall down.  
 hianqgek ( hian'gek ) n. 規殼 shell.  
 hianzziy ( - ziy ) v. 限制 to restrict; to limit.  
 hianqqire ( - qi' ) v. 限期 to fix a time.  
 hianddink ( - tink ) v. 限定 to fix; to limit to.  
 hianllok ( - lok ) v. 陷落 to fall down.  
 hianggiern ( - giern ) n. 陷阱 snare; trap.  
 hianttsenk ( - t̄senk ) n. 憲政 constitutional government.  
 hianttsaun ( - t̄saun ) n. 憲章 constitutional provisions.  
 hianbbien ( - pien ) n. 憲兵 military police.  
 hianbbao ( - pao ) n. 憲報 government newspaper.  
 hianffark ( - fark ) n. 憲法 constitution.  
 hiand ( hiant ) adj. 現 now; ready. as:  
 " hiand chiane " 現錢 ready money.  
 " hiand quarn " 現款 cash.  
 hianddaiy ( - tai ) n. 現代 modern age.  
 hiandzaiy ( - tsai ) adv. 現在 now; at present.  
 hiau ( hiau ) n; v. 梟 owl; to expose. as: " hiau sheur sil  
 tsonk " 梟首示眾 to expose a criminal's head  
 at the public square. ( to hang )  
 hiauhione ( - hion ) adj; n. 梟雄 vicious; vicious man.  
 hiauyorn ( - yorn ) adj. 驍勇 brave; warlike.  
 hiaugire ( - qi' ) n. 驍騎 valiant horseman.  
 hiauluant ( - luant ) v. 淆亂 to confuse.  
 hiaugine ( - qin ) n. 梟禽 birds of flesh eater.  
 hiaufuk ( - fuk ) n. 枵腹 empty stomach.  
 hiaur ( hiau ) n. 曉 daybreak; dawn.  
 hiaurdere ( - t̄er ) v. 曉得 to know; to understand.  
 hiao ( hiao ) n; 效 result; effect. 孝 piety; to obey.  
 hiaokor ( - kor ) n. 效果 result.  
 hiaolik ( - lik ) n. 效力 efficacy.  
 hiaoliuk ( - liuk ) n. 效率 efficiency.  
 hiaoyant ( - yant ) n. 效驗 effect.  
 hiaolaure ( - lau ) v. 效勞 to render a service.  
 hiaofark ( - fark ) v. 效法 to imitate.  
 hiaotson ( - t̄son ) adj. 效忠 royal.  
 hiaotionk ( - ionk ) n. 效用 utility.  
 hiaokink ( - kink ) v; n. 孝敬 to respect; respect.  
 hiaosunt ( - sunt ) v; adj. 孝順 to obey; obedient.

- hiaofure ( - fu' ) n. 孝服 mourning clothes.  
 hiaotsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 校長 headmaster.  
 hiaoyeure ( - yeu' ) v. 做尤 to follow an evil action.  
 hiaochuarn ( - chuarn ) n. 哮喘 pant; gasp.  
 hiaoqire ( - qi' ) n. 校旗 school banner.  
 hiaoyik ( - yik ) n. 校役 school boy; school servant.  
 hiaotsir ( - tsi' ) n. 校址 location of a school.  
 hiaolik ( - lik ) n. 校曆 school calendar.  
 hiaoshey ( - shey ) n. 校舍 school building.  
 hiaun ( hiaun ) adj; v. 香 fragrant; incense. 鄉 village.  
 hiaunyan ( - yan ) n. 香烟 cigarettes.  
 hiaungiau ( - giau ) n. 香蕉 bananas.  
 hiaunku ( - ku ) n. 香菇 mushrooms.  
 hiaunliao ( - liao ) n. 香料 spices.  
 hiaunlure ( - lu' ) n. 香炉 censer.  
 hiaunant ( - ant ) n. 香案 incense table.  
 hiaunyane ( - yane ) n. 香橼 citron.  
 hiaunfur ( - fu' ) n. 香腐 soured-bean-curd.  
 hiauntsaw ( - tsaw ) n. 香皂 perfumed soap.  
 hiaunfern ( - fern ) n. 香粉 sweet powder.  
 hiauntiane ( - 'tian' ) adj. 香甜 sweet.  
 hiaunchun ( - chun ) n. 鄉村 village.  
 hiaunhiay ( - hia' ) n. 鄉下 country-side.  
 hiaunjene ( - jen' ) n. 鄉人 countrymen.  
 hiaunlir ( - li' ) n. 鄉里 village; villager.  
 hiaunlaur ( - lau' ) n. 鄉老 elders.  
 hiaunchin ( - chin ) n. 鄉親 country relation.  
 hiaunthur ( - 'thu' ) n. 鄉土 home-land.  
 hiaunshen ( - shen ) n. 鄉紳 country gentleman.  
 hiaunline ( - lin' ) n. 鄉鄰 country neighbours.  
 hiaunyin ( - yin ) n. 鄉音 native tone.  
 hiaune ( hiaun' ) v. 降 to surrender.  
 hiaunefure ( - fu' ) v. 降服 to yield; to obey.  
 hiaurn ( hiaurn ) v. 享 to enjoy.  
 hiaurnsow ( - sow ) n. 享受 enjoyment.  
 hiaurnfuk ( - fuk ) v. 享福 to enjoy felicity.  
 hiaurnthaune ( - 'thaun' ) n. 鄉堂 the hall of sacrifices.  
 hiaurnink ( - ink ) v; n. 鄉應 to respon; response.  
 hiaurnliank ( - liank ) adj. 響亮 loud; clear.  
 hiaurnwaurn ( - waurn ) v. 嚮往 to long for.  
 hiank ( hiank ) n; prep. 巷 lane. 餉 rations of troops.  
 項 item. 向 toward.

- hianklaire ( - lai' ) adv. 向来 hitherto; heretofore.
- hiankmuk ( - muk ) n. 项目 item; programme.
- hiankliant ( - liant ) n. 项链 necklace.
- hiankqian ( - qian ) n. 项圈 neck ring.
- hie ( hie ) n; v. 歇 scorpion. 歇 to rest.
- hiexik ( - xik ) v. 歇息 to take a rest.
- hiekon ( - kon ) v. 歇工 to stop work.
- hiere ( hie' ) n. 鞋 shoes.
- hierets ( - ts ) n. 鞋子 ( as above )
- hierekiank ( - kiank ) n. 鞋匠 shoemaker.
- hierebok ( - pok ) v. 脅迫 to terrify or threaten by one's power.
- hierezuh ( - tsuh ) v. 协助 to assist.
- hierelik ( - lik ) v. 协力 to join hand and hand.
- hierehere ( - her' ) v. 调和 to harmonize.
- hieresaun ( - saun ) v. 协商 to negotiate with.
- hier ( hie' ) n. 蟹 crab.
- hierqiane ( - qian' ) n. 蟹钳 pincers of crabs.
- hiey ( hie' ) n; adj. 械 instrument. 懈 lazy. as:  
     " kiunhiey " 军械 weapon.  
     " sonhiey " 鬆懈 loose.
- hieddow ( hie' tow ) v. 械鬥 to fight with.
- hieddaiy ( - tai ) adj. 懈怠 sluggist; idle.
- hiere dure ( hie' tu' ) v. 褻瀆 to profane. (褻瀆)
- hien ( hien ) v. 興 to rise; to start.
- hientiy ( - ti' ) n. 興替 progression; evolution.
- hienqir ( - qi' ) v. 興起 to rise into prominence.
- hienlone ( - lon' ) adj. 興隆 flourishing.
- hiensenk ( - senk ) adj. 興盛 prosperous.
- hienwank ( - wank ) adj. 興旺 thriving.
- hienbien ( - pien ) v. 興兵 to raise soldiers.
- hienkiant ( - kiant ) v. 興建 to build.
- hienkon ( - kon ) v. 興工 to start work.
- Hiene ( hien' ) n. 邢 a surname.
- hiene ( hien' ) v. 行 to walk; to act.
- hienedonk ( - tonk ) n. 行動 movement.
- hienekiun ( - kiun ) n. 行軍 warfare.
- hienetsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 行政 administration.
- hienehion ( - hion ) v. 行凶 to do violence.
- hienehuey ( - hue' ) v. 行賄 to bribe.
- hiene naune ( - naun' ) n. 行囊 baggage.
- hienelir ( - liv' ) n. 行李 luggage.
- hienetsoan ( - tsoan ) n. 行裝 travelling equipment.

hienekon ( - kon ) n. 行宮 emperor's travelling lodges.  
 hienecil ( - cil ) v. 行刺 to assassinate.  
 hienetson ( - tson ) n. 行踪 tracks.  
 hienezour ( - tsou ) v. 行走 to walk.  
 hienesir ( - sij ) v. 行駛 to sail; to drive.  
 hienewere ( - we ) n. 行馬 conduct; behavior.  
 hienefaune ( - faun ) n. 行房 sexual intercourse.  
 hink ( hink ) n. 杏 apricot. 幸 lucky.  
 hinkts ( - ts ) n. 杏子 apricot.  
 hinkjine ( - jin ) n. 杏仁 almond  
 hinkque ( - que ) adv. 幸虧 fortunately.  
 hinkmiarn ( - miarn ) v; adv. 幸免 to escape; luckily.  
 hinkyunt ( - yunt ) n; adj. 幸運 luck; lucky.  
 hinkfuk ( - fuk ) n; adj. 幸福 happiness; happy.  
 hinkjane ( - jan ) adv. 悻然 sullenly; angrily.  
 hinkfent. ( - fent ) n; adj. 興奮 stimulation; stimulant.  
 hinktsiy ( - tsi ) n; adj. 無致 interest; interested.  
 hinkvey ( - vē ) n. 無味 interest.  
 hinkchiw ( - chiw ) n; adj. 興趣 interest; interesting.  
 hieu ( hieu ) v. 休 to rest; to stop.  
 hieuxik ( - xik ) n; v. 休息 rest; to repose.  
 hieuyaurn ( - yaurn ) v; n. 休養 to refresh; refreshment.  
 hieutsant ( - tsant ) n. 休戰 armistice.  
 hieuzir ( - tsi ) v. 休止 to stop.  
 hieuqiy ( - qi ) v. 休棄 to abandon.  
 hieuyek ( - yek ) n; v. 休業 recess; to recess.  
 hieur ( hieu ) adj. 朽 decayed. as:  
 "furhieur" 腐朽 rotten.  
 "laurhieur" 老朽 old; infirm.  
 hieurmuk ( - muk ) n. 朽木 rotten wood.  
 hin ( hin ) adv. 欣 happily.  
 hin2 ( hin hin ) adv. 欣欣 cheerily.  
 hinjane ( - jan ) adv. 欣然 merrily.  
 hinwey ( - we ) adj. 欣慰 satisfied.  
 hinhir ( - hi ) adj. 欣喜 delighted.  
 hinsaurn ( - saurn ) v. 欣賞 to enjoy.  
 hion ( hion ) adj. 兇 unlucky; fierce. (凶)  
 hionhiarn ( - hiarn ) adj. 凶險 dangerous.  
 hionmeirn ( - meirn ) adj. 凶狠 violent.  
 hionheine ( - hein ) adj. 凶橫 savage; cruel.  
 hionhene ( - hen ) adj. 凶狠 ( as above )  
 hionhann ( - hann ) adj. 凶悍 brutal.



hiongek ( - èk ) adj. 兇 惡 fierce.  
 hionbao ( - pao ) adj. 兇 暴 cruel; merciless.  
 hion2 ( ,hion ,hion ) adj. 洶 洶 clamorous; tumultuous.  
 hionyorn ( - yorn ) adj. 洶 湧 murmuring and gurgling ( as  
 focible rush of water )  
 hione ( hion' ) adj. 雄 heroic; brave. as:  
     " yenhione " 英 雄 heroic; hero.  
     " hiauhione " 烏 雄 vicious.  
 hionetsuank ( - tsuank ) adj. 雄 壯 burly; strong.  
 hionewer ( - wev ) adj. 雄 偉 gigantic; grand.  
 hiu ( ,hiu ) adj. 虛 empty. 墟 market place. as:  
     " hiushiy " 墟 市 market place.  
     " feihui " 廢 墟 ruined place.  
 hiuqiuek ( - qiuek ) adj; n. 虛 缺 vacant; vacancy.  
 hihuuant ( - huant ) adj. 虛 幻 imaginary; empty.  
 huijok ( - jok ) adj. 虛 弱 weak; feeble.  
 hiutsiy ( - tsiy ) n. 虛 字 particles ( as prepositions )  
 hiuduy ( - tuv ) v. 虛 度 to waste the precious time.  
 hiukien ( - kien ) n. 虛 驚 false terror.  
 huiouere ( - fou' ) adj. 虛 浮 unsubstantial.  
 huiyone ( - yon' ) n. 虛 榮 vain glory.  
 huiwey ( - wev ) adj. 虛 偽 dishonest; false.  
 huiwure ( - wuv ) n. 虛 無 emptiness.  
 hiumiene ( - mien' ) n. 虛 名 empty title.  
 huihor ( - ho' ) n. 虛 火 high temperature.  
 hiushin ( - shin ) adj. 虛 心 attentively.  
 hiur ( ,hiuv ) v. 許 to allow.  
 hiur2 ( ,hiu ,hiu ) adj. 栩 栩 living; active.  
 hiurduo ( - duo ) adj. 許 多 many.  
 hiurqer ( - qev ) v; n. 許 可 to permit; permission.  
 hiurpey ( - pev ) v. 許 配 to consent to a marriage.  
 hiurkieur ( - kieu' ) adj. 許 久 long time.  
 hiumuk ( - muk ) v. 蓄 牧 to rear domestic animals.  
 huiyaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 蓄 養 to rear; to feed.  
 hiudiand chire ( chi ) n. 蓄 電池 battery; storage battery.  
 hiuk ( ,hiuk ) n; adj. 旭 sunrise. 熙 warm as:  
     " herehiuk " 和 熙 warm.  
     " furhiuk " 撫 恤 to relieve.  
 hiue ( ,hiue ) n. 靴 boots.  
 huiuer ( ,hiuev ) n. 血 blood.  
 huieryik ( - yik ) n. 血 液 blood; serum.  
 huiuerkuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 血 管 blood vessels.

hiuerbern ( - pern ) n. 血本 capital in business.  
 hiueryak ( - yak ) n. 血壓 blood pressure.  
 hiuertorn ( -'torn ) n. 血统 consanguinity.  
 hiuermai ( - mai ) n. 血脈 relationship.  
 hiuerhant ( - hant ) n. 血汗 blood and sweat.  
 hiuertsant ( - tsant ) n. 血戰 bloody battle.  
 hiun ( hiun ) n; v. 薰 smoke; to smoke.  
 hiuntaure ( -'tau ) n; v. 薰陶 culture. to educate.  
 hiunjow ( - jow ) n. 薰肉 smoke pork.  
 hiunfon ( - fon ) n. 薰風 warm southeast wind.  
 hiunkan ( - kan ) v. 薰燥 to dry at the fire.  
 hiunfaune ( - faun ) n. 薰房 a smoke house for rubber.  
 hiuntsao ( - tsao ) n. 薰灶 a stove room of copra.  
 hiuntsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 勳章 decoration badge.  
 hiune ( hiun ) adj. 馴 well-bred.  
 hiunesand ( - sand ) adj. 馴善 tame.  
 hiuneliaune ( - liaun ) adj. 馴良 tractable.  
 hiuneluk ( - luk ) n. 馴鹿 reindeer.  
 hiunt ( hiunt ) v. 訓 to instruct.  
 hiunlliant ( - liant ) v. 訓練 to train.  
 hiunkkiey ( - kiey ) v. 訓戒 to warn; to punish.  
 hore ( ho ) adj; adv. 活 alive; living. 何 what; which; why; how.  
 horedonk ( - tonk ) n; adj. 活動 activity; movable.  
 horelik ( - lik ) n. 活力 energy.  
 horepok ( -'pok ) adj. 活潑 smart; lively  
 horeyuek ( - yuek ) adj. 活躍 active.  
 horemink ( - mink ) v. 活命 to live.  
 horehiant ( - hiant ) v. 活現 to appear alive.  
 horedere ( - ter ) v. 獲得 to get; to obtain.  
 horeliy ( - li ) v. 獲利 to make money.  
 horeyik ( - yik ) v. 獲益 to get benefit.  
 horesenk ( - senk ) v. 獲勝 to win.  
 horetturn ( - tturn ) v. 獲准 to obtain permission.  
 horejene ( - jen ) pron. 何人 who; whom.  
 horediy ( - ti ) adv. 何地 where.  
 horecaune ( - chaun ) adv. 何嘗 never.  
 horekuy ( - ku ) adv. 何故 why.  
 horedeirn ( - teirn ) adv. 何等 how.  
 horeceine ( - chein ) adv. 何嘗 never.  
 horequank ( - quank ) adv. 何況 moreover.  
 horegur ( - qu ) adv. 何苦 what is the use for.  
 horebik ( - pik ) adv. 何必 why should.

horesiu ( - siu ) adv 何需 not need.  
 horeneine ( - nein ) adv. 何能 how can.  
 horehua ( - hua ) n. 荷花 waterlily.  
 horebau ( - pau ) n. 荷包 purse.  
 horefuy ( - fu ) v. 荷負 to bear.  
 hor ( ho ) n. 火 fire.  
 horshuer ( - shue ) n. 火水 kerosene.  
 hortseur ( - tseu ) n. 火酒 alcohol.  
 horche ( - che ) n. 火車 train.  
 horlure ( - lu ) n. 火炉 stove; fireplace.  
 horqian ( - qian ) n. 火钳 tongs.  
 horqein ( - qein ) n. 火坑 fire of coal; hell.  
 horthuer ( - thue ) n. 火腿 ham.  
 horshan ( - shan ) n. 火山 volcano.  
 horchaire ( - chai ) n. 火柴 match.  
 horbar ( - pa ) n. 火把 torch.  
 horfu ( - fu ) n. 火夫 fireman.  
 horyane ( - yan ) n. 火炎 flame.  
 horki ( - ki ) n. 火雞 turkey  
 horlik ( - lik ) n. 火力 the power of fire.  
 horkon ( - kon ) n. 火攻 to attack with fire.  
 horjone ( - jon ) n. 火絨 tinder.  
 horzank ( - tsank ) n. 火葬 cremation.  
 horkiern ( - kiern ) n. 火警 fire alarm.  
 horkiuy ( - kiu ) n. 火炬 torch.  
 horkuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 火管 fire pipe.  
 horhone ( - hon ) n; adj. 火红 deep red.  
 horhair ( - hai ) n. 火海 great fire.  
 horcheek ( - cheek ) n. 火漆 sealing wax.  
 horhiarn ( - hiarn ) n. 火險 fire insurance.  
 horyao ( - yao ) n. 火药 powder; gunpowder.  
 hort sai ( - tsai ) n. 火災 conflagration.  
 horshix ( - shix ) n. 火石 flint.  
 horkoan ( - koan ) n. 火光 fire-light .  
 horchee ( - chee ) n. 火氣 hot temper.  
 horgiant ( - giant ) n. 火箭 rocket.  
 horpene ( - pen ) n. 火盆 brazier.  
 horbank ( - pank ) n. 火棒 poker.  
 horbant ( - pant ) n. 伙伴 comrade; companion.  
 horsix ( - si ) n. 伙食 provision; food.  
 horchuane ( - chuan ) n. 火船 steamship.  
 horhuay ( - huay ) v. 火化 to burn the dead.

hoy ( ho\ ) v. 贺 to congratulate. 货 goods.  
 hoilir ( ho·li\ ) n. 贺礼 congratulatory present.  
 hoicene ( chen\ ) n. 贺忱 hearty congratulation.  
 hoipirn ( -'pirn ) n. 货品 merchandise.  
 hoiyank ( - yank ) n. 货样 sample goods.  
 hoidan ( - tan ) n. 货单 invoice.  
 hoibiy ( - pi\ ) n. 货币 paper money; coin.  
 hoitsant ( - tsant ) n. 货棧 warehouse.  
 hoichaun ( - chaun ) n. 货倉 storehouse.  
 hoivure ( - u\ ) n. 货物 goods.  
 hoiche ( - che ) n. 货车 freight car.  
 hoichuane ( - chuan\ ) n. 货船 cargo ship.  
 hoikiay ( - kia\ ) n. 货价 price.  
 hoiluant ( - luant ) n. 霍乱 cholera.  
 hoijane ( - jan\ ) adv. 霍然 suddenly.  
 hok ( hok ) n; adv; conj. 鹤 crane; stork. 或 or; perhaps.  
 horetser ( - tse\ ) adv. 或者 perhaps.  
 hoaun ( hoaun ) adj. 荒 wild; uncultivated. 慌 frightened.  
 hoaunsu ( - su ) adj; v. 荒疏 neglectful; to neglect.  
 hoaunyer ( - ye\ ) n. 荒野 wilderness.  
 hoaundiy ( - ti\ ) n. 荒地 uncultivated land.  
 hoaundaur ( - tau\ ) n. 荒島 barren island.  
 hoaunmiao ( - miao ) adj. 荒謬 absurd.  
 hoaunliaune ( - liaun\ ) adj. 荒凉 bleak; desert.  
 hoantaune ( - taun ) adj. 荒唐 incredible; absurd.  
 hoandant ( - tant ) adj. 荒誕 fabulous.  
 hoanwure ( - wu\ ) adj. 荒蕪 uncultivated.  
 hoanniane ( - nian\ ) n. 荒年 year of famine.  
 hoanhann ( - hann ) adj. 荒旱 drought.  
 hoanfey ( - fe\ ) v. 荒廢 to lie in waste.  
 hoanyine ( - yin\ ) adj. 荒淫 dissolute.  
 hoanmaune ( - maun\ ) adj; adv. 慌忙 hurried; hurriedly.  
 hoanzaun ( - tsaun ) adj. 慌张 nervous; panic.  
 hoaune ( hoaun\ ) adj; n. 黄 yellow. 皇 king.  
 hoanekua ( - kua ) n. 黄瓜 cucumber.  
 hoanehun ( - hun ) n. 黄昏 evening.  
 hoanelire ( - li\ ) n. 菠萝 pineapple.  
 hoanedow ( - tow ) n. 黄豆 soy-bean.  
 hoanethone ( -'thon\ ) n. 黄铜 brass.  
 hoaneyen ( - yen ) n. 黄莺 chaffinch; warbler.  
 hoanechiue ( - chiue ) n. 黄雀 yellow bird.  
 hoanefon ( - fon ) n. 黄蜂 wasp.

hounekin ( - kin ) n. 黄金 gold.  
 hoanetsorn ( - tsorn ) n. 黄种 yellow race.  
 hoanedarn bink ( - pink ) n. 黄疸病 jaundice.  
 hoanedih ( - tih ) n. 皇帝 emperor. (皇帝)  
 hoanehow ( - how ) n. 皇后 queen.  
 hoanefe ( - fe ) n. 皇妃 imperial consort.  
 hoanekon ( - kon ) n. 皇宫 palace.  
 hoanekuan ( - kuan ) n. 皇冠 crown.  
 hoanekiuy ( - kiu ) adj. 惶惶 fearful.  
 hoanehok ( - hok ) adj. 惶惑 doubtful.  
 hoanechone ( - chone ) n. 蝗虫 locusts.  
 hoarn ( hoarn ) v; n. 晃 to shine. 谎 to tell a lie.  
 hoaurnts ( - ts ) n. 幌子 a shop sign.  
 hoarnhuk ( - huk ) adj. 恍惚 absent-minded.  
 hoarnjane ( - jan ) adv. 恍然 suddenly.  
 hon ( hon ) v. 烘 to bake. 轰 to bomb.  
 honelure ( - lu ) n. 烘炉 fire stove.  
 honkan ( - kan ) v. 烘乾 to dry at a fire.  
 honlone ( - lon ) n. 轰隆 rumbling ( sound of thunder )  
 honzay ( - tsa ) v. 轰炸 to bomb; to explode.  
 honkik ( - kik ) v. 轰击 to bombard.  
 hondonk ( - tonk ) v. 轰动 to arouse.  
 hone ( hon ) adj; n. 红 red. 虹 rainbow. 宏 great.  
 honedah ( - tah ) adj. 宏大 great; vast.  
 honequok ( - quok ) adj. 宏廓 spacious. (宏廓)  
 honewer ( - we ) adj. 宏伟 grand; magnificent.  
 honeliank ( - liank ) n. 宏量 great capacity.  
 honefuk ( - fuk ) n. 洪福 great happiness.  
 honehoan ( - hoan ) n. 洪荒 chaos.  
 honeyunt ( - yunt ) n. 好运 great luck.  
 honeyant ( - yant ) n. 鸿雁 wild goose.  
 honeliy ( - li ) n. 红利 dividend; bonus.  
 honedow ( - tow ) n. 红豆 scarlet bean.  
 honetsaur ( - tsau ) n. 红枣 red dates.  
 honeyane ( - yan ) n. 红颜 beauty.  
 honeniaune ( - niaun ) n. 红娘 go-between.  
 honetsorn ( - tsorn ) n. 红种 red race.  
 honehiare ( - hia ) n. 红霞 red clouds.  
 honekiun ( - kiun ) n. 红军 red army.  
 honeline ( - lin ) n. 红磷 red phosphorus .  
 horn ( horn ) v. 哄 to cheat.  
 hornpiant ( - piant ) v. 哄骗 to deceive.

horndonk ( - tonk ) v. 搯動 to stir up.  
 hornnaw ( - naw ) v. 搯鬧 to make an uproar.  
 honk ( honk ) v. 鬭 to fight. as: " neihonk " 內鬭  
 domestic quarrel; civil war.  
 heure ( hou ) n. 猴 monkey. 喉 throat. 侯 marquis.  
 heuregiuek ( - giuek ) n. 侯爵 marquis.  
 heurelone ( - lon ) n. 喉嚨 throat.  
 heurekuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 喉管 gullet.  
 heuretonk ( - tonk ) n. 喉痛 sore throat.  
 heurethoure ( - 'thou ) n. 喉頭 larynx.  
 heureyin ( - yin ) n. 喉音 guttural sound.  
 horegere ( - ge / e ) n. 喉蛾 tonsils. (扁桃炎)  
 houretsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 喉症 diphtheria.  
 hour ( hou ) n; v. 吼 cries of a beast; to roar.  
 how ( how ) n; v. 后 queen. 候 to wait. 後 after.  
 howlaire ( - lai ) adv. 後來 afterward.  
 howdaiy ( - tai ) n. 後代 posterity; hair.  
 howyiy ( - yi ) n. 後裔 descendant.  
 howbey ( - pē ) n. 後輩 juniors; young class.  
 howhuer ( - hue ) v; adj. 後悔 to repent; repentant.  
 howhuant ( - huant ) n. 後患 subsequent misfortune.  
 howkuy ( - ku ) v. 後顧 to look behind.  
 howbur ( - pu ) n. 後補 candidate.  
 howthaire ( - thair ) n. 後台 back ground.  
 howmiant ( - miant ) n. 後面 behind; back side.  
 houy ( hou ) adj. 厚 thick.  
 houddaiy ( hou tai ) adj; n. 厚待 kind-treated; kind treatment.  
 houlliyy ( - li ) n. 厚利 great profit.  
 houddaw ( - taw ) n. 厚道 liberal principles.  
 hooqour ( - qou ) n. 厚口 population.  
 hoochiant ( - ,hiant ) n. 戶限 doorsill.  
 hoodour ( - tou ) n. 肩斗 bail.  
 hoosonk ( - sonk ) v. 護送 to escort.  
 hoowey ( - wē ) v. 護衛 to guard; to protect.  
 hoobien ( - pien ) n. 護兵 bodyguard.  
 hooshiy ( - shi ) n. 護士 nurse.  
 hootsaw ( - tsaw ) n. 護照 passport.  
 hoofure ( - fu ) n. 護符 charm for protection.  
 hoosiaun ( - siaun ) adv. 互相 mutually.  
 hoozuh ( - tsuh ) n. 互助 mutual help.  
 hoohuey ( - hue ) n. 互惠 reciprocity.  
 hooyiy ( - yi ) adj. 互異 different from each other.

hooquant ( - huant ) v. 互換 to exchange.  
 hoontsare ( - tsa' ) adj. 混雜 mixed.  
 hoonhere ( - he' ) v. 混和 to mix.  
 hoonhek ( - hek ) v; n. 混合 to combine; combination.  
 hoondunt ( - tunt ) n. 混沌 chaos.  
 hoonluant ( - luant ) adj. 混亂 chaotic.  
 hcontsuok ( - tsuck ) adj. 混濁 muddy.  
 hu ( hu ) v. 呼 to cry; to call; to shout.  
 huharn ( - harn ) v. 呼喊 to shout; to yell.  
 huhaw ( - haw ) v. 呼嗥 to howl.  
 huhuant ( - huant ) v. 呼喚 to call.  
 huyuy ( - yu' ) v; n. 呼吁 to appeal; appeal.  
 hukieo ( - k'ieo ) v. 呼救 to cry for help.  
 huhik ( - hik ) n; v. 呼吸 breath; to breathe.  
 husiau ( - siau ) v. 呼嘯 to roar.  
 huheg ( - heg ) v. 呼喝 to shout; to hoot.  
 hure. ( hu' ) n. 湖 lake. 胡 northern barbarians!  
 hurejene ( - jen' ) n. 胡人 Tartars; barbarians.  
 hureqine ( - qin' ) n. 胡琴 Chinese fiddle.  
 hurethaure ( - 'thau' ) n. 胡桃 walnut.  
 huregiau ( - giau ) n. 胡椒 pepper.  
 hurekua ( - kua ) n. 胡瓜 cucumber.  
 huremare ( - ma' ) n. 胡麻 flax.  
 hurenaw ( - naw ) v. 胡鬧 to make a riot.  
 hurezow ( - tsow ) v. 胡謔 to talk nonsense.  
 hureki ( - ki ) n. 胡姬 orchids.  
 hureluant ( - luant ) adv. 胡乱 aimlessly.  
 hureture ( - tu' ) adj. 糊塗 stupid; muddled.  
 hurehunt ( - hunt ) v. 糊混 to mingle with.  
 huremure ( - mu' ) adj. 糊糵 blurred; obscured.  
 hurelure ( - lu' ) n. 葫蘆 bottle gourd.  
 hureshun ( - shun ) n. 糊猴 monkey.  
 huretsi ( - tsi ) n. 鬚髯 mustache.  
 hureshiu ( - shiu ) n. 鬚鬚 beard; mustache and beard.  
 hurediek ( - tiek ) n. 蝴蝶 butterfly.  
 hurelire ( - li' ) n. 狐狸 fox.  
 hur ( hu' ) n. 虎 tiger; tigress.  
 hurhiuek ( - hiuek ) n. 虎穴 tiger's den.  
 hurpok ( - pok ) n. 琥珀 amber.  
 huy ( hu ) n; v. 戶 side door. 護 to shelter as:  
     " menehuy " 門戶 doors.  
     " baurhuy " 保護 to protect.

- huk ( huk ) n; adv. 笏 an official tablet. 忽 suddenly.  
 hurejane ( hu, jan ) adv. 忽然 suddenly.  
 hureliuek ( - liuek ) v. 忽略 to neglect.  
 huresil ( - sil ) v. 忽视 to overlook.  
 hureqir ( - qir ) v. 忽起 to rise suddenly.  
 hua ( hua ) n. 花 flower; to spend; to waste. as:  
     " hua chiane " 花钱 to spend money.  
     " hua shirekian " 花时间 to waste time.  
 huajuer ( - jue ) n. 花蕊 bud of a flower.  
 huajuey ( - jue ) n. 花阳 god of flower.  
 huakuan ( - kuan ) n. 花冠 crown of a flower. (花冠)  
 huabant ( - bant ) n. 花瓣 petals.  
 huagok ( - gok ) n. 花萼 corolla.  
 huatok ( - tok ) n. 花托 torus; floral receptacle.  
 huapiene ( - pien ) n. 花瓶 vase.  
 huapene ( - pen ) n. 花盆 flower pot.  
 huafern ( - fern ) n. 花粉 pollen.  
 huayank ( - yank ) n. 花樣 pattern.  
 huahone ( - hon ) n. 花红 bonus.  
 huabian ( - pian ) n. 花边 lace.  
 huaseng ( - seng ) n. 花生 groundnut.  
 huadant ( - tant ) n. 花旦 actress.  
 huakiank ( - kiank ) n. 花匠 gardener.  
 huafaune ( - faun ) n. 花房 greenhouse.  
 huatsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 花烛 wedding candles.  
 huadein ( - dein ) n. 花灯 colored lanterns.  
 huayuane ( - yuan ) n. 花园 flower garden.  
 huakiauy ( - kiau ) n. 花轿 bridal sedan.  
 hualane ( - lan ) n. 花篮 flower basket.  
 huakie ( - kie ) n. 花街 as: " huakie leurhiank " 花街柳巷  
     brothels. houses of ill fame.  
 huafee ( - fee ) v; n. 花费 to spend; to expend; expenditure.  
 hualaur bink ( pink ) n. 花柳 venereal disease.  
 Huare ( hua ) n. 華 Chinese.  
 Huarehiay ( - hiay ) n. 華厦 China.  
 Huaregire ( - gir ) n. 華籍 Chinese subject.  
 Huarejene ( - jen ) n. 華人 Chinese.  
 Huareyur ( - yur ) n. 華語 Chinese language.  
 Huareqiaure ( - qiaur ) n. 華僑 Oversea Chinese.  
 huare ( hua ) adj; v. 華 beautiful. 滑 slippery. 划 to  
     paddle.  
 huareliy ( - li ) adj. 華麗 beautiful; grandiose.



huarehant ( - hant ) n. 華翰 your letter.  
 huaredant ( - tant ) n. 華誕 birth-day.  
 huaredein ( - tein ) n. 華燈 variegated light.  
 huarethoure ( - (thou) ) adj. 滑頭 cunning.  
 huareqi ( - qi ) adj; n. 滑稽 humorous; joke.  
 huaredaur ( - tau ) v. 滑倒 to slip down.  
 huarelune ( - lun ) n. 滑輪 pulley.  
 huay ( hua ) n; v. 畫 drawing; to draw. as:  
     " huay huay " 畫畫 to draw a picture.  
     " suohuay " 說話 to speak.  
 huaffen ( hua ) fen ) v. 劃分 to divide.  
 huappoy ( hua ) po ) v. 劃破 to scratch; to split.  
 huaqqai ( - qai ) v. 劃開 to cut open.  
 huakkia ( - kia ) n. 畫家 painter.  
 huabbao ( - pao ) n. 畫報 pictorial.  
 huattsoaun ( - tsoaun ) v. 化裝 to disguise.  
 huassiue ( - siue ) n. 化學 chemistry.  
 huan ( huan ) adj. 歡 glad; happy.  
 huanlok ( - lok ) adj. 歡樂 cheerful.  
 huanyene ( - yen ) v. 歡迎 to welcome.  
 huansonk ( - sonk ) v. 歡送 to see off --- farewell!  
 huanhir ( - hi ) v. 歡喜 happy; happiness.  
 huancank ( - chank ) adj. 歡暢 cheerful.  
 huanhu ( - hu ) v. 歡呼 to shout with joy.  
 huanhin ( - hin ) adj. 歡欣 joyful.  
 huansiaw ( - siaw ) v. 歡笑 to laugh with joy.  
 huane ( huan ) v; n. 還 to repay. 環 ring.  
 huanetsaiy ( - tsai ) v. 還債 to repay a loan.  
 huaneyuane ( - yuan ) v. 還原 to restore health.  
 huaneyuant ( - yuant ) v. 還願 to pay a vow.  
 huanekiay ( - kia ) v. 還價 to give a price.  
 huanetsank ( - tsank ) v. 還賬 to pay an account.  
 huanekiern ( - kiern ) n. 環境 surroundings.  
 huanebaw ( - paw ) adj. 環抱 surrounded:  
 huanejaur ( - jau ) v. 環繞 to encircle.  
 huanehiene ( - hien ) v. 環行 to go around.  
 huanesil ( - sil ) v. 環視 to look around.  
 huaneqieure ( - qieure ) n. 環球 the world.  
 huaneyure ( - yu ) n. 寰宇 ( as above )  
 huarn ( huarn ) adj. 緩 slow.  
 huarn2 ( huarn huarn ) adv. 緩緩 slowly.  
 huarndiy2 ( - ti ) adv. 緩緩地 ( as above )

huant ( huant ) v; adj. 換 to change. 喚 to call. 幻 unreal.  
 as: " huant shure " 幻術 magic arts.

huanddein ( - teirn ) n. 幻燈 magic lamp.

huanssiaurn ( - siaurn ) n; adj. 幻想 fancy; fanciful.

huankkiuek ( - kiuek ) n. 幻覺 illusion.

huankkiern ( - kiern ) n. 幻境 phantom.

huanffak ( - fak ) adj. 煥發 brilliant.

huanssant ( - sant ) adj. 渙散 scattered; dispersed.

huanjjane ( - jan ) adv. 煥然 clearly; entirely.

huannant ( - nant ) n. 患難 trouble; distress.

huanqqir ( - qi ) v. 喚起 to wake up.

hue ( hue ) n; v. 灰 ashes. 揮 to wave.

huegint ( - gint ) n. 灰燼 ashes.

huechene ( - chen ) n. 灰塵 dust.

huehae ( - hae ) adj. 灰黑 gray and dark.

hueann ( - ann ) adj. 灰暗 dark.

huenire ( - ni ) n. 灰泥 mortar.

huehone ( - hon ) adj. 恢宏 liberal-minded; vast.

huefuk ( - fuk ) v. 恢復 to recover.

huehiere ( - hie ) adj. 詼諧 ridiculous.

huedonk ( - tonk ) v. 揮動 to wave.

huehaure ( - hau ) v. 揮毫 to write; to use the pen.

hueluey ( - lue ) v. 揮淚 to weep.

huehoy ( - ho ) v. 揮霍 to squander.

huetsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 徽章 badge.

huehaw ( - haw ) n. 徽號 an honorary title.

huere ( hue ) v. 回 to return.

huerechone ( - chon ) n. 蛔蟲 tape-worm.

huerehiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 茴香 fennel.

huerebiy ( - pi ) v. 回避 to avoid; to keep away from.

Hueremine ( - min ) n. 回民 Mohammedans.

Huerekiao ( - kiao ) n. 回教 Mohammedanism.

huereyik ( - yik ) v. 回憶 to reflect; to recall.

hueredan ( - tan ) n. 回單 receipts; bills.

huerebirn ( - pirn ) v. 回稟 to reply to the elder.

huerehiaurn ( - hiaurn ) n. 回響 echo

huereyin ( - yin ) n. 回音 reply.

hueredak ( - tak ) v. 回答 to answer.

huerehluk ( - luk ) n. 回祿 spirit of fire.

huerefuk ( - fuk ) v. 回覆 to reply.

huerekuy ( - ku ) v. 回顧 to look back.

huerezuarn ( - tsuarn ) v. 回轉 to return.

huer ( huev ) v. 毀 to spoil. 悔 to regret. 誨 to teach.  
 huerhuiy ( - hui ) v. 毀壞 to destroy.  
 huermiek ( - miek ) v. 毀滅 to perish.  
 huerbank ( - pank ) v. 毀謗 to slander.  
 hueryuy ( - yu ) v. 毀譽 to defame.  
 huerhent ( - hent ) v. 悔恨 to regret; to hate.  
 huerkoy ( - ko ) v. 悔過 to repent of an error.  
 huerwuy ( - wu ) v. 悔悟 to awake; to repent.  
 huerchee ( - chēē ) adj. 晦氣 unlucky.  
 huermiene ( - mien ) adj. 晦冥 dim; gloomy.  
 huey ( hue ) adj; n; v. 慧 intelligent. 會 society; to meet. 惠 to be kind to.  
 hueeduey ( - tue ) n. 匯兌 money exchange.  
 hueequarn ( - quarn ) v; n. 匯款 to remit; remittance.  
 hueepiaw ( - piaw ) n. 匯票 money order.  
 hueedan ( - tan ) n. 匯單 bill of exchange.  
 hueegire ( - gi ) v. 彙集 to collect together. (匯集)  
 hueekuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 會館 association; club.  
 hueeyuane ( - yuan ) n. 會員 members.  
 hueechaune ( - chaun ) n. 會場 place of meeting.  
 hueeyiy ( - yi ) n. 會議 conference.  
 hueetsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 會章 society regulation.  
 hueefee ( - fēē ) n. 會費 membership fee.  
 hueshey ( - she ) n. 會社 corporation.  
 hueehuay ( - hua ) n. 會話 conversation.  
 huesaun ( - saun ) v. 會商 to consult; to discuss.  
 hueekiant ( - kiant ) v. 會見 to meet together.  
 hueemiant ( - miant ) v. 會面 to meet face to face.  
 hueehék ( - hek ) v. 會合 to meet at one place.  
 hueetsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 會長 chairman of a society.  
 hueekuy ( - ku ) v. 惠顧 to favour with.  
 huesih ( - sih ) v. 惠賜 to bestow.  
 hueeyarn ( - yarn ) n. 慧眼 bright eyes.  
 hueelok ( - lok ) n. 賄賂 bribery.  
 hueeqek shick ( shik ) n. 會客室 reception room.  
 Huire ( hui ) n. 淮 name of a river.  
 huire ( hui ) n. 槐 name of a tree. 懷 bosom.  
 huireniant ( - niant ) v. 懷念 to think upon.  
 huirehent ( - hent ) v. 懷恨 to cherish hatred.  
 huireyuant ( - yuant ) v. 懷怨 to cherish enmity.  
 huirebaw ( - baw ) n. 懷抱 bosom.  
 huireyire ( - yi ) v; adj. 懷疑 to suspect; suspicious.

huireyunt ( - yunt ) v. 懷孕 to conceive.  
 huirethai ( - 'thai ) n. 懷胎 pregnancy.  
 huirekurk ( - kurk ) n. 踝骨 ankle bone.  
 huiy ( hui ) adj. v. 壞 bad; spoiled; to spoil.  
 hun ( hun ) n; adj. 婚 wedding. 昏 dim. as:  
     " hoahunhun " 黄昏 evening.  
     " kierehun 結婚 to marry; marriage.  
 hunyuek ( - yuek ) n. 婚約 marriage contract.  
 hunyin ( - yin ) n. 婚姻 marriage.  
 hunlir ( - li ) n. 婚禮 wedding ceremony.  
 hunhae ( - hae ) n; adj. 皆黑 dark; darkness.  
 hunmire ( - mi ) adj; n. 昏迷 dizzy; to lose consciousness.  
 hunkiuek ( - kiuek ) v. 昏厥 to faint.  
 hunquey ( - que ) adj. 昏聩 dull-headed.  
 hunyone ( - yon ) adj. 昏庸 common; stupid.  
 hunkiun ( - kiun ) n. 昏君 despotic king.  
 hune ( hun ) n. 魂 soul; spirit.  
 hunepok ( - pok ) n. 魂魄 soul.  
 hunetun ( - tun ) n. 餛飩 a kind of pork dumpling.  
 hunt ( hunt ) v. 混 to mix into. as:  
     " hanehunt " 含混 confused.  
     " hurehunt " 糊混 to mingle with.  
 huo ( huo ) n. 豁 an open valley.  
 huodare ( - ta ) adj. 豁達 liberal minded.  
 huomiarn ( - miarn ) v. 豁免 to exempt from.  
 huoJane ( - jan ) adv. 豁然 suddenly.  
 huor ( huo ) n. 伙 partner; company. (夥)  
 huorts ( - ts ) n. 夥子 young man.  
 huorkiy ( - ki ) n. 夥記 assistant clerk.  
 huorbant ( - pant ) n. 夥伴 companion fellow.  
 huoy ( huo ) n. 禍 misfortune; calamity.  
 huohhuant ( - huant ) n. 禍患 woe; disturbance.  
 huohhaiy ( - hai ) n. 禍害 evil; adversity.  
 huokken ( - ken ) n. 禍根 sources of evil.  
 I ( i ) pron. 她 she.  
 iao ( iao ) v. 要 to want; to intend; to wish.  
 ihi ( - hi ) adv. 依稀 maybe; very much alike.  
 ilaiy ( - lai ) v. 依賴 to depend upon.  
 iqaw ( - qaw ) v. 依靠 to rely upon.  
 iyi ( - yi ) adv. 依依 affectionately.  
 ijane ( - jan ) adv. 依然 as before.  
 izaw ( - tsaw ) prep. 依照 according to.

ire ( i ) v. 移 to move; to remove.  
 iredonk ( - tonk ) v. 移動 to change; to remove.  
 irezire ( - tsi' ) v. 移植 to transplant.  
 irebuy ( - pu ) v. 移步 to move; to walk.  
 ireyuk ( - yuk ) adj. 抑鬱 grieved. (抑鬱)  
 irehok ( - hok ) conj. 抑或 or; else; perhaps ( adv )  
 irezir ( - tsiiv ) v. 抑止 to stop.  
 ir ( iv ) adv; v. 已 already. 以 to take; to use.  
 irwere ( - we ) v. 以爲 to regard as.  
 irkien ( - kien ) adv. 已經 already.  
 ik ( ik ) v. 憶 to remember.  
 ier ( iev ) adv. 也 also; too.  
 iek ( iek ) v. 閱 to read; to see.  
 iekkiant ( - kiant ) v. 謁見 to visit; to interview.  
 ink ( ink ) v. 應 should; ought.  
 inkionk ( - ionk ) adj; n. 應用 practical; application.  
 inkkai ( - kai ) v. 應該 should; ought.  
 inkfuy ( - fu ) v. 應付 to deal with.  
 inkdaun ( - taun ) v. 應當 must; ought; should.  
 inkduey ( - tue ) n; v. 應對 replying; to reply.  
 inkdere ( - ter ) v. 應得 to deserve.  
 inkceine ( - chein ) v. 應承 to accept.  
 inkcoure ( - chou ) n. 應酬 social intercourse.  
 iu ( iu ) prep. 於 at; in; on; for.  
 iusek ( - sek ) v. 淤塞 to block up.  
 iugik ( ,gik ) v. 淤積 to store up.  
 iw ( iw ) adv. 愈 more; further.  
 iuk ( .iuk ) v. 欲 to desire; to want; to wish.  
 in ( in ) prep; 因 because; for the sake of.  
 inwey ( - we ) adv. 因爲 because.  
 inchir ( - chiv ) adv. 因此 therefore.  
 inshuy ( - shu ) n. 因素 element.  
 inkor ( - ko ) n. 因果 cause and effect.  
 inhore ( - ho ) interr ) 用何 why?  
 insune ( - sun ) v. 因循 to continue as of old.  
 irn ( irn ) v. 飲 to drink. 引 to lead.  
 irnqik ( - qik ) v. 飲泣 to sob; to weep.  
 irnhent ( - hent ) v. 飲恨 to cherish resentment.  
 irnkiant ( - kiant ) v. 引見 to introduce to a superior.  
 irntuey ( - 'tue ) v. 引退 to retire from public life.  
 irnduy ( - tu ) v. 引渡 to transfer; to hand over.  
 irndaw ( - daw ) v. 引導 to lead; to guide.

irnyew ( - yew ) v. 引誘 to induce; to tempt.  
 irngink ( - gink ) n. 引擎 engine.  
 irnluy ( - lu ) v. 引路 to lead the way.  
 irntsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 引證 to confirm by quotation.  
 irnionk ( - ionk ) v. 引用 to quote.  
 irndonk ( - tonk ) v. 引動 to start; to stir up.  
 irngint ( - gint ) v. 引進 to lead in.  
 irnlik ( - lik ) n. 引力 attraction.  
 irnsen ( - sen ) v. 引伸 to amplify.  
 irnliy ( - li ) v. 引例 to give an example.  
 irnkaurtser ( - tsev ) n. 引港者 pilot.  
 int ( - int ) v. 印 to print.  
 ion ( ion ) v. 擁 to embrace; to press.  
 ionbaw ( - paw ) v. 擁抱 to embrace.  
 ionhuy ( - hu ) v. 擁護 to support.  
 iondaiy ( - tai ) v. 擁戴 to respect.  
 iongir ( gi ) adj. 擁擠 crowded.  
 ionk ( ionk ) v. 用 to use.  
 ionkkon ( - kon ) v. 用功 to study hard.  
 ionkkiuy ( - kiu ) n. 用具 implement.  
 ionkfee ( - fee ) n. 用費 expense; expenditure.  
 Jawa ( ja-wa ) n. 爪哇 Java; Javanese.  
 Jawe ( ja-wě ) n. 爪威 Jawi ( Arab writing )  
 Jakadak ( ja-ka-tak ) 耶加達 Djakarta. ( 印尼國都 )  
 jan ( jan ) v. 燃 to burn.  
 janliao ( - liao ) n. 燃料 fuel.  
 jane ( jan ) adv. 然 yes; so.  
 janehow ( - how ) adv. 然後 afterwards.  
 jarn ( jarn ) v. 染 to dye.  
 jarntsir ( - tsi ) v. 染指 to take share in.  
 jarnliao ( - liao ) n. 染料 dye-stuff.  
 Jaure ( jau ) n. 饒 a surname.  
 jauresuy ( - su ) n; v. 饒恕 pardon; to pardon.  
 jaurechone ( - chon ) n. 饒蟲 a small tapeworm.  
 jaur ( jau ) v. 繞 to ccil up; to go roundabout.  
 jaurluent ( - luant ) v. 擾亂 to disturb.  
 jaurjourn ( - journ ) v; n. 擾擾 to disturb; disturbance.  
 jaune ( jaun ) v; n. 攘 to expel. 瓤 pulp of fruit.  
 jaunedore ( - to ) v. 攘奪 to seize.  
 jaun ( jaun ) v. 嚷 to make a clamor.  
 jank ( jank ) v. 讓 to yield; to give away.  
 jankbuy ( - pu ) v. 讓步 to concede; to yield.

jeredaiy ( je tai\ ) n. 熱帶 Torrid Zone.  
 jerelik ( - lik ) n. 熱力 heat-power.  
 jereduy ( - tu\ ) n. 熱度 warm temperature.  
 jerenaw ( - naw ) adj. 熱鬧 busy.  
 jerehiuer ( - hiuev\ ) adj. 熱血 hot-blooded.  
 jereaay ( - ai\ ) v. 熱愛 to love ardently.  
 jerezonk ( - tsonk ) v. 熱中 to aspir.  
 jereceine ( - cein\ ) adj. 熱誠 cordial; cordiality ( n )  
 jeretsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 熱症 malaria.  
 jereliek ( - liek ) adj; adv. 熱烈 zealous; zealously.  
 jer ( jev\ ) v. 惹 to cause; to bring about.  
 jerqir ( - qi\ ) v. 惹起 to incur.  
 jerdonk ( - tonk ) v. 惹動 to provoke.  
 jerhuoy ( - huov\ ) v. 惹禍 to bring a calamity.  
 jek ( jek ) adj; n. 熱 hot; heat. as:  
     " yanejek " 炎熱 hot.  
     " hanejek " 寒熱 fever.  
 jirelik ( ji\ lik ) n. 日曆 calendar.  
 jireqire ( - qi\ ) n. 日期 date.  
 jirekiy ( - ki\ ) n. 日記 diary.  
 jirekue ( - kue ) n. 日規 sun-dial.  
 jirekoan ( - koan ) n. 日光 sunlight.  
 jiresixe ( - si\ ) n. 日蝕 eclipse of the sun.  
 jirets ( - ts ) n. 日子 dates.  
 jik ( jik ) n. 日 sun; day. as:  
     " kiarjik " 假日 holiday.  
     " giejik " 節日 festival.  
 jine ( jin\ ) n; adj. 仁 kernel; kind.  
 jineaiy ( - ai\ ) n; adj. 仁愛 kindness; kind.  
 jinedere ( - te\ ) n. 仁德 humanity.  
 jinetsenk ( - tsenk, ) n. 仁政 good government.  
 jinetser ( - tsev\ ) n. 仁者 benevolent man.  
 jinefon ( - fon ) n. 仁風 kindly air.  
 jinecire ( - chi\ ) adj. 仁慈 merciful.  
 jene ( jen\ ) n. 人 man; person.  
 jeneseng ( - seng ) n. 人生 human life.  
 jenepirn ( - pirn ) n. 人品 character.  
 jenemine ( - min\ ) n. 人民 people.  
 jenetsorn ( - tsorn ) n. 人種 races.  
 jeneqour ( - qouv\ ) n. 人口 population.  
 jenekek ( - kek ) n. 人格 personality.  
 jeneluey ( - lue\ ) n. 人類 mankind.

jenelik ( - lik ) n. 人力 human strength.  
 jenevure ( - u ) n. 人物 human beings.  
 jenelune ( - lun ) n. 人倫 human relationships.  
 jenechaire ( - chai ) n. 人才 men of parts.  
 jeneyern ( - yern ) n. 人影 human shadow.  
 jeneshil ( - shil ) n. 人事 human affairs.  
 jenechiene ( - chien ) n. 人情 human feeling.  
 jenewhene ( - when ) n. 人文 human knowledge.  
 jenekian ( - kian ) n. 人間 the world.  
 jenedaw ( - daw ) n. 人道 moral law.  
 jenemiant ( - miant ) n. 人面 countenances.  
 jeneyuane ( - yuan ) n. 人緣 influence.  
 jeneshink ( - shink ) n. 人性 human nature.  
 jenethir ( - thi ) n. 人体 human body.  
 jenehere ( - her ) n. 人和 harmony.  
 jenegik ( - gik ) n. 人跡 footprints;  
 jenetson ( - tson ) n. 人踪 human trace.  
 jenehuane ( - huan ) n. 人寰 human world.  
 jenejur ( - ju ) n. 人乳 human milk.  
 jeneyan ( - yan ) n. 人煙 population.  
 jenejuey ( - jue ) n. 人瑞 man of longevity.  
 jenequane ( - quane ) n. 人權 individual power.  
 jern ( jern ) v. 忍 to bear.  
 jernnaiy ( - nai ) v;adj. 忍耐 to endure; patient.  
 jernjuk ( - juk ) v. 忍辱 to digest an insult.  
 jernsow ( - sow ) v. 忍受 to suffer; to sustain.  
 jerntonk ( - tonk ) v. 忍痛 to bear pain.  
 jent ( jent ) v. 認 to recognize. 任 to undertake.  
 jenttsen ( - tsen ) adj; v. 認真 earnest; to do in earnest.  
 jenttsank ( - tsank ) v. 認賬 to acknowledge a debt.  
 jenttsuey ( - tsue ) v. 認罪 to confess.  
 jeine ( jein ) adv. 仍 still; as before.  
 jeinekiew ( - kiew ) adv. 仍舊 as of old.  
 jeinejane ( - jan ) adv. 仍然 as before.  
 jok ( jok ) adj; conj. 弱 weak. 若 if; if as.  
 jokkuan ( - kuan ) n. 弱冠 age of twenty.  
 jokkan ( - kan ) adj. 若干 how much.  
 jone ( jon ) n; adj. 絨 wool. 茸 deer's horns; soft.  
 jone2 ( jon-jon ) adj. 茸茸 soft and tender.  
 jonemar ( - ma ) n. 戎馬 warfare; military.  
 jonemaure ( - mau ) n. 絨毛 wool.  
 jonetharn ( - tharn ) n. 絨毯 woolen blanket.



jorn ( jorn ) adj. 冗 superfluous, as:  
     " jorn yuane 冗員 superfluous members.  
 jorntsare ( - tsa- ) adj. 冗雜 confused; mixed.  
 joure ( jou- ) n; adj. 猻 a species of monkey. 柔 soft.  
 jourejuarn ( - juarn ) adj. 柔軟 soft.  
 jourehere ( - he- ) adj. 柔和 mild.  
 jouresunt ( - sunt ) adj. 柔順 tame.  
 jourenint ( - nint ) adj. 柔嫩 tender.  
 jourelint ( - lint ) v. 蹂躪 to ruin; to lay waste.  
 jouretak ( - tak ) v. 蹂躪 to tread.  
 jourejok ( - jok ) adj. 柔弱 feeble.  
 jow ( jow ) n. 肉 flesh; meats.  
 jowluey ( - lue- ) n. 肉類 meats.  
 jowthir ( - thi- ) n. 肉體 flesh.  
 jure ( ju- ) adv. conj; n. 如 as; if. 儒 scholar. 孺 baby.  
 jurets ( - ts ) n. 孺子 small boy.  
 Jurekiao ( - kiao ) n. 儒教 Confucianism.  
 jurekor ( - ko- ) conj. 如果 if.  
 jurekin ( - kin ) conj. 如今 nowadays.  
 jureline ( - lin- ) n. 儒林 literary circle.  
 jurediant ( - tiant ) n. 褥墊 mattress.  
 jur ( ju- ) n. 乳 milk.  
 jurlok ( - lok ) n. 乳酪 cream.  
 jurfaune ( - faun- ) n. 乳房 breast; udder.  
 jurthoure ( - thou- ) n. 乳頭 nipple.  
 jurtsik ( - tsik ) n. 乳汁 milk.  
 juryare ( - ya- ) n. 乳牙 milk teeth.  
 jurhiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 乳香 frankincense.  
 jurmur ( - mu- ) n. 乳母 wet nurse.  
 jurchee ( - chē- ) adj. 乳氣 childish.  
 juryon ( - yon ) n. 乳癰 cancer of the breast.  
 jurdonk ( - tonk ) v. 蠕動 to creep or move as a slug.  
 juk ( - juk ) v; n. 入 to enter. 辱 to abuse. 褥 mattress.  
     as: " cirjuk " 恥辱 disgraced.  
     " shoujuk " 收入 income.  
 jurexik ( - xik ) n. 入息 income.  
 jureqour ( - qou- ) v; n. 入口 to import; import.  
 juregire ( - gir ) v. 入籍 to naturalize.  
 juer ( jue- ) n. 蕊 bud of a flower. as:  
     " shionejuer " 雄蕊 stamen.  
     " chijuer " 雌蕊 pistal.  
 juey ( jue- ) adj. 銳 sharp.

jueeliy ( - li\ ) adj. 锐利 sharp.  
 jueetsil ( - tsil ) n. 睿智 wisdom; smart.  
 junt ( junt ) v. 润 to moisten; to benefit.  
 junttserē ( - tse\ ) v; adj. 润泽 to bedew; glossy.  
 juarn ( juarn ) adj. 软 soft.  
 juarnjok ( - jok ) adj. 软弱 weak; cowardly.  
 juarnhuay ( - hua\ ) v. 软化 to soften.  
 juarnthir ( - thi\ ) n. 软体 soft body. as:  
     " juarnthir donkvure " 软体动物 mollusc.  
 juarnkurk ( - kurk ) n. 软骨 cartilage.  
 kafe ( ka fē ) n. 咖啡 cafe; coffee.  
 kafediant ( - tiant ) n. 咖啡店 cafe; coffee shop.  
 kafetsir ( - tsj\ ) n. 咖啡子 coffee seed.  
 kai ( kai ) aux; pron. 该 should; ought; that.  
 kair ( kai\ ) v. 改 to change; to transform.  
 kairkek ( - kek ) v. 改革 to abolish; to reform.  
 kaircure ( - chu\ ) v. 废除 to abolish.  
 kairbiant ( - piant ) v. 改变 to alter; to change.  
 kairliaune ( - liaun\ ) v; n. 改良 to improve; improvement.  
 kairgint ( - gint ) v. 改进 to improve.  
 kairtsoaun ( - tsoaun ) v. 改装 to disguise.  
 kairtsenk ( - tsenk ) v; n. 改正 to correct; correction.  
 kairtsao ( - tsao ) v; n. 改造 to reform; reformation.  
 kairkiant ( - kiant ) v; n. 改建 to reconstruct; reconstruction.  
 kairkoy ( - ko\ ) v; n. 改过 to repent; repentance.  
 kairdink ( - tink ) v; n. 改订 to revise; revision.  
 kairhuant ( - huant ) v. 改换 to change.  
 kairqire ( - qi\ ) v. 改期 to postpone.  
 kairtsur ( - tsu\ ) v. 改组 to reorganize.  
 kairsiarn ( - siarn ) v. 改选 to re-elect.  
 kairkiay ( - kia\ ) v. 改嫁 to marry another husband.  
 kaiy ( kai\ ) v; n. 盖 to cover; cover.  
 kaitts ( kai\ts ) n. 盖子 lid; cover.  
 kaiquank ( - quank ) n. 概况 general conditions.  
 kaikkuak ( - kuak ) v. 概括 to summarize.  
 kaillunt ( - lunt ) n. 概论 outline; sketch.  
 pinniant ( - niant ) n. 概念 conception.  
 kan ( kan ) n. adj. 柑 Mandarin orange. 肝 liver. 杆 stick.  
     乾 dry. 甘 sweet.  
 kandarn ( - tarn ) n; adj. 肝胆 liver and gall; bosom.  
 kanhor ( - ho\ ) n. 肝炎 inflammation of the liver.  
 kanqu ( - qu ) adj. 干枯 dry; withered.

kangink ( -gink ) adj. 乾淨 clean.  
 kantsaw ( - tsaw ) adj. 乾燥 dry.  
 kandie ( - tie ) n. 乾爹 adopted father.  
 kanniaune ( - niaun ) n. 乾娘 adopted mother.  
 kankor ( - ko ) n. 乾果 dried fruit.  
 kangere ( - ge ) n. 乾咳 hacking cough.  
 kankiy ( - ki ) n. 乾季 dry season.  
 kanliaune ( - liaun ) n. 乾糧 dried provisions.  
 kandiang ( - tiang ) n. 乾電 battery.  
 kanjurlok ( - ju ) n. 乾乳酪 cheese.  
 kantsey ( - tse ) n. 甘蔗 sugar cane.  
 kanline ( - lin ) n. 甘霖 seasonable rain.  
 kanluy ( - lu ) n. 甘露 honey-dew.  
 kanyuant ( - yuant ) adj; adv. 甘願 willingly; willing.  
 kanshin ( - shin ) n. 甘心 willingness.  
 kangik ( -gik ) n. 疝積 rickets; atrophy.  
 kanchaun ( - chaun ) n. 疝瘡 venereal ulcers.  
 kanke ( - ke ) n. 干戈 warfare.  
 kansere ( - se ) v. 干涉 to interfere with.  
 kanyuy ( - yu ) v. 干預 to participate in.  
 kantsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 干證 witness.  
 kanfant ( - fant ) v. 干犯 to provoke.  
 kanlarn ( - larn ) n. 橄欖 olive.  
 kanchaur ( - chau ) n. 乾草 hay.  
 kankay ( - ka ) adj. 尷尬 troublesome; ashamed.  
 karn ( karn ) v. 趕 to drive out. 敢 to dare. 感 to feel.  
 karnquiy ( - qui ) v. 趕快 to hurry on.  
 karnkirn ( - kirn ) v. 趕緊 to make haste.  
 karnqai ( - gai ) v. 趕開 to drive off.  
 karnsank ( - sank ) v. 趕上 to overtake.  
 karnkiuek ( - kiuek ) v; n. 感覺 to feel; feeling.  
 karnchiene ( - chien ) n. 感情 affection; emotion.  
 karnmauy ( - mau ) n; v. 感冒 cold; to catch cold.  
 karnkik ( - kik ) adj; n. 感激 grateful; gratitude.  
 karndonk ( - tonk ) v; n. 感動 to affect; affection.  
 karnqaiy ( - gai ) adj; n. 感慨 mournful; mournful feeling.  
 karnhuay ( - hua ) v. 感化 to influence.  
 karntant ( - tant ) v. 感嘆 to sigh.  
 karnsieh ( - sieh ) v. 感謝 to thank.  
 karnhuire ( - hui ) v. 感懷 to be deeply affected.  
 karnchuk ( - chuk ) v. 感觸 to feel; to touch.  
 karnniant ( - niant ) v. 感念 to think about.

karnink ( - ink ) v; n. 感應 to induce; induction.  
 kant ( kant ) n; v; adj. 幹 trunk; to do; main as:  
     " kant shiant " 幹 傢 main line.  
     " kant chaire " 幹 才 able man.  
 kanlliant ( - liant ) adj. 幹 練 capable; experienced.  
 kanbbuy ( - pu ) n. 幹 部 head quarter.  
 kau ( kau ) adj; n. 高 high. 糕 cake.  
 kauyuane ( - yuan ) n. 高 原 plateau.  
 kaudiy ( - ti ) n. 高 地 highland.  
 kaukik ( - kik ) n. 高 级 senior.  
 kaudeirn ( - teirn ) adj; n. 高 等 senior; high class.  
 kauyare ( - ya ) n. 高 崖 high cliff.  
 kaufon ( - fon ) n. 高 峰 mountain peak; summit.  
 kauduy ( - tu ) n. 高 度 height.  
 kaugauy ( - au ) adj. 高 傲 arrogant.  
 kauqiaune ( - qiaun ) adj. 高 强 powerful; skilful.  
 kaukuey ( - kue ) adj. 高 贵 noble; dear.  
 kausank ( - sank ) adj. 高 尚 high-minded.  
 kaukiur ( - kiu ) v. 高 举 to lift high.  
 kausein ( - sein ) v. 高 升 to be promoted.  
 kaumiene ( - mien ) adj; 高 明 intelligent; talent.  
 kauqon ( - qon ) n. 高 空 sky.  
 kauhink ( - hink ) n; adj. 高 兴 cheer; cheerful.  
 kauhinkdiy ( - ti ) adv. 高 兴 地 cheerfully.  
 kaukiant ( - kiant ) n. 高 见 your view.  
 kaukok ( - kok ) n. 高 阁 high steeple.  
 kautsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 高 足 your student.  
 Kauliy ( - li ) n. 高 麗 Korea.  
 kaubiern ( - piern ) n. 糕 饼 cakes.  
 kauyaune ( - yaun ) n. 羔 羊 lamb.  
 kauyao ( - yao ) n. 膏 药 plaster. (膏药)  
 kauyuy ( - yu ) adj. 膏 腴 rich; fertile. (膏腴)  
 kauwhane ( - whan ) n. 辜 丸 testis; testicles.  
 kaur ( kau ) v; n. 搞 to do; to make. 稿 original copy.  
 kaurluent ( - luant ) v. 搞 乱 to confuse.  
 kaurtsir ( - tsir ) n. 稿 纸 draft paper.  
 Kaw ( kaw ) n. 部 a surname.  
 kao ( kao ) v. 告 to report. to tell.  
 kaosuy ( - su ) v. 告 诉 to tell about.  
 kaofak ( - fak ) v. 告 发 to accuse.  
 kaozi ( - tsi ) v. 告 知 to inform.  
 kaobiere ( - pie ) v. 告 别 to say good-bye.

- kaolaur ( - lau ) v. 告老 to retire.  
 kaotuey ( - 'tue ) v. 告退 to ask for leave.  
 kaocire ( - chi ) v. 告辞 to bid leave.  
 kaokiay ( - kia ) v. 告假 to ask leave from office.  
 kaobaire ( - pai ) n. 告白 notice.  
 kaosieh ( - sieh ) v. 告谢 to say thank.  
 kaodaiy ( - tai ) v. 告贷 to borrow money.  
 kaogiunt ( - giunt ) v. 告竣 to finish; to complete.  
 kaun ( kaun ) v; n; adv; adj. 扛 to carry between tow persons.  
 system. 缸 jar. 剛 just; strong.  
 kaunqir ( - qi ) v. 扛起来 to carry up; to lift.  
 kaunmene ( - men ) n. 肛門 anus.  
 kaunluane ( - luan ) n. 岡巒 mountain range.  
 kauntsire ( - tsire ) adj. 剛直 upright.  
 kaunyii ( - yi ) adj. 剛毅 masculine.  
 kauhaur ( - hau ) adv. 剛好 exactly.  
 kaucaire ( - chai ) adv. 剛才 just now.  
 kaun2 ( kaun kaun ) adv. 剛剛 just.  
 kaunqiaune ( - qiaun ) adj. 剛強 strong; hard.  
 kaunbik ( - pik ) adj. 剛愎 stubborn.  
 kaunwhey ( - whe ) n. 崗位 post; position.  
 kaunmuk ( - muk ) n. 綱目 heading.  
 kaunyao ( - yao ) n. 綱要 outline.  
 kaunliern ( - liern ) n. 綱領 heading point.  
 kaunkiy ( - ki ) n. 綱紀 discipline.  
 kaurn ( kaurn ) n. 港 port.  
 kaurnqour ( - qou ) n. 港口 harbour.  
 kaurnwhan ( - whan ) n. 港湾 bay.  
 kank ( kank ) n. 槓 pole. 鋼 steel.  
 kankkan ( - kan ) n. 槓桿 lever.  
 kankque ( - que ) n. 鋼盔 helmet.  
 kankqine ( - qin ) n. 鋼琴 piano.  
 kankqinekia ( - kia ) n. 鋼琴家 pianist.  
 kankbarn ( - parn ) n. 鋼版 steel plates.  
 kankkiak ( - kiak ) n. 鋼甲 steel armor.  
 kankbirk ( - pirk ) n. 鋼笔 pen.  
 ke ( ké ) n. 哥 elder brother. 歌 song. 戈 spear.  
 keke ( ké-ké ) n. 哥哥 elder brother.  
 keqiur ( - qiu ) n. 歌曲 songs.  
 kebern ( - pern ) n. 歌本 song book.  
 kekiy ( - ki ) n. 歌妓 sing song girl.  
 kedaw ( - tiaw ) n. 歌調 tune of a song.

keshien ( - shien ) n. 歌手 singing star.  
 keniur ( - niu ) n. 歌女 sing song girl.  
 kesonk ( - sonk ) v. 歌颂 to praise.  
 kecank ( - chank ) v. 歌唱 to sing.  
 kewur ( - wu ) v. 歌舞 to sing and dance.  
 kekiure ( - (kiu) ) n. 歌剧 opera.  
 keyaure ( - yau ) n. 歌谣 folk song.  
 kedak ( - tak ) n. 疙痞 toad skin.  
 Kebik ( - pik ) n. 戈壁 Gobi ( desert )  
 kere ( ke ) adj; n. 各 every; each. 革 leather; hide.  
 kerewiy ( - wi ) adv. 格外 especially.  
 kereyane ( - yan ) n. 格言 proverb.  
 keredow ( - tow ) v. 格斗 to fight.  
 keresak ( - sak ) v. 格殺 to kill.  
 kereshik ( - shik ) n. 格式 form.  
 keresin ( - sin ) v. 革新 to reform.  
 kerelir ( - li ) n. 革履 leather shoes.  
 kerecure ( - chu ) v. 革除 to abolish.  
 keretsik ( - tsik ) v. 革職 to dismiss.  
 keremink ( - mink ) v; n. 革命 to revolt; revolution.  
 kereminkkiun ( - kiun ) n. 革命軍 revolutionary army.  
 kereminkdaurn ( - taurn ) n. 革命党 revolutionary party.  
 keremok ( - mok ) n; adj. 隔膜 diaphragm; separated.  
 kerelire ( - li ) v. 隔離 to separat.  
 kerebik ( - pik ) n. 隔壁 next door.  
 keregiuek ( - giuek ) v. 隔绝 to cut off.  
 kerekiey ( - kie ) n. 蛤蚧 red spotted lizard.  
 kereliy ( - li ) n. 蛤蜊 clam.  
 ker ( kē ) v. 给 to give.  
 keryur ( - yu ) v. 给予 to give to.  
 key ( kē ) n. 个 a piece; as:  
 " e key jene - 个人 one person.  
 " e key yuek - 一个月 one month.  
 keijene ( - jen ) n. 个人 individual.  
 keibiere ( - pie ) adv. 个别 one by one.  
 kek ( kek ) v; n. 割 to cut; to separat. 框 line; frame.  
 kerets ( - ts ) n. 鸽子 dove; pigeon.  
 kerekiuy ( - kiu ) v. 割据 to occupy.  
 kereduant ( - tuant ) v. 割断 to cut apart.  
 keretsi-who ( tsɿ wo ) n. 胳膊窝 armpit.  
 kerejank ( - jank ) v. 割讓 to sell.  
 kereaiy ( - ai ) v. 割爱 to part with the thing loved

ken ( ken ) n; v. 根 root. 跟 to follow.  
 kenbern ( - pern ) n; adv. 根本 origin. entirely.  
 kendir ( - tiv ) n. 根底 base; cause.  
 kenki ( - ki ) n. 根基 foundation.  
 kenkiuy ( - kiu ) n; v. 根據 base; to base upon.  
 kenkiuddiy ( - ti ) n. 根據地 stronghold; base.  
 kenyuane ( - yuan ) n. 根源 source.  
 kencure ( - chu ) v. 根除 to root out.  
 kensuere ( - sue ) n; v. 跟隨 follower; to follow.  
 kentson ( - tson ) v. 跟蹤 to trace one's footsteps.  
 kein ( kein ) v; n. 耕 to cultivate. 庚 age.  
 keinfu ( - fu ) n. 庚夫 watch-man.  
 keinfu ( - fu ) n. 耕夫 farmer.  
 keinyune ( - yun ) v. 耕耘 to cultivate.  
 keinzonk ( - tsonk ) v. 耕种 to plant.  
 keindiy ( - ti ) n. 耕地 farming land.  
 keirn ( keirn ) n; v. 梗 stalk; to obstruct.  
 keirnkaiy ( - kai ) n. 梗概 outline.  
 keirnyek ( - yek ) v. 哽咽 to sob and stammer.  
 keirnseck ( - sek ) v. 梗塞 to obstruct.  
 keirntsire ( - tsi ) adj. 耿直 upright.  
 keirn2 ( keirn keirn ) adj. 耿耿 bright; faithful.  
 kenk ( kenk ) adv. 更 more; moreover.  
 kenkia ( - kia ) adv. 更加 ( as above )  
 kenkkair ( - kai ) v. 更改 to reform; to rewrite.  
 kenkhuant ( - huant ) v. 更換 to change.  
 kenktsenk ( - tsenk ) v; n. 更正 to correct; correction.  
 keefi ( kee fi ) adv; conj. 既非 neither.  
 keejane ( - jan ) adv; conj. 既然 since.  
 keesuant ( - suant ) v. 計福 to count.  
 keekiaw ( - kiaw ) v. 計較 to discuss.  
 keehuay ( - hua ) v. 計劃 to plan; to scheme.  
 keechek ( - chek ) n. 計策 plan; scheme.  
 keemoure ( - mou ) n. 計謀 plot.  
 keetser ( - tsev ) n. 記者 newspaper men.  
 keeluk ( - luk ) v; n. 記錄 record; to record.  
 keeniant ( - niant ) v; n. 紀念 to remember; remembrance.  
 keeliuk ( - liuk ) n. 紀律 discipline.  
 keezaih ( - tsaih ) v. 記載 to write down.  
 keesure ( - su ) v. 記敘 to relate; to write.  
 keetsank ( - tsank ) v. 記賬 to enter into account.  
 keedere ( - ter ) v. 記得 to come to remembrance.

keeyik ( - yik ) v. 記憶 to recall.  
 keehaw ( - haw ) n. 記號 mark; sign.  
 keedant ( - tant ) v. 忌憚 to dread; to fear.  
 keesixe ( - sixe ) v. 忌食 to abstain from eating.  
 keehuey ( - huey ) v. 忌諱 to shun; to avoid.  
 keejik ( - jik ) n. 忌日 the day when a parent died.  
 keeneine ( - nein ) v. 技能 talent.  
 keeyiy ( - yi ) n. 技藝 art.  
 keeqiaur ( - (qiau) ) adj; n. 技巧 skilful; skill.  
 keeshi ( - shi ) n. 技師 mechanic.  
 keeshure ( - shu ) n. 技術 mechanical art.  
 keeliaurn ( - liaurn ) n. 技倆 tricks.  
 keeniur ( - niu ) n. 妓女 harlot.  
 keeyuant ( - yuant ) n. 妓院 whorehouse.  
 keeqan ( - qan ) n. 季刊 quarterly.  
 keegiek ( - (giek) ) n. 季節 season.  
 keehow ( - how ) n. 季候 as: " keehow fon "季候風 monsoon.  
 keeful ( - ful ) n. 继父 step-father.  
 keemur ( - mu ) n. 继母 step-mother.  
 keetsir ( - (tsi) ) n. 继子 adopted son.  
 keeceine ( - chein ) v. 继承 to succeed.  
 keesiuk ( - siuk ) v. 继续 to continue.  
 keesuk ( - suk ) v. 寄宿 to lodge.  
 keeshant ( - shant ) v. 寄膳 to board.  
 keetok ( - (tok) ) v. 寄託 to intrust.  
 keewank ( - wank ) v. 寄望 to trust on.  
 keeseng ( - seng ) adj. 寄生 parasitic. as:  
 " keeseng chone " 寄生蟲 parasite.  
 keekiu ( - (kiu) ) v. 寄居 to lodge.  
 keeyuy ( - yu ) v. 覲覲 to covet; to long for.  
 keesow ( - sow ) v. 寄售 consignment sale.  
 keenkiy ( - (ki) ) v. 禁忌 to be avoided.  
 keendiy ( - ti ) n. 禁地 forbidden land.  
 keenzir ( - (tsi) ) v. 禁止 to stop.  
 keenkiey ( - (kie) ) v. 警戒 to warn; to forbid.  
 keenkuy ( - ku ) n. 禁錮 imprisonment.  
 keenziy ( - (tsi) ) v. 禁制 to forbid.  
 keenliy ( - li ) n. 禁例 prohibitory law.  
 keendur ( - tu ) n. 禁賭 prohibit gambling.  
 keenyan ( - yan ) n. 禁煙 prohibit opium smoking.  
 keentseur ( - (tseu) ) n. 禁酒 prohibit wine drinking.  
 keenmur ( - mu ) n. 姑母 maternal aunt.



ki (ki) n. 雞 chicken. 机 chance. 基 base. 飢 hunger.  
 kilane (-lan) n. 雞欄 hen-house.  
 kidand (-tand) n. 雞蛋 hen's egg.  
 kikuan (-kuan) n. 雞冠 cockcomb.  
 kilone (-lon) n. 雞籠 hen coop.  
 kikian (-kian) n. 雞姦 sodomy.  
 kiyarn (-yarn) n. 雞毒 bunion. (跟骨上皮膚腫痛病)  
 kihuey (-hue) n. 机会 chance.  
 kiqiy (-qi) n. 机器 machine.  
 kihiey (-hie) n. 机械 machinery.  
 kitsil (-tsil) n. 机智 wit.  
 kiyuane (-yuan) n. 机缘 opportunity.  
 kikiern (-kiern) adj. 机警 alert.  
 kimik (-mik) adj. 机密 secret.  
 kikuan (-kuan) n. 机关 organ; government office.  
 kikon (-kon) n. 机工 mechanic.  
 kichaune (-chaun) n. 机场 airport.  
 kimoure (-mou) n. 机謀 artifice.  
 kiyire (-yi) n. 机宜 policy.  
 kichur (-chu) n. 基楚 basis.  
 kibern (-pern) adj. 基本 fundamental.  
 kidiy (-ti) n. 基地 base.  
 kiyek (-yek) n. 基業 foundation.  
 kitsuy (-tsu) n. 机杼 loom and shuttle.  
 kisiaw (-siaw) v. 譏笑 to mock at.  
 kifon (-fon) v. 譏諷 to satirize; to jeer.  
 kikin (-kin) n. 基金 fund.  
 Kiduk (-tuk) n. 基督 Christ.  
 kigey (-ge) adj. 飢餓 hungry.  
 kikirn (-kirn) n. 飢饉 starvation.  
 kihoan (-hoan) n. 飢荒 famine.  
 kikerk (-qerk) adj. 飢渴 hungry and thirsty.  
 kifu (-fu) n. 肌膚 skin.  
 kijow (-jow) n. 肌肉 flesh.  
 kithir (-thir) n. 肌体 body.  
 kihane (-han) n. 飢寒 hunger and cold.  
 kimauretsour (-tsou) n. 雞毛帚 feather broom.  
 kire (ki) conj; adv; n. 及 and. 極 extremely; pole.  
 kirekek (-kek) adj. 及格 passed; qualified.  
 kirelik (-lik) v. 極力 to exert.  
 kireduan (-tuan) adj. 極端 extremely.  
 kirediarn (-tiarn) n. 極點 extremity.

kirefon ( - fon ) n. 極峰 highest peak; summit.  
 kiredaiy ( - tai ) n. 極岸 poles of the earth.  
 kirepirn ( -pirn ) n. 極品 best quality.  
 kiredonk ( - tonk ) v; adj. 激動 to excite; excited.  
 kirenuy ( - nu ) v. 激怒 to provoke.  
 kirefak ( - fak ) v. 激發 to rouse.  
 kireliy ( - li ) v. 激勵 to encourage.  
 kiregaune ( - gaun/ aun ) n. 激昂 excitement.  
 kireliek ( - liek ) adj. 激烈 violent; radical.  
 kirejent ( - jent ) n. 級任 form teacher.  
 kiretsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 級長 monitor.  
 kirepoy ( - po ) v. 擊破 to break the ranks.  
 kiretuey ( - tue ) v. 擊退 to beat away.  
 kirezonk ( - tsonk ) v. 擊中 to hit.  
 kirebaiy ( - pai ) v. 擊敗 to defeat.  
 kireciek ( - chiek ) adj; adv. 急切 urgent; hastily.  
 kirebok ( pok ) adj. 急迫 hurried.  
 kirecuk ( - chuk ) adv. 急促 hurriedly.  
 kiresuk ( - suk ) adj. 急速 quick.  
 kiremaune ( - maun\* ) adv. 急忙 quickly.  
 kireyur ( - yu ) n. 急雨 shower.  
 kiretsil ( - tsil ) n. 急智 presence of mind.  
 kiretsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 急症 acute disease.  
 kirekiuy ( - kiu ) adj. 急遽 hurried; speedy.  
 kireionk ( - ionk ) n. 急用 urgent need.  
 kireshink ( - shink ) n. 急性 hasty disposition.  
 kireliy ( - li ) adj. 吉利 fortunate.  
 kiresiaune ( - siaun ) n. 吉祥 luckiness.  
 kiretsauy ( - tsau ) n. 吉兆 lucky omen.  
 kireqink ( - qink ) n. 吉慶 celebration.  
 kir ( ki ) pron; adj; n. 己 myself. 幾 several. 戟 lance.  
 kirkiant ( - kiant ) n. 己見 self-opinion.  
 kirjent ( - jent ) n. 己任 personal responsibility  
 kirhure ( - hu ) adv. 幾乎 almost.  
 kirduo ( - tuo ) adj. 幾多 how many.  
 kirhiur ( - hiu ) adj. 幾許 how much.  
 kirhore ( - ho ) n. 幾何 geometry.  
 kiy ( ki ) n; v. 季 seasons. 計 plan. 紀 to record as:  
 " hannkiy " 旱季 dry season.  
 " huorkiy " 伙記 assistant clerk.  
 kik ( kik ) n. 棘 thorn. 屐 clogs. as: " kienkik " 荆棘  
 thorns; " murekik " 木屐 clogs.

- kia (kia) adj; n; v. 佳 fine. 家 home. 嘉 to praise.  
加 to add.
- kiajene (-jen') n. 佳人 beauty.
- kiatsok (-tsok) n. 佳作 fine article.
- kiayin (-yin) n. 佳音 good news.
- kiaqire (-qi') n. 佳期 wedding day.
- kiakiern (-kiern) n. 佳境 favorable condition.
- kialir (-liv) n. 佳礼 wedding.
- kiavey (-ve) n. 佳味 delicacy.
- kiagour (-gou/ou) n. 佳偶 fine pair; couple.
- kiabin (-pin) n. 佳賓 fine guest.
- kiagiek (-giek) n. 佳節 festival.
- kialiy (-li) n. 佳麗 beautiful girls.
- kiayur (-yu) n. 佳語 fine speech.
- kiakiant (-kiuant) n. 家眷 family.
- kiasure (-su) n. 家屬 relative.
- kiathiene (-thien') n. 家庭 house; family.
- kiatsaurn (-tsaurn) n. 家長 patriarch.
- kiacharn (-charn) n. 家產 property.
- kiachuk (-chuk) n. 家畜 domestic animals.
- kiaqine (-qin') n. 家禽 poultry.
- kiakiao (-kiao) n. 家教 home education.
- kiahuor (-huo) n. 傢伙 fellow; goods; article.
- kiakiuy (-kiu) n. 傢具 furniture.
- kiasi (-si) n. 傢俬 (as above)
- kiayek (-yek) n. 家業 family estate.
- kiafon (-fon) n. 家風 reputation of a family.
- kiakiern (-kiern) n. 家境 circumstance of one's family.
- kiayane (-yan') n. 家嚴 my father.
- kiachire (-chir) n. 家慈 my mother.
- kiadir (-tir) n. 家底 property.
- kiadien (-tien) n. 家丁 servant.
- kiavuy (-vu/u) n. 家務 household affairs.
- kiatsenk (-tsenk) n. 家政 house keeping.
- kiatsure (-tsu) n. 家族 one's own clan or tribe
- kiapur (-pu) n. 家譜 family pedigree.
- kiahiaun (-hiaun) n. 家鄉 home-land.
- kiakue (-kue) n. 家規 domestic rules.
- kiafark (-fark) n. 家法 (as above)
- kiacour (-chou) n. 家醜 disgrace of a family.
- kiayuane (-yuan') n. 家園 home-land.

- kiacaune ( - chaun ) adj. 家常 common; ordinary.
- kiagiaurn ( - giaurn ) v. 嘉獎 to praise; to reward.
- kiahiur ( - hiu ) v. 嘉許 to commend.
- kiamiarn ( - miarn ) v. 嘉勉 to inspirit.
- kiamiarn ( - miarn ) n. 加冕 coronation.
- kiatsonk ( - tsonk ) v. 加重 to add weight.
- kiabey ( - pe ) v. 加倍 to double.
- kiahaw ( - haw ) n. 加禱 plus sign.
- kiafark ( - fark ) n. 加法 addition.
- kiaqiaune ( - qiaun ) v. 加強 to enhance; to strengthen.
- kiasen ( - sen ) v. 加深 to deepen.
- kialune ( - lun ) n. 加命 gallon.
- kiasha ( - sha ) n. 袈裟 surplice; priest's robe.
- Kiar ( kia ) n. 賈 a surname.
- kiar ( kia ) n. 假 false; unreal.
- kiardink ( - tink ) v. 假定 suppose.
- kiarziek ( - tsiek ) v. 假借 to borrow.
- kiarmao ( - mao ) v. 假冒 to assume.
- kiarsir ( - sir ) conj. 假使 if; supposing.
- kiarbant ( - pant ) v. 假扮 to be in disguise of.
- kiartsoan ( - tsoan ) v. 假裝 to feign; to pretend.
- kiarfark ( - fark ) n. 假髮 wig.
- kiarcon ( - chon ) v. 假充 to pretend to be.
- kiarhoy ( - hoy ) n. 假貨 counterfeit.
- kiartsao ( - tsao ) v. 假造 to counterfeit.
- kiarqire ( - qir ) n. 假期 vacation; holiday.
- kiarjure ( - jur ) conj. 假如 on condition that; if.
- kiarmey ( - me ) n; v. 假寐 snooze; to snooze.
- kiarchone ( - chon ) n. 甲殼 beetle.
- kiartsouy ( - tsou ) n. 甲冑 armour.
- kiaryure ( - yur ) n. 甲魚 green turtle.
- kiardeirn ( - teirn ) n. 甲等 first grade.
- kiarqek ( - qek ) n. 甲殼 shell.
- kiarbarn ( - parn ) n. 甲板 deck.
- kiay ( kia ) v; n. 嫁 to marry a husband. 駕 to drive. 價 price.
- kiattoan ( - tsoan ) n. 嫁妝 dowry.
- kiayyuy ( - yuy ) v. 駕御 to drive; to control.
- kiassir ( - sir ) v. 駕駛 to sail; to drive.
- kiakkek ( - kek ) n. 價格 price.
- kiattsire ( - tsir ) n. 價值 value; cost.
- kiatts ( - ts ) n. 架子 frame; shelf.

- kiaqqir ( - qiv ) v. 架起 to hold up; to prop.
- kiak ( kiak ) v; n. 夾 to press between two. 夾 file. 夾  
pod. 頰 cheek. 甲 nail; first. as:  
" tsirkiak " 指甲 finger nail  
" quekiak " 盔甲 armour.
- kiaredaiy ( kia'tai ) v. 夾帶 to bring with; to smuggle.
- kiarekon ( - kon ) v. 夾攻 to attack on several sides.
- kian ( kian ) n; v; adj. 間 room. 肩 shoulder. 姦 to  
debauch. 堅 hard.
- kiankek ( - kek ) v. 間格 to set apart; to separate.
- kianbik ( - pik ) n. 間壁 next door.
- kianduant ( - tuant ) v. 間斷 to interrupt.
- kiandiek ( - tiek ) n. 間諜 spy.
- kiangiek ( - giek ) adj; adv. 間接 indirect; indirectly.
- kianhok ( - hok ) adv. 間或 maybe; perhaps.
- kianthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 肩頭 shoulder.
- kiantsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 肩章 shoulder knot.
- kiangin ( - gin ) n. 肩巾 scarf.
- kiankiak ( - kiak ) n. 肩胛 shoulder blade.
- kiandaiy ( - tai ) n. 肩帶 shoulder belt.
- kianbaur ( - paur ) n. 肩膀 shoulder.
- kianyuy ( - yu ) n. 肩輿 sedan chair.
- kiandink ( - tink ) adj. 堅定 firm; fixed.
- kiancire ( - chi ) v. 堅持 to bear; to maintain.
- kiankiuek ( - kiuek ) v; adj. 堅決 to stand firm; unwavering.
- kianzik ( - tsik ) v. 堅執 to insist.
- kianjern ( - jern ) v; n. 堅忍 to persevere; patience.
- kiankuy ( - ku ) adj. 堅固 solid; immovable.
- kiangenk ( - genk ) adj. 堅硬 hard; strong.
- kiansixe ( - si ) adj. 堅實 solid.
- kiantiern ( - 'tiern ) adj. 堅挺 straight and firm.
- kianyiy ( - yi ) adj. 堅毅 firm; steady.
- kianqiaune ( - qiaun ) adj. 堅強 vigorous.
- kianjent ( - jent ) adj. 堅韌 soft but firm.
- kianlint ( - lint ) adj. 慳吝 miserly.
- kiannane ( - nan ) adj. 艱難 difficult; difficulty ( n )
- kianqur ( - qu ) adj; n. 艱苦 hard; hardship.
- kianhiarn ( - hiarn ) adj. 艱險 dangerous.
- kiankiw ( - kiw ) adj. 艱巨 onerous.
- kianbink ( - pink ) v. 兼併 to combine; to enlarge.
- kiankuarn ( - kuarn ) v. 兼管 to be in charge of both.
- kiankiuy ( - kiu ) v. 兼具 to possess both.
- kiantsik ( - tsik ) v. 兼職 to hold two positions.

- kianlir ( - li ) v. 兼理 to manage two duties.  
 kianxiy ( - xi ) n. 奸细 spy.  
 kianjene ( - jen ) n. 奸人 traitor.  
 kianthure ( - 'thu ) n. 奸徒 ( as above )  
 kianfu ( - fu ) n. 姦夫 adulterer.  
 kianyine ( - yin ) n. 姦淫 adultery.  
 kianmoure ( - mou ) n. 奸謀 wicked plot.  
 kiantsay ( - tsa ) adj. 奸詐 traitorous  
 kianchene ( - chen ) n. 奸臣 treacherous minister.  
 kianhuare ( - hua ) adj. 奸滑 knavish.  
 kiantsaere ( - tsaer ) n. 奸賊 scoundrel.  
 kiansiere ( - sie ) adj. 姦邪 treacherous; obscenity ( n )  
 kianchiene ( - chien ) n. 姦情 amour; fornication.  
 kianlaure ( - lau ) n. 監牢 custody.  
 kianyuk ( - yuk ) n. 監獄 prison.  
 kiankint ( - kint ) n. 監禁 imprisonment.  
 kiarn ( kiarn ) v; n. 揀 to choose. 減 to subtract. 柬 card.  
 kiarnciur ( - ciu ) v. 揀取 to pick out by preference.  
 kiarnsink ( - tink ) n. 檢定 official sanction.  
 kiarncare ( - cha ) v. 檢查 to look up the record.  
 kiarnkiur ( - kiu ) v. 檢舉 to fine fault with.  
 kiarnyant ( - yant ) n; v. 檢驗 examination; to examine.  
 kiarndiarn ( - tiarn ) v. 檢點 to check.  
 kiarnyek ( - yek ) v. 檢閱 to look over.  
 kiarncak ( - chak ) v. 檢查 to inspect.  
 kiarnsaur ( - sau ) v. 減少 to diminish.  
 kiarnndi ( - ti ) v. 減低 to lower.  
 kiarnqien ( - qien ) v. 減輕 to extenuate.  
 kiarnkiay ( - kia ) v. 減價 to reduce the price.  
 kiarnseirn ( - seirn ) v. 減省 to reduce one's expenses.  
 kiarncure ( - chu ) v. 減除 to cut down.  
 kiarnfark ( - fark ) n. 減法 subtraction.  
 kiarnkiek ( - kiek ) adj. 簡潔 brief and sharp.  
 kiarnntsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 簡章 regulation.  
 kiarnhuay ( - hua ) v. 簡化 to simplify.  
 kiarnntsek ( - tsek ) n. 簡則 rule.  
 kiarnmiene ( - mien ) adj. 簡明 brief and clear.  
 kiarnntsiere ( - tsi ) adv. 簡直 concisely; directly.  
 kiarnndan ( - tan ) adj. 簡單 simple.  
 kiarnliuek ( - liuek ) adj. 簡略 brief.  
 kiant ( kiant ) v; n. 見 to see. 鑑 to examine. 建 to establish. 劍 sword. as:

- "kiant-wank" 健忘 forgetful.
- "kiant-wene" 見聞 experience.
- kianttsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 見證 witness.
- kianssik (kian, sik) n. 見識 knowledge.
- kianssiaw ( - siaw ) v. 見笑 to be laughed at.
- kianhhiao ( - hiao ) n; adj. 見効 effect; effective.
- kiankkiy ( - ki ) v. 見忌 to be envied.
- kiankkiao ( - kiao ) n. 見教 instruction.
- kiankkuiy ( - kui ) v. 見怪 to bring blame.
- kiankkier ( - kie ) n. 見解 views.
- kianqqiy ( - qi ) v. 見棄 to be discarded.
- kianlliank ( - liank ) v. 見諒 to be excused
- kianxxire ( - xi ) v. 見習 to train. as:  
 "kianxxire sheng" 見習生 trainee.
- kianqqien ( - qien ) v. 見輕 to be despised.
- kianyyire ( - yi ) v. 見疑 to be suspected.
- kianccak ( - chak ) v; n. 監察 to supervise; supervisor.
- kianssil ( - sil ) v; n. 監視 to supervise; supervision.
- kiandduk ( - tuk ) v; n. 監督 to superintend; superintendent.
- kianhhuy ( - hu ) v; n. 監護 to guard; guardian.
- kianddink ( - tink ) v. 鑑定 to examine critically.
- kianbbiere ( - pie ) v. 鑑別 to distinguish.
- kianssaurn ( - saurn ) v. 鑑賞 to appreciate.
- kiandduey ( - tue ) n. 艦隊 fleet.
- kianttsaurn ( - tsaur ) n. 艦長 captain.
- kianssek ( - sek ) v. 建設 to construct; to erect.
- kianzzao ( - tsao ) v. 建造 to build.
- kianllik ( - lik ) v. 建立 to establish.
- kianttsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 建築 building.
- kianyyek ( - yek ) v. 建業 to set up a business.
- kiancciuane ( - ciuan ) adj. 健全 sound and safe.
- kianqqaun ( - qaun ) adj. 健康 healthy.
- kiankkon ( - kon ) n. 監工 overseer; boss.
- kianssour ( - sou ) v. 監守 to watch over.
- kianttsuank ( - tsuank ) adj. 健壯 strong.
- kiansseirn ( - seirn ) v. 儉省 to save money.
- kianyyuek ( - yuek ) adj. 儉約 frugal; thrifty.
- kianqqek ( - qek ) n. 劍客 swordsman.
- kianhhiak ( - hhiak ) n. 劍俠 swordsmanship.
- kiammer ( - mev ) adj. 健美 strong and beautiful.
- kianddu ( - tu ) v. 建都 to found the capital.
- kiantts ( - ts ) n. 健子 shuttlecock.

- kiau ( kiau ) v; n. 交 to hand over. 澆 to sprinkle. 膠  
 glue. 鮫 shark.
- kiauton ( - ton ) n. 交通 communication.
- kiauyeure ( - yeu' ) v; n. 交遊 to associate; association.
- kiausere ( - se' ) v. 交涉 to negotiate with.
- kiaugiy ( - giy ) n. 交際 intercourse; society.
- kiauleure ( - leu' ) v. 交流 to circulate; circulation. ( n )
- kiauhuant ( - huant ) v. 交換 to exchange.
- kiauyik ( - yik ) 交易 exchange.
- kiaugiek ( - giek ) v. 交接 to contact.
- kiaukiek ( - kiek ) v. 交結 to associate with.
- kiausiey ( - sie' ) v. 交卸 to hand over.
- kiaukow ( - kow ) n. 交媾 sexual intercourse.
- kiauhek ( - hek ) n. 交合 ( as above )
- kiautane ( - tan' ) v. 交談 to speak with.
- kiaukiey ( - kie' ) n. 交界 boundary; border.
- kiautok ( - tok ) v. 交託 to deliver in trust.
- kiautor ( - to' ) v. 交妥 to complete a transaction.
- kiaudaiy ( - tai' ) v. 交代 to hand over to a successor.
- kiautsare ( - tsa' ) v. 交雜 to intermix.
- kiauzyk ( - zyk ) v. 交織 to interlace.
- kiaukia ( - kia ) v. 交加 ( as above )
- kiauyunt ( - yunt ) n. 交運 good luck.
- kiaugire ( - gi' ) v. 交集 to interloke.
- kiautiy ( - ti' ) v. 交替 to substitute.
- kiaufo' ( - fo' ) v. 交鋒 to fight.
- kiauhuane ( - huan' ) v. 交還 to return.
- kiau'iek ( - chiek ) v. 交切 to intersect.
- kiaudiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 交點 intersection.
- kiau'cha ( cha ) n. 交叉 cross.
- kiau'chiene ( - chien' ) n. 交情 friendship.
- kiauwhiy ( - whi' ) n. 郊外 suburb; outskirts.
- kiau'lon ( - lon' ) n. 蛟龍 hornless dragon.
- kiau'huere ( - hue' ) v. 交回 to give back.
- kiausiau' ( - siau' ) adj. 嬌小 slender.
- kiau'nint ( - nint ) adj. 嬌嫩 delicate and tender.
- kiau'yant ( - yant ) adj. 嬌艷 beautiful.
- kiau'seu ( - seu ) adj. 嬌羞 bashful.
- kiau'jou' ( - jou' ) adj. 嬌柔 delicate; soft.
- kiau'liy ( - li' ) adj. 嬌麗 elegant.
- kiau'thaiy ( - thai' ) n. 妖態 bewitching gait.
- kiau'gau' ( - gau/ au' ) adj. 驕傲 proud.



- kiauqin ( - qin ) adj. 驕矜 arrogant.  
 kiauzonk ( - tsonk ) n. adj. 驕縱 indulgence; indulgent.  
 kiauts ( - ts ) n. 驕子 proud son.  
 kiautsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 矯正 to correct.  
 kiauquant ( - kiant ) adj. 矯健 vigorous.  
 kiaur ( kiau ) v; n. 絞 to twist. 攪 to stir. 繳 to pay. 角 horn; angle.  
 kiaurkiek ( - kiek ) adj. 皎潔 pure and clean.  
 kiaurhink ( - hink ) adj. 僥倖 lucky; fortunate.  
 kiaurhuare ( - hua ) adj. 狡滑 cunning.  
 kiaurtsay ( - tsai ) adj. 狡詐 deceitful.  
 kiaukey ( - ki ) n. 狡計 trick.  
 kiaurjaur ( - jau ) v. 攪擾 to disturb.  
 kiaurluant ( - luant ) v. 攪亂 to make confusions.  
 kiaurbant ( - pant ) v. 攪拌 to mix up.  
 kiaurhiey ( - hie ) v. 繳械 to surrender.  
 kiaurnak ( - nak ) v. 繳納 to pay taxes.  
 kiaurkiaur ( - kiau ) v. 繳交 to deliver.  
 kiaurfee ( - fee ) v. 繳費 to pay fee.  
 kiaurdow ( - tow ) v. 角鬪 to wrestle.  
 kiaurzure ( - tsu ) v. 角逐 to compete.  
 kiaurlik ( - lik ) n. 角力 wrestle.  
 kiaurlok ( - lok ) n. 角落 corners of a room.  
 kiaursheck ( - sheck ) n. 角色 famous actors.  
 kiao ( kiao ) v; adv; n. 教 to teach. 較 rather. 轎 a sedan chair.  
 kiaots ( - ts ) n. 轎子 sedan-chair.  
 kiaofu ( - fu ) n. 轎夫 sedan-chair bearer.  
 kiaochuay ( - hua ) n. 教化 culture.  
 kiaoyuk ( - yuk ) n; v. 教育 education; to educate.  
 kiaochoire ( - chai ) n. 教材 teaching material.  
 kiao shick ( - shick ) n. 教室 classroom.  
 kiao fark ( - fark ) n. 教法 teaching method.  
 kiao shi ( - shi ) n. 教師 teachers.  
 kiao siunt ( - siunt ) n. 教訓 discipline.  
 kiao cyik ( - yik ) n. 教益 instructions.  
 kiao thaune ( - thaun ) n. 教堂 church.  
 kiao thure ( - thu ) n. 教徒 disciples.  
 kiao souy ( - sou ) n; v. 教授 professor; to teach.  
 kiao yeur ( - yeu ) n. 教友 church members.  
 kiao tsur ( - tsu ) n. 教主 founder of a religion.  
 kiao yuane ( - yuan ) n. 教員 teachers.

- kiaohuey ( - hue\ ) n. 教會 church; mission.  
 kiaodaw ( - taw ) v. 教導 to teach.  
 kiaohuer ( - huev\ ) v. 教誨 to instruct.  
 kiaoyaurnd ( - yaurnd ) v. 教養 to nourish; to educate.  
 kiaodink ( - tink ) v. 校訂 to edit.  
 kiaoqe ( - qe ) n. 教科 text. as: " kiaoqe shu "教科書 text  
 kiaoduey ( - tue\ ) n. 校對 proof reading. book.  
 kiaodueetser ( - tse\ ) n. 校對者 proof reader.  
 kiaw ( - kiaw ) v. 叫 to call. as:  
 " kiaw-huatts " 叫化子 beggar.  
 Kiaun ( kiaun ) n. 姜 a surname.  
 kiaun ( kiaun ) n; adj. 薑 ginger. 疆 boundary. 僵 stiff.  
 kiaunyuk ( - yuk ) n. 疆域 territory.  
 kiaunthur ( - 'thu\ ) n. 疆土 ( as above )  
 kiaunkiey ( - kie\ ) n. 疆界 frontier.  
 kiaunchaune ( - chaun\ ) n. 疆場 battleground.  
 kiauntsik ( - tsik ) n. 薑汁 ginger beer.  
 kiauntseur ( - tseu\ ) n. 薑酒 ginger wine.  
 kiaunbiern ( - piern ) n. 薑餅 ginger bread,  
 kiaunshi ( - shi ) n. 僵屍 stiff corpse.  
 kiaungenk ( - genk ) adj. 僵硬 stiff and rigorous.  
 kiauntsire ( - tsi\ ) adj. 僵直 stretched; stiffened.  
 kiaunwoy ( - wo\ ) v. 僵臥 to be stretched at full length.  
 kiaunsheine ( - shein\ ) n. 韉繩 reins.  
 kiaunshan. ( - shan ) n. 江山 country.  
 kiaunhure ( - hu ) n. 江湖 river and lake.  
 kiaunhureqek ( - qek ) n. 江湖客 magician; juggler.  
 kiaunqour ( - gou\ ) n. 江口 mouth of the river.  
 kiaunbian ( - pian ) n. 江邊 riverside.  
 kiaundir ( - ti\ ) n. 江底 riverbed.  
 kiaunleure ( - leu\ ) n. 江流 river course.  
 kiaunhere ( - he\ ) n. 江河 rivers.  
 kiaungant ( - ant ) n. 江岸 river bank.  
 kiauncan ( - kan ) n. 江干 ( as above )  
 kiaurn ( kiaurn ) v. 講 to speak; to talk.  
 kiaurnyiy ( - yi\ ) n. 講義 lesson papers.  
 kiaurnthaire ( - 'thai\ ) n. 講台 platform for speakers.  
 kiaurnthaune ( - 'thaun\ ) n. 講堂 lecture room.  
 kiaurnkieo ( - kieo ) adj. 講究 careful; elegant.  
 kiaurntsuoy ( - tsuc\ ) n. 講學 lecture.  
 kiaurnhere ( - he\ ) v. 講和 to negotiate peace.  
 kiaurnkier ( - kie\ ) v. 講解 to explain.

kiaurnhuay ( - hua\ ) v. 講話 to speak; to talk.  
kiank ( kiank ) v; n. 降 to descend; to fall. 匠 workman.  
kianklok ( - lok ) v. 降落 to fall down. as:  
" kianklok sharn " 降落傘 parachute.  
kiankkik ( - kik ) v. 降级 to degrade.  
kiankdi ( - ti ) v. 降低 to abase; to reduce.  
kianknine ( - nin\ ) v. 降臨 to condescend to come.  
kiankjene ( - jen\ ) n. 匠人 workmanship.  
kie ( kie ) adv; n. 皆 at all. 借 accompany. 階 stair-  
case. 街 street.  
kiekik ( - kik ) n. 階級 caste; rank.  
kieduant ( - tuant ) n. 階段 steps; sections; course.  
kiedaw ( - taw ) n. 街道 street.  
kieshiy ( - shi\ ) n. 街市 market.  
kiekiure ( - kiu\ ) n. 街衢 road; street.  
kiechaune ( - chaun\ ) n. 街場 market place.  
kiefau ( - faun ) n. 街坊 ( as above )  
kiere ( kie\ ) adj; v. 傑 eminent. 揭 to open.  
kieretsok ( - tsok ) n. 傑作 masterpiece.  
kierecuk ( - chuk ) adj. 傑出 eminent.  
kierekiuy ( - kiu\ ) adj. 拮据 embarrassed ( in want of money )  
kieresai ( - sai ) v. 揭開 to strip off.  
kiereqir ( - qir\ ) v. 揭起 to lift up.  
kierefak ( - fak ) v. 揭發 to open one's secret.  
kierehiaur ( - hiau ) v. 揭曉 to announce; announcement. ( n )  
kieresil ( - sil ) v. 揭示 to publish.  
kierelik ( - lik ) v. 竭力 to exhaust.  
kier ( kie\ ) v. 解 to explain.  
kiersik ( - sik ) v; n. 解釋 to explain; explanation.  
kierfank ( - fank ) v. 解放 to set free; liberation ( n )  
kiertsik ( - tsik ) v. 解職 to dismiss from office.  
kiersur ( - sur\ ) n. 解數 magic art.  
kiercure ( - cure\ ) v. 解除 to take off.  
kierment ( - ment ) v. 解向 to dispel sorrow.  
kierwere ( - were\ ) v. 解圍 to raise a siege.  
kierqerk ( - qerk ) v. 解渴 to quench thirst.  
kierkow ( - kow ) v. 邂逅 to meet on the way.  
kiersant ( - sant ) v. 解散 to disband.  
kierkiuek ( - kiuek ) v. 解決 to settle.  
kierqiant ( - qiant ) v. 解勸 to advise; advice ( n )  
kiertuok ( - tuok ) v. 解脫 to get free.  
kierpour ( - pour\ ) v; n. 解剖 to dissect; dissection.

kierqai (- qai) v. 解 用 to untie.  
 kierdonk (- tonk) v. 解 凍 to melt.  
 kierdak (- tak) v. 解 答 to answer.; to explain.  
 kieryure (- yu-) n. 解 字 public office.  
 kiey (kie) v; n. 戒 to warn. 界 boundary. as:  
     " kiey shire " 屆 時 when the time comes.  
     " kiey chaiy " 芥 菜 mustart plant.  
 kielliuk (- liuk) n. 戒 律 commandment.  
 kiekkiy (- ki) v. 戒 忌 to avoid doing.  
 kieyyane (- yan) v; n. 戒 嚴 to proclaim martial law; curfew.  
 kiettsir (- tsi) n. 戒 指 finger ring.  
 kieccure (- chu) v. 戒 除 to abolish.  
 kieyyiy (- yi) v. 戒 意 to care.  
 kiemmok (- mok) n. 芥 末 ground mustard.  
 kiessaw (- saw) v. 芥 介绍 to introduce.  
 kiehhiant (- hiant) n. 界 限 limit.  
 kierekor (- ko-) n. 结 果 result.  
 kierekiure (- kiur) n. 结 局 consequence.  
 kierekow (- kow) n. 结 构 constructure.  
 kierekiau (- kiau) v. 结 交 to make friends.  
 kierebaiy (- pai) v. 结 拜 to make brothers.  
 kieresuk (- suk) v. 结 束 to close ; to put an end.  
 kierehun (- hun) v; n. 结 婚 to marry; marriage.  
 kierehek (- hek) v; n. 结 合 to combine; combination.  
 kieremeine (- mein) n. 结 盟 to form an alliance.  
 kiereba (- pa) v. 结 疤 to cicatrize.  
 kieregien (- gien) . 结 晶 crystal.  
 kieresixe (- six) adj. 结 实 stout; firm.  
 kierebien (- pien) v. 结 冰 to freeze.  
 kierebaire (- pai) adj. 漂 白 clean and white.  
 kierefark (- fark) n. 结 髮 first marriage.  
 kiereliuek (- liuek) v. 劫 掠 to plunder.  
 kierekon (- kon) v. 交 攻 to attack on both sides.  
 kieretsare (- tsa) v. 交 雜 to mix.  
 kierejane (- jan) adj. 孑 然 alone.  
 kierekiuek (- kiuek) n. 孑 子 wiggler.  
 kieredik (- tiek) n. 蛱 蝶 butterfly.  
 kierekenk (- kenk) n. 桔 梗 skin of an orange.  
 kiek (kiek) n; v; adj. 结 a knot; to put an end. 劫 to rob.  
     漂 clean. as:  
     " cienkiek " 清 潔 clean.  
     " darkiek " 打 劫 to rob.

kien (kien) v; n. 驚 to fear. 經 a book 莖 stem.  
 kienhaiy (- hai) adj. 驚駭 terrible.  
 kienkiuy (-kiu) adj. 驚懼 fearful.  
 kienyiy (- yi) adj. 驚異 marvelous.  
 kiendonk (- tonk) v. 驚動 to disturb.  
 kienqire (-qi) adj. 驚奇 surprised.  
 kienfon (- fon) n. 驚風 convulsion.  
 kienyire (- yi) adj. 驚疑 suspicious.  
 kienhoaun (- hoan) adj. 驚慌 frightened.  
 kienyay (- ya) adj. 驚訝 astonished.  
 kiengore (- go) adj. 驚愕 terrified.  
 kienhiak (- hiak) adj. 驚嚇 frightful.  
 kiensiern (- siern) v. 驚醒 to awake.  
 kiengiy (- gi) n. 經濟 finance.  
 kienshu (- shu) n. 經書 classics.  
 kienshin (- shin) adj. 經心 attentive.  
 kienlir (- li) n. 經理 manager.  
 kienkiy (- ki) n. 經紀 broker.  
 kienfee (- fee) n. 經費 funds.  
 kienlik (- lik) n. 經歷 career.  
 kienyant (- yant) n. 經驗 experience.  
 kienduy (- tu) n. 經度 degrees of longitude.  
 kienqire (-qi) n. 經期 menses.  
 kienkuarn (- kuarn) v. 經營 to control; to manage.  
 kienyene (- yen) v. 經營 to regulate.  
 kienkoy (- ko) v. 經過 to pass through.  
 kiendiarn (- tiarn) n. 經典 ancient literature.  
 kiencaune (- chaun) adj; adv. 經常 constant; constantly.  
 kiendu (- tu) n. 京都 capital.  
 kienki (- ki) n. 京畿 (as above)  
 kiencheine (- chein) n. 京城 (as above)  
 kienkik (- kik) n. 荆棘 bramble; thorns.  
 kienyure (- yu) n. 鯨魚 whale.  
 kiern (kiern) n. 景 view. 境 territory. 頸 neck. 警 police.  
 kierntsiy (- tsi) n. 景緻 scenery.  
 kiernsheck (- sheck) n. 景色 landscape.  
 kiernvure (- vu / u) n. 景物 scenery and things.  
 kiernyaurn (- yaurn) v. 景仰 to admire.  
 kiernquank (- quank) n. 景况 condition.  
 kiernshiank (- shiank) n. 景象 circumstances.  
 kiernwuy (- wu) v. 憬悟 to realize.

- kiernkiey ( -kie\ ) n. 境界 boundary.
- kierndiy ( -ti\ ) n. 境地 territory; domain.
- kiernyuy ( -yu\ ) n. 境遇 occurrence.
- kiernkao ( -kao ) v; n. 警告 to warn; warning.
- kiernkiuek ( -kiuek ) v; adj. 警覺 to alarm; alarmed.
- kiernkiey ( -kie\ ) v. 警戒 to keep alert.
- kiernbao ( -pao ) n. 警報 alarm.
- kierntson ( -tson ) n. 警鐘 alarm bell.
- kierntik ( -tik ) v; n. 警惕 to alarm; precaution.
- kierncak ( -chak ) n. 警察 policeman.
- kiernkiant ( -kiant ) n. 警員 police officer.
- kiernvuy ( -vu\ u\ ) n. 警務 police affairs.
- kiernkiure ( -kiu\ ) n. 警局 police station.
- kierntsenk ( -tsenk ) n. 警政 police administration.
- kiernbeiduey ( -pē\ due\ ) n. 警備隊 police force.
- kiernkunt ( -kunt ) n. 警棍 police club.
- kiernfaun ( -faun ) n. 警方 police department.
- kierns ( -ts ) n. 頸子 neck.
- kiernhiank ( -hiank ) n. 頸項 ( as above )
- kiernqian ( -qian ) n. 頸圈 neck-ring.
- kink ( kink ) v. adv; adj. 敬 to respect. 競 to compete. 竟 finally. 勁 strong.
- kinktsonk ( -tsonk ) v; adj. 敬重 to respect; respectful.
- kinkaiy ( -ai\ ) v. 敬愛 to respect and love; loving.
- kinkzein ( -tsein ) v. 競爭 to struggle.
- kinksaiy ( -sai\ ) v. 競賽 to compete.
- kinkkiy ( -ki\ ) n. 競技 competence. as:  
 " kinkkiy chaune " 競技場 arena.
- kinkts ( -ts ) n. 鏡子 mirror.
- kinkkiay ( -kia\ ) n. 鏡架 photo frame.
- kinkkarn ( -karn ) adv. 竟敢 daringly.
- kinkdire ( -ti\ ) n. 勁敵 strong enemy.
- kinkliur ( -liu\ ) n. 勁旅 valiant troops.
- kieu ( kieu ) n. 鳩 pigeon; turtledove.
- kieusou ( -sou ) v. 鳩收 to collect.
- kieugire ( -gi\ ) v. 鳩集 to flock together.
- kieutsenk ( -tsenk ) v. 糾正 to correct.
- kieucak ( chak ) v. 糾察 to investigate.
- kieuhek ( -hek ) v. 糾合 to combine.
- kieufen ( -fen ) n. 糾紛 disputes.
- kieukek ( -kek ) n. 糾葛 complication.
- kieukiek ( -kiek ) v. 糾結 to associate.

kieucane ( - chan' ) v. 糾纏 to entangle.  
 kieur ( kieuv ) n; adj. 九 nine. 久 long. 灸 to cauterize.  
     as: " tsenkieur " 針灸 cauterization.  
     " kieur chaiv " 韭菜 scallions.  
 kiero ( kiero ) v; n. 救 to save. 舅 uncle.  
 kieobien ( - pien ) n. 救兵 reinforcement.  
 kieoyao ( - yao ) n. 救藥 remedy.  
 kieogiy ( - gi' ) n; v. 救濟 relief; to relieve.  
 kieomink ( - mink ) interj. 救命 help!  
 kieotsur ( - tsuv ) n. 救主 Savior.  
 kieohuy ( - hu' ) v. 救護 to save; to rescue.  
 kieozuh ( - tsuh ) v. 救助 to relieve.  
 kieoshien ( - shien ) n. 救星 deliverer; rescuer.  
 kieohor ( - ho' ) v. 救火 to put out fire.  
 kieohorki ( - ki ) n. 救火機 fire engine.  
 kiero2 ( kiero kiero ) n. 舅舅 mother's brother; uncle.  
 kieoful ( - ful ) n. 舅父 uncle.  
 kieomur ( - mu' ) n. 舅母 aunt.  
 kieokink ( - kink ) adv. 究竟 finally; after all.  
 kiew ( kiew ) adj. 舊 old. as: "kiew shik" 舊式 old fashion  
 kin ( kin ) n; pron. 金 gold. 今 present; now; this. as:  
     " kinkaun tsuant " 金剛鑽 diamond.  
     " kintsiy thak " 金字塔 pyramid.  
     " kinshi niaur " 金絲鳥 canary.  
 kinchiane ( - chian' ) n. 金錢 money.  
 kinbiy ( - pi' ) n. 金幣 gold coin.  
 kindurn ( - turn ) n. 金盾 ( as above )  
 kinbank ( - pank ) n. 金鎊 English sterling pound.  
 kinthiaure ( - thiau' ) n. 金條 gold-bars.  
 kinyone ( - yon' ) n. 金融 currency; money market.  
 kinsha ( - sha ) n. 金沙 gold-dust.  
 kinquank ( - quank' ) n. 金礦 gold mine.  
 kinpok ( - pok ) n. 金箔 gold foil.  
 kinliant ( - liant ) n. 金鍊 gold chain.  
 kinqiy ( - qi' ) n. 金器 gold things.  
 kinhun ( - hun ) n. 金婚 gold wedding.  
 kinkuan ( - kuan ) n. 金冠 gold crown.  
 kinqiuek ( - qiuek ) n. 金闕 golden palae.  
 kinkaun ( - kaun ) n. 金剛 diamond hero.  
 kinyuk ( - yuk ) n; adj. 金玉 gold and jade; valuable.  
 kintsen ( - tsen ) n. 金針 golden needle.  
 kinyure ( - yu' ) n. 金魚 goldfish.

- kinkiettsir ( -kie\ʈs ) n. 金戒指 gold ring.
- kinkinak ( -ki nak ) n. 金雞納 quinine.
- kinkuets ( kue ʈs ) n. 金龜子 gold green beetle.
- kinqubank ( - qu pank ) n. 金箍棒 ginei's club.
- kinsurevure ( - su'vu' ) n. 金屬物 metals.
- kirn ( ʔkirn ) adv; adj; n. 僅 merely. 謹 respectfully. 緊 tight. 錦 brocade.
- kirnbey ( - pē\ ) v. 謹脩 to provide.
- kirnkiuy ( -kiu\ ) v. 謹具 to prepare.
- kirnkiy ( -ki\ ) n. 謹記 to remember carefully.
- kirnsent ( - sent ) adj; adv. 謹慎 careful; carefully.
- kirnzaun ( - ʈsaun ) adj. 緊張 tense; tight.
- kirnkik ( -kik ) adj. 緊急 urgent.
- kirnmik ( - mik ) adj. 緊密 compact; tight and close.
- kirnyao ( - yao ) adj. 緊要 important.
- kirnbiy ( - pi\ ) v. 緊閉 to shut closely.
- kirnbiau ( - piau ) n. 錦標 tapestry flag given to the
- kirnqire ( -qi\ ) n. 錦旗 ( as above ) winners.
- kirndaiy ( - tai\ ) n. 錦帶 ribbon.
- kirnlaune ( - laun\ ) n. 錦囊 embroidered purse.
- kirnduant ( - tuant ) n. 錦緞 flowered brocade.
- kirnsew ( - sew ) adj. 錦綉 beautiful; embroidered.
- kint ( kint ) v; n. 禁 to forbid. 襟 lapel of a coat. 妯 wife of mother's brother; aunt.
- as: " kint shu " 禁書 prohibited book.
- " kint shiondiy " 襟兄弟 brother-in-law.
- kind ( ʔkind ) adj. 近 near
- kinddaiy ( - tai\ ) n. 近代 recent ages.
- kindsil ( - sil ) n. 近視 short sighted.
- kindquank ( - quank ) n. 近况 recent condition.
- kindlaire ( - lai\ ) adv. 近來 recently.
- kindline ( - lin\ ) n; adj. 近鄰 neighbour.
- Kinddon ( - ton ) n. 近東 Near East
- kiorn ( ʔkiorn ) adj; adv. 炯 shining.
- kiornjane ( - jan\ ) adv. 迥然 entirely.
- kiorn2 ( ʔkiornkiorn ) adj. 炯炯 bright; shining.
- kiornyiy ( - yi\ ) adj. 迥異 different.
- kiu ( ʔkiu ) v; n. 居 to live. 拘 to arrest. 駒 colt. as:
- " liaune kiu " 良駒 a fine colt.
- kiumine ( - min\ ) n. 居民 inhabitants.
- kiushiy ( - shi\ ) n. 居士 retired scholar.
- kiujane ( - jan\ ) adv. 居然 really.



kiugire ( - qi' ) v. 居奇 to keep back goods and raise the price.  
 kiushin ( - shin ) n. 居心 intention.  
 kiuchul ( - chul ) n. 居處 dwelling.  
 kiuzuy ( - t̥su ) v. 居住 to live.  
 kiutson ( - t̥son ) adv. 居甲 between.  
 kiukian ( - kian ) adv. 居旬 in the middle.  
 kiutiene ( - t̥tien ) n. 居停 host.  
 kiushaun ( - shaun ) v. 居喪 to be in mourning.  
 kiuleurediy ( - leu' ti ) n. 居留地 settlement.  
 kiunare ( - na ) v. 拘拿 to seize.  
 kiubur ( - pu ) v. 拘捕 to arrest.  
 kiuyak ( - yak ) v. 拘押 to hold in custody.  
 kiuplaw ( - piaw ) n. 拘票 warrant of arrest.  
 kiuzik ( - t̥sik ) adj. 拘執 bigoted.  
 kiusuk ( - suk ) adj; n. 拘束 restrained; restraint.  
 kiunire ( - ni ) adj. 拘泥 obstinate.  
 kiuleure ( - leu ) v. 拘留 to detain.  
 kiuleure-shor ( - shor ) n. 拘留所 custody.  
 kiure ( kiu ) n. 局 office. 劇 play  
 kiuremiant ( - miant ) n. 局面 situation.  
 kiureshiy ( - shi ) n. 局勢 condition.  
 kiurebuy ( - pu ) n. 局部 locality.  
 kiurecuk ( - chuk ) adj. 侷促 uneasy.  
 kiureliek ( - liek ) adj. 劇烈 serious.  
 kiurechaune ( - chaun ) n. 劇場 theater.  
 kiurebern ( - pern ) n. 劇本 drama.  
 kiur ( kiu ) v. 舉 to raise.  
 kiurdonk ( - tonk ) n. 舉動 actions.  
 kiurjene ( - jen ) n. 舉人 a graduate of second degree.  
 kiurbien ( - pien ) n. 舉兵 to raise soldiers.  
 kiurqir ( - qi ) v. , 舉起 to raise.  
 kiurtsuk ( - tsuk ) v. 舉足 to raise a foot.  
 kiurzir ( - t̥si ) n. 舉止 behavior.  
 kiurgiant ( - giant ) v. 舉荐 to recommend.  
 kiurbant ( - pant ) v. 舉辦 to start; to manage.  
 kiurhiene ( - hien ) v. 舉行 to hold; to carry on.  
 kiuy ( kiu ) n; v; prep; adv. 句 sentences. 具 to prepare.  
 據 according to. 遽 suddenly. 懼 to fear.  
 as: " kiakiuy " 家具 furniture.  
 " kenkiuy " 根據 to base upon.  
 kiutts ( kiu' ts ) n. 句子 sentences.  
 kiuffark ( - fark ) n. 句法 phraseology; syntax.

- kiuddow ( - tow ) n. 句讀 punctuation marks.  
 kiubbour ( - pau ) v. 具保 to bail out.  
 kiubbey ( - pē ) adj. 具備 prepared.  
 kiukkie ( - kie ) adv. 俱皆 at all. (俱皆)  
 kiucciuane ( - ciuan ) adj. 俱全 complete.  
 kiussour ( - sou ) v. 據守 to guard.  
 kiuggiuek ( - giuek ) v. 拒絕 to reject.  
 kiuppay ( - 'pa ) v. 懼怕 to fear.  
 kiw ( kiw ) adj; n. 巨 great. 鋸 saw. as:  
     " kiw shiek " 鋸屑 saw-dust  
     " kiw chir " 鋸齒 teeth of a saw.  
 kiwdah ( - tah ) adj. 巨大 huge; gigantic.  
 kiwbore ( - po ) n. 巨擘 the chief; magnate.  
 kiwdaw ( - taw ) n. 巨盜 notorious bandit.  
 kiwgek ( - gek ) n. 巨額 large amount.  
 kiwlire ( - li ) n. 距離 distance.  
 kiwts ( - ts ) n. 鋸子 saw. 巨子 great man.  
 kiuk ( kiuk ) n; v. 菊 chrysanthemum. 掬 to hold up in hand.  
 kiurets ( - ts ) n. 橘子 orange.  
 kiurekon ( - kon ) n; v. 鞠躬 bow; to bow.  
 kiuan ( kiuan ) n; v. 捐 contribution; to contribute.  
 kiuanquarn ( - quarn ) n. 捐款 contribution.  
 kiuanzuh ( - tsuh ) v. 捐助 to contribute; to subscribe.  
 kiuancure ( - chu ) v. 捐除 to forsake.  
 kiuan2 ( kiuan kiuan ) adj. 娟娟 beautiful. 涓涓 murmuring.  
 kiuandik ( - tik ) n. 涓滴 a small drop.  
 kiuarn ( kiuarn ) v; n. 捲 to roll up. 卷 volume.  
 kiuarnqir ( - qir ) v. 捲起 to roll up.  
 kiuarnyan ( - yan ) n. 捲煙 cigarette.  
 kiuarnfark ( - fark ) n. 卷髮 curly hair.  
 kiuarnshiu ( - shiu ) n. 卷鬚 tendrils.  
 kiuant ( kiuant ) adj; n. 倦 fatigued. 絹 a kind of thin silk. as:  
     " kiakiuant " 家眷 family.  
     " pirekiuant " 疲倦 tiresome.  
 kiuantts ( - ts ) n. 卷子 examination paper. 絹子 handkerchief.  
 kiuanssure ( - su ) n. 眷屬 family.  
 kiuanniant ( - niant ) v. 眷念 to regard.  
 kiue ( kiue ) v. 掘 to dig.  
 kiueqir ( - qir ) v. 掘起 to dig up. 崛起 to raise up.  
 kiuecuk ( - chuk ) v. 掘出 to dig out.  
 kiueqiaune ( - qiaun ) adj. 倔強 obstinate. (倔強)

kiuejane ( - jan ) adv. 决然 certainly.  
 kiueyiy ( - yi ) v. 决意 to make up one's mind.  
 kiuedink ( - tink ) v. 决定 to make a decision.  
 kiueduant ( - tuant ) v; n. 决断 to determine; determination.  
 kiuegiuek ( - giuek ) v. 决绝 to renounce.  
 kiuedere ( - te ) v. 觉得 to feel. (觉得)  
 kiuewuy ( - wu ) v. 觉悟 to be aroused to the sense of.  
 kiuedore ( - to ) v. 攫夺 to snatch. (攫夺)  
 kiueciur ( - chiu ) v. 攫取 to take by force.  
 kiurbur ( - pu ) v. 攫捕 to catch; to arrest.  
 kiuek ( kiuek ) n; 鳊 name of a fish. 决 to determine. as:  
     " biaurkiuek " 表决 to vote.  
     " karnkiuek " 感觉 sense.  
 kiun ( kiun ) v; adj. 军 army. 君 ruler. 均 even.  
 kiunduey ( - tue ) n. 军队 troops.  
 kiunthuane ( - 'thuan ) n. 军团 army corps.  
 kiuntsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 军长 commander.  
 kiunjene ( - jen ) n. 军人 soldier.  
 kiunkuan ( - kuan ) n. 军官 military officer.  
 kiunhiank ( - hiank ) n. 军餉 military supplies.  
 kiunliaune ( - liaun ) n. 军粮 military rations.  
 kiungire ( - gi ) n. 军籍 military classes.  
 kiunquy ( - qu ) n. 军库 military store.  
 kiunfark ( - fark ) n. 军法 military law.  
 kiunshi ( - shi ) n. 军师 staff member.  
 kiunyi ( - yi ) n. 军医 military surgeon.  
 kiunqiuane ( - qiuane ) n. 军权 military power.  
 kiunki ( - ki ) n. 军机 military secrets.  
 kiunfure ( - fu ) n. 军服 military uniform.  
 kiuntsoaun ( - tsoaun ) n. 军装 accouterments.  
 kiunlink ( - link ) n. 军令 military order.  
 kiunqire ( - qi ) n. 军旗 army flag.  
 kiunkiant ( - kiant ) n. 军舰 battleship.  
 kiunyene ( - yen ) n. 军营 camp.  
 kiunhiey ( - hie ) n. 军械 weapons; arms.  
 kiunshil ( - shil ) n. 军事 military affair.  
 kiunhor ( - hor ) n. 军火 ammunitions.  
 kiuntsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 军政 military administration.  
 kiunwhe ( - whe ) n. 军威 prestige of the army.  
 kiunkaurn ( - kaurn ) n. 军港 naval station.  
 kiunkiey ( - kie ) n. 军界 military circle.  
 kiunshiu ( - shiu ) n. 军需 military contribution.

- kiunyuek ( - yuek ) n. 軍樂 military band.  
 kiunfare ( - fa ) n. 軍閥 warlord; militarist.  
 kiunwhaune ( - whaun ) n. 君王 king; emperor.  
 kiunts ( - ts ) n. 君子 gentleman.  
 kiunyune ( - yun ) adj. 均勻 even.  
 kiunfen ( - fen ) v. 均分 to divide equally.  
 kiunshiy ( - shi ) n. 均勢 balance of power.  
 kiunheine ( - hein ) adj. 均衡 equal.  
 kiuntsuoy ( - tsuo ) pron. 鈞座 you; your.  
 kiunhane ( - han ) n. 鈞函 your letter.  
 kiurnbok ( kiurn pok ) adj. 窮迫 distressed.  
 kiunt ( kiunt ) n. 蕈 mushroom. 菌 bacteria. 郡 county.  
     as: " hiaunkiunt " 香蕈 fragrant mushroom.  
     " xeekiunt " 細菌 bacteria.  
 kiunttsur ( - tsu ) n. 郡主 daughter of a first rank prince.  
 kore ( ko ) v; n. 擱 to lay aside.  
 koreziy ( - tsi ) v. 擱置 to lay off.  
 korehiay ( - hia ) v. 擱下 to put off.  
 Korehiay ( - hia ) n. 閣下 Your Excellency.  
 koreyuane ( - yuan ) n. 閣員 cabinet members.  
 korequere ( - que ) n. 閣揆 premier.  
 kor ( ko ) n; v. 果 fruit. 裹 to wrap.  
 koryuane ( - yuan ) n. 果子園 orchard.  
 korts ( - ts ) n. 果子 fruit.  
 korsixe ( - six ) n. 果實 fruitage.  
 korjaune ( - jaun ) n. 果瓢 pulps of fruit.  
 korjine ( - jin ) n. 果仁 kernel.  
 korhere ( - he ) n. 果核 stone of a fruit.  
 kortsik ( - tsik ) n. 果汁 fruit juice.  
 korfuk ( - fuk ) v. 果腹 to stuff oneself with food.  
 korjane ( - jan ) adv. 果然 really.  
 korkarn ( - karn ) adj. 果敢 brave; courageous.  
 koy ( ko ) n; v. 過 error; fault; to pass.  
 koiqiw ( - qiw ) v; n. 過去 to pass; the past.  
 koisik ( - sik ) n. 過失 fault.  
 koifent ( - fent ) adv; adj. 過分 excessively; excessive.  
 koibank ( - pank ) v. 過磅 to weigh.  
 koiqire ( - qi ) adj. 過期 overdue.  
 koigiek ( - giek ) v; n. 過節 to pass the festival; festival.  
 koiduy ( - tu ) adj; adv. 過度 temporary; overmuch.  
 koicheine ( - chein ) n. 過程 the course.  
 koiyuy ( - yu ) v. 過譽 to praise extravagantly.  
 Kok ( kok ) n. 部 a surname.

kok ( kok ) v; n. 搨 to box; to knock. 閣 cabinet. as:  
     " curekok " 出閣 to marry a husband.  
     " jurekok " 入閣 to become cabinet member.

koaun ( koaun ) n; adj. 光 light.  
 koaunmiene ( - mien ) adj. 光明 bright.  
 koaunyin ( - yin ) n. 光陰 times.  
 koaunhuare ( - hua ) adj. 光滑 smooth; glossy.  
 koaunfuk ( - fuk ) v. 光復 to restore (as a country.)  
 koaunkiern ( - kiern ) n. 光景 circumstance.  
 koaunhuane ( - huan ) n. 光環 halo.  
 koaunliank ( - liank ) n. 光亮 bright.  
 koaunyone ( - yon ) adj; n. 光榮 glory; splendor.  
 koaunkunt ( - kunt ) n. 光棍 singleness; rascal.  
 koauntsere ( - tse ) n. 光澤 gloss.  
 koaunshiant ( - shiant ) n. 光線 ray of light.  
 koaunnine ( - nin ) v. 光臨 to honour with a visit.  
 koaunyaw ( - yaw ) adj. 光耀 glorious.  
 koaunchair ( - chai ) n. 光彩 brilliancy.  
 koaunhue ( - hue ) n. 光輝 splendor.  
 koaunmaune ( - maun ) n. 光芒 beams; rays of light.  
 koaurn ( koaurn ) adj. 廣 broad; wide.  
 koaurndah ( - tah ) adj. 廣大 vast.  
 koaurnquok ( - quok ) adj. 廣闊 broad.  
 koaurnkao ( - kao ) n. 廣告 advertisement.  
 koaurnboy ( - po ) v; n. 廣播 to broadcast; broadcast.  
 koaurnyiy ( - yi ) n. 廣義 liberal meaning.  
 koaurnbuy ( - pu ) v. 廣佈 to spread wide.  
 koaurnbok ( - pok ) adj. 廣博 extensive.

kon ( kon ) v; n; adj. 攻 to attack. 功 merits. 宮 palace.  
     弓 bow. 公 public; grandfather.

kongiant ( - giant ) n. 弓箭 bow and arrow.  
 konkink ( - kink ) v; adj. 恭敬 to respect; respectful.  
 konhir ( - hi ) v. 恭喜 to greet.  
 konhoy ( - ho ) v. 恭賀 to congratulate.  
 konzuk ( - tsuk ) v. 恭祝 to bless.  
 konciern ( - chiern ) v. 恭請 to invite.  
 konink ( - ink ) v. 供給 to supply.  
 konker ( - kē ) v. 供給 to give.  
 konfonk ( - fonk ) v. 供奉 to offer.  
 konyaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 供養 to nourish.  
 konkik ( - kik ) v. 攻擊 to attack.  
 kondar ( - ta ) v. 攻打 to fight.

- konpoy ( -'po ) v. 攻破 to break down.  
 konshiy ( - shi ) n. 攻势 offensive.  
 konciur ( - chiu ) v. 攻取 to attack and capture.  
 konlaure ( - lau ) n. 功劳 merits.  
 konionk ( - ionk ) n. 功用 function; use.  
 konhiun ( - hiun ) n. 功勳 meritoriousness.  
 kongik ( - gik ) n. 功績 meritorious deeds.  
 konchene ( - chen ) n. 功臣 meritorious statesman.  
 konmiene ( - mien ) n. 功名 fame; honour.  
 kondere ( - de ) n. 功德 benevolent deeds.  
 konhiao ( - hiao ) n. 功效 efficiency.  
 konqey ( - qe ) n. 功課 lesson.  
 kondiant ( - tiant ) n. 宮殿 palace.  
 konniur ( - niu ) n. 宮女 maids of honour.  
 kongere ( - ge ) n. 宮娥 maids of palace.  
 konthiene ( - 'thien ) n. 宮廷 imperial hall.  
 konqiuek ( - qiuek ) n. 宮闕 palace.  
 konmene ( - men ) n. 宮門 gate of palace.  
 konshick ( - shick ) n. 宮室 mansion.  
 konhiene ( - hien ) n; v. 宮刑 castration; to castrate.  
 konkint ( - kint ) n. 宮禁 the private apartment of emperor.  
 konjene ( - jen ) n. 工人 workman.  
 konkiank ( - kiank ) n. 工匠 mechanic.  
 konthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 工頭 foreman; boss.  
 konfu ( - fu ) n. 工夫 times; arts.  
 konkiuy ( - kiu ) n. 工具 tools.  
 konqe ( - qe ) n. 工科 school of technology.  
 koncheine ( - chein ) n. 工程 construction.  
 kontsi ( - tsi ) n. 工資 wages.  
 kondaurn ( - taurn ) n. 工黨 labour party.  
 konchaune ( - chaun ) n. 工場 workshop.  
 kontsok ( - tsok ) n. 工作 work; labour.  
 konyek ( - yek ) n. 工業 industry.  
 konyiy ( - yiy ) n. 工藝 art.  
 konchaurn ( - chaurn ) n. 工廠 factory.  
 konyunt ( - yunt ) n. 工運 labour movement.  
 konhuey ( - hue ) n. 工會 labour union.  
 konkiy ( - kie ) n. 工界 workmen.  
 konkon ( kon kon ) n. 公公 grandfather.  
 kondaw ( - taw ) n. 公道 justice; just.  
 kontsonk ( - tsonk ) n; adj. 公眾 the public; public.  
 konshor ( - sho ) n. 公所 public hall.

konyuane ( - yuan ) n. 公園 park.  
 konkuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 公館 residence.  
 konshiy ( - shi ) n. 公市 market.  
 koncharn ( - charn ) n. 公產 public property.  
 konquarn ( - quarn ) n. 公款 public money.  
 konant ( - ant ) n. 公案 public case.  
 konhane ( - han ) n. 公函 official letter.  
 konyuek ( - yuek ) n. 公約 national treaty.  
 konlir ( - liv ) n. 公理 universal principle.  
 kontsank ( - tsank ) n. 公賬 public accounts.  
 konkant ( - kant ) n. 公幹 public affairs.  
 konyik ( - yik ) n. 公益 public good.  
 konshil ( - shil ) n. 公事 public business.  
 konthaune ( - 'thaun ) n. 公堂 public court.  
 konfee ( - fee ) n. 公費 public expenditure.  
 konqiuan ( - qiuan ) n. 公權 civil right.  
 konwhene ( - when ) n. 公文 document.  
 kontsaiy ( - tsai ) n. 公債 national loans; bonds.  
 konan ( - an ) n. 公安 public peace.  
 konyuy ( - yu ) n. 公寓 public house.  
 konmine ( - min ) n. 公民 citizen.  
 kondire ( - ti ) n. 公敵 public enemy.  
 konshir ( - shi ) n. 公使 ambassador.  
 kongiuek ( - giuek ) n. 公爵 duke.  
 kontsur ( - tsu ) n. 公主 princess.  
 kontsir ( - tsiv ) n. 公子 young gentleman.  
 konbuy ( - pu ) v. 公佈 to announce to the public.  
 konqai ( - qai ) adj; n; 公用 public; publicity; to reveal. (v)  
 konjane ( - jan ) adv. 公然 publicly; openly.  
 kontsenk ( - tsenk ) adj. 公正 just; right.  
 konpiene ( - pien ) adj. 公平 fair.  
 konkonk ( - konk ) adj. 公共 public.  
 konfark ( - fark ) n. 公法 public law.  
 konliy ( - li ) n. 公例 universal rule.  
 konshik ( - shik ) n. 公式 formula.  
 konluy ( - lu ) n. 公路 public road.  
 konlunt ( - lunt ) n. 公論 general opinion.  
 konshur ( - shu ) n. 公署 government office.  
 konsi ( - si ) n. 公司 company.  
 konvuy ( - vu / u ) n. 公務 public service.  
 kontue ( - tue ) v. 公推 to be elected by the public.  
 konduant ( - tuant ) v; n. 公斷 arbitrate; arbitration.

kondaurn ( - taurn ) n. 工党 labour party.  
 kongirekin ( - gi'kin ) n. 公積金 reserved fund.  
 korn ( korn ) v. 拱 to join the hands while making a bow.  
 kornmene ( - men' ) n. 拱門 arch.  
 kornwey ( - we\ ) v. 拱衛 to guard; to defend.  
 kornqir ( - qi\ ) v. 拱起 to make as an arch.  
 kornkuy ( - ku\ ) adj. 鞏固 strong; solid; firm.  
 konk ( konk ) adv; n; v. 共 貢 all together. 貢 tribute. 供 to offer. as:  
     " gourkonk " 口供 verbal evidence.  
     " tirekonk " 提供 to propose.  
 konkkiy ( - ki\ ) n; v. 共計 the whole sum; to sum up.  
 konkhere ( - he' ) n. 共和 republic.  
 konktone ( - ton' ) adj; adv. 共同 united; together.  
 konkhiant ( - hiant ) n; v. 貢獻 offer; to offer.  
 konkpirn ( - 'pirn ) n. 貢品 articles of tribute.  
 konkcharn ( - charn ) n. 共產 communist.  
 kootsur ( koo tsu\ ) n. 雇主 employer.  
 kooyuane ( - yuan' ) n. 雇員 employee.  
 kooliuy ( - liu\ ) v. 顧慮 to be anxious for.  
 kooniant ( - niant ) v. 顧念 to consider about.  
 kooparn ( - 'parn ) v. 顧盼 to look around.  
 koogek ( - gek ) n. 顧客 customers.  
 kookiau ( - kiau ) n. 故交 old friend.  
 koojene ( - jen' ) n. 故人 ( as above )  
 koochere ( - che' ) n. 故轍 old track.  
 koosak ( - sak ) n. 故殺 wilful murder.  
 koohiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 故鄉 motherland.  
 kookuok ( - kuok ) n. 故國 mother country.  
 kooshil ( - shil ) n. 故事 story; tale.  
 kooyiy ( - yi\ ) adv. 故意 intentionally; purposely.  
 koogire ( - gi' ) n. 痼疾 chronic disease.  
 koodink ( - tink ) adj. 固定 regular; fixed.  
 koothir ( - 'thi\ ) n. 固體 solid.  
 koozik ( - tsik ) adj. 固執 stubborn; obstinate.  
 koojane ( - jan' ) adv. 固然 surely; of course.  
 koosour ( - sou\ ) v. 固守 to guard firmly.  
 kou ( kou ) n; v. 溝 ditch. 鉤 hook; to hook.  
 kouts ( - ts ) n. 鉤子 a hook.  
 kouqir ( - qi\ ) v. 鉤起 to hook up.  
 kouyirn ( - yirn ) v. 勾引 to ensnare; to seduce.  
 kousiau ( - siau ) v. 勾消 to cancel.



kouqiure ( - qiu' ) n. 溝渠 ditch; drain.  
 koughok ( - hok ) n. 溝壑 trench.  
 kouton ( - 'ton ) v. 溝通 to exchange in knowledge.  
 kour ( kou' ) n. 狗 dog; bitch. as:  
     " shionekour 雄狗 dog.  
     " chikour " 雌狗 bitch.  
 kourcier ( - chiev ) adj. 苟且 careless.  
 kourdank ( - tank ) n. 勾當 base behavior.  
 kow ( kow ) n; v. 垢 dirt. 購 to buy. as:  
     " erkow " 耳垢 earwax.  
     " kiaukow " 交媾 sexual intercourse.  
 kowhiant ( - hiant ) v. 構陷 to snare.  
 kowzao ( - tsao ) v. 構造 to construct.  
 kowceine ( - cein' ) v. 構成 to achieve.  
 kowmair ( - mai' ) v. 構買 to purchase.  
 kowmairlik ( - lik ) n. 構買力 purchasing power.  
 kowhere ( - he' ) v. 媾和 to make peace.  
 kowhek ( - hek ) v. 媾合 to make love.  
 kouy ( kow ) adv; adj. 够 enough. as:  
     " neinekouy " 能够 be able to.  
     " tsurekouy " 足够 be enough to.  
 ku ( ku ) n; v. 菇 mushroom. 沽 to sell.  
 kutsir ( - tsi' ) n. 孤子 fatherless son.  
 kuniur ( - niu' ) n. 孤女 fatherless girl.  
 ku2 ( ku-ku ) n. 呱呱 crying of an infant.  
 kufuy ( - fu' ) v. 辜負 to be ungraceful to.  
 kuful ( - ful ) n. 姑丈 father's sister's husband; uncle.  
 kutsank ( - tsank ) n. 姑丈 ( as above )  
 kuniaune ( - niaun' ) n. 姑娘 young lady.  
 kumur ( - mu' ) n. 姑母 father's sister; aunt.  
 kuxik ( - xik ) v; n. 姑息 to indulge; indulgence.  
 kucier ( - chiev ) adv. 姑且 maybe; let it to.  
 kudan ( - tan ) adj. 孤單 single; lonely.  
 kudure ( - tu' ) adj. 孤獨 solitary.  
 kukuar ( - kua' ) adj. 孤寡 alone as a widow.  
 kuhune ( - hun' ) n. 孤魂 solitary soul.  
 kuqur ( - qu' ) adj. 孤苦 miserable.  
 kugire ( - gi' ) adj. 孤寂 lonesome.  
 kulow ( - low ) adj. 孤陋 rude; ignorant.  
 kugere ( ku-er' ) n. 孤兒 orphan.  
 kulik ( - lik ) adj; n. 孤立 isolated; isolation.  
 kuhane ( - han' ) adj. 孤寒 stingy.

kupik ( -'pik ) n; adj. 孤僻 peculiarity; peculiar.  
 kufon ( - fon ) n. 孤峰 solitary peak.  
 kutsou ( - tsou ) n. 孤舟 a small boat.  
 kuzuy ( - tsu ) v. 孤注 to game with the money left.  
 kuliene2 ( ku-lien-lien ) adv; adj. 孤零零 alone; lonely.  
 kuhanetsorn ( - han tsorn ) n. 孤寒种 miser.  
 kur ( ku ) n; v. adj. 鼓 drum. 股 thigh; share. 估 to estimate. 古 ancient.  
 kurhok ( - hok ) v. 蠱惑 to beguile  
 kurkiy ( - ki ) v. 估計 to estimate.  
 kurkiay ( - kia ) v. 估價 to estimate the value of.  
 kurzonk ( - tsouk ) v. 估中 to guess aright.  
 kurkuuy ( - ku ) adj. 古怪 queer; cunning.  
 kurgik ( - gik ) n. 古蹟 historic ruins.  
 kurdorn ( - torn ) n. 古董 curios.  
 kurday ( - tai ) n. 古代 ancient time.  
 kurchak ( - chak ) n. 古刹 ancient temple.  
 kurdiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 古典 classical reference.  
 kurbiy ( - pi ) n. 古幣 ancient coin.  
 kurdon ( - ton ) n. 股東 shareholder.  
 kurfent ( - fent ) n. 股份 share.  
 kurxik ( - xik ) n. 股息 dividend.  
 kurbern ( - pern ) n. 股本 capital.  
 kurpiaw ( - piaw ) n. 股票 share certificate.  
 kurliy ( - li ) v; n. 鼓勵 to encourage; encouragement.  
 kurzaw ( - tsaw ) n. 鼓噪 uproar.  
 kurcue ( - chue ) v. 鼓吹 to arouse; to encourage.  
 kurdonk ( - tonk ) v. 鼓動 to stir up.  
 kurtsaurn ( - tsaur ) v. 鼓掌 to clap.  
 kurchaun ( - chaun ) n. 穀倉 corn bin.  
 kurshuey ( - shue ) n. 穀穗 ear of corn.  
 kurbarn ( - parn ) adj. 古板 old-fashioned.  
 kuryur ( - yu ) n. 古語 old saying.  
 kurkek ( - kek ) n. 骨骼 skeleton.  
 kurkiay ( - kia ) n. 骨架 framework.  
 kurthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 骨頭 bones.  
 kurjow ( jow ) n. 骨肉 bone and flesh; consanguinity.  
 kurgiek ( - giek ) n. 骨節 bone joints.  
 kurchuér ( - chue ) n. 骨髓 marrow.  
 kurpane ( - pan ) n. 骨盤 pelvis.  
 kurhue ( - hue ) n. 骨灰 bone dust; bone black.  
 kurkant ( - kant ) n. 骨幹 diaphysis; skeleton; frame.

kurk ( kurk ) n. 穀 grain. 骨 bone. as:  
     " daokurk " 稻 穀 paddy; rice.  
     " thourekaiy kurk " 頭蓋骨 skull.  
 kuk ( kuk ) n. 谷 valley. gorge. as:  
     " herekuk " 河 谷 valley.  
     " shankuk " 山 谷 gorge.  
 kua ( kua ) n. 瓜 melon.  
 kuats ( - ts ) n. 瓜子 melon seeds.  
 kuakor ( - kov ) n. 瓜果 fruitage.  
 kuakek ( - kek ) n. 瓜葛 connection.  
 kuabant ( - pant ) n. 瓜瓣 slice of a melon.  
 kuafen ( - fen ) v. 瓜分 to partition; to share.  
 kuajaune ( - jaun ) v. 瓜瓤 melon's pulp.  
 kuaneure ( - neu ) n. 蝸牛 snail.  
 kuarehure ( kua-hu ) n. 括弧 bracket.  
 kuarehaw ( - haw ) n. 括號 parenthesis.  
 kuar ( kua ) adj; n. 寡 few; scarce; widowhood.  
 kuarfuy ( - fu ) n. 寡婦 widow.  
 kuarjene ( - jen ) pron. 寡人 I ( the king )  
 kuarkiu ( - kiu ) v. 寡居 to dwell in widowhood.  
 kuarduant ( - tuant ) adj. 寡斷 hesitated.  
 kuaryane ( - yan ) adj. 寡言 taciturn.  
 kuay ( kua ) v. 掛 to hang up; to hang down.  
 kuahhaw ( - haw ) v; n. 掛號 to register; registration.  
 kualliuy ( - liu ) v. 掛慮 to worry about.  
 kualliant ( - liant ) v. 掛念 to think of.  
 kuayyiy ( - yi ) n; adj. 掛意 anxiety; anxious.  
 kuak ( kuak ) v. 刮 to scrape. 括 to include. as:  
     " kuak hurets " 刮鬍子 to shave beard.  
     " baukuak " 包括 to include.  
 kuan ( kuan ) n; v. 棺 coffin. 冠 crown. 闕 to shut  
     up. 觀 to observe.  
 kuanfu ( - fu ) n. 鰥夫 widower.  
 kuanchaire ( - chaire ) n. 棺材 coffin.  
 kuantsaw ( - tsaw ) n. 棺罩 pall; cloth of coffin.  
 kuanyuane ( - yuan ) n. 官員 officers.  
 kuanliaure ( - liau ) n. 官僚 officials.  
 kuantsik ( - tsik ) n. 官帖 official appointment.  
 kuanjene ( - jen ) n. 官人 husband; man.  
 kuansi ( - si ) n. 官司 lawsuit.  
 kuanhiane ( - hian ) n. 官銜 official title.  
 kuanshur ( - shu ) n. 官署 government office.

- kuandir ( - tiv ) n. 官邸 official residence.
- kuanhuay ( - hua ) n. 官話 mandarin.
- kuanbien ( - pien ) n. 官兵 government troops.
- kuanfaun ( - faun ) n. 官方 government.
- kuankie ( - kie ) n. 官階 official rank.
- kuanpirn ( - 'pirn ) n. 官品 ( as above )
- kuanchaune ( - chaun ) n. 官場 official circle.
- kuanthien ( - 'thien ) n. 官廳 government office.
- kuanfee ( - fee ) n. 官費 government scholarship.
- kuanliy ( - li ) n. 官吏 officers.
- kuanmiarn ( - miarn ) n. 冠冕 crown.
- kuanqar ( - qar ) n. 關卡 customs station.
- kuangiek ( - giek ) n. 關節 joints.
- kuanshuey ( - shue ) n. 關稅 custom duty.
- kuanqour ( - qou ) n. 關口 frontier pass.
- kuanhiy ( - hi ) n. 關係 connection.
- kuankiant ( - kiant ) n. 門鎖 pivot of a door.
- kuanzaw ( - tsaw ) v. 關照 to care; to notify.
- kuanciek ( - ciek ) adj. 關切 concerned.
- kuankire ( - ki ) v. 關及 to concern.
- kuanhuire ( - hui ) v. 關懷 to heed; to concern.
- kuanzuy ( - tsu ) v. 關注 to regard.
- kuanbiy ( - pi ) v. 關閉 to shut.
- kuankirn ( - kirn ) v. 關緊 to shut up.
- kuancak ( - chak ) v. 觀察 to observe.
- kuanniant ( - niant ) n. 觀念 conception; idea.
- kuantsonk ( - tsonk ) n. 親友 audience.
- Kuanyin ( - yin ) n. 觀音 Goddess of Mercy.
- kuanwank ( - wank ) v. 觀望 to look on; to hesitate.
- kuanqant ( - qant ) v. 觀看 to look at.
- kuankoau ( - koau ) v. 觀光 to tour; to visit.
- kuanlarn ( - larn ) v. 觀覽 to take view of.
- kuandiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 觀點 view point.
- kuancarekia ( - cha'kia ) n. 觀察家 observer.
- kuarn ( kuarn ) n; v. 館 house. 管 pipe; to manage.
- kuarnlir ( - lir ) v. 管哩 to control.
- kuarnsuk ( - suk ) v. 管束 to govern; to retrain.
- kuarnkia ( - kia ) n. 管家 steward.
- kuarnkon ( - kon ) n. 管五 overseer.
- kuarnkiant ( - kiant ) n. 管見 my poor opinion.
- kuarnts ( - ts ) n. 館子 eating house; restaurant.
- kuarnyuane ( - yuan ) n. 館員 members of a club.

kuarnliryuane ( - li' yuan ) n. 管理員 overseer.  
 kuant ( kuant ) n; v. 灌 cans. 灌 to irrigate. as:  
 " kuant kiun " 冠軍 first prize.  
 " kuant shink " 慣性 inertia  
 kuanttoure ( - 'tou ) n. 罐頭 canned goods.  
 kuanttsuy ( - 'tsu ) v. 灌注 to pour into.  
 kuanlly ( - li ) n. 慣例 usage.  
 kuantton ( - 'ton ) v. 貫通 to understand both languages.  
 kuankkaiy ( - kai ) v; n. 灌溉 to irrigate; irrigation.  
 kuank ( kuank ) v. 逛 to roam; to stroll.  
 kuank2 ( - kuank ) v. 逛逛 to roam about.  
 kue ( kue ) n; v. 龟 tortoise. 規 rule. 歸 to return.  
 kuetant ( - 'tant ) v. 窺探 to spy.  
 kuesil ( - sil ) v. 窺視 to peep.  
 kueqik ( - 'qik ) n. 窺隙 peep hole.  
 kueniur ( - niu ) n. 閨女 virgin.  
 kuesew ( - sew ) n. 閨秀 graceful girls.  
 kuefaune ( - faun ) n. 閨房 young lady's apartment.  
 kuemene ( - men ) n. 閨門 door of young lady's apartment.  
 kuedink ( - tink ) n. 規定 to fix; to define.  
 kueliy ( - li ) n. 規例 regulations.  
 kuekiur ( - 'kiu ) n. 規矩 rules.  
 kuemure ( - mu ) n. 規模 scope; sphere.  
 kueqiant ( - 'qiant ) n. 規勸 to advise.  
 kuetssek ( - 'tsek ) n. 規則 regulation.  
 kueliuk ( - liuk ) n. 規律 rules.  
 kuefant ( - fant ) n. 規範 modle; pattern.  
 kueliuck ( - liuek ) n. 規略 scheme.  
 kueliek ( - liek ) adj. 龟裂 broken  
 kueqek ( - qek ) n. 龟殼 shell of a tortoise.  
 kuethoure ( - 'thou ) n. 龟額 panis.  
 kueyi ( - yi ) v. 皈依 to have faith in; to follow.  
 kuehuay ( - hua ) v. 歸化 to naturalize.  
 kuegire ( - gi ) v. 歸寂 to die.  
 kuenak ( - nak ) n; v. 歸納 induction; to induct.  
 kuebink ( - pink ) v. 歸併 to combine.  
 kuekiew ( - 'kiew ) v. 歸咎 to lay the blame on another.  
 kuethure ( - 'thu ) n. 歸途 on the way home.  
 kueqire ( - 'qi ) n. 歸期 date of returning.  
 kuehuane ( - huan ) v. 歸還 to return; to repay.  
 kuesunt ( - sunt ) v. 歸順 to yield; to surrender.  
 kuesuk ( - suk ) n. 歸宿 consequence.

kuetsuey ( - tsue ) v. 歸 罪 to throw the guilt on.  
 kuer ( kuev ) n. 鬼 ghost; soul; spirit.  
 kuerhune ( - hun ) n. 鬼 魂 soul.  
 kuermey ( - me ) n. 鬼 魅 evil spirit.  
 kuerkuiy ( - kui ) n. 鬼 怪 elves.  
 kuersuey ( - sue ) n. 鬼 祟 devil's pranks.  
 kuerkiy ( - ki ) n. 鬼 詭 cunning tricks.  
 kuerzay ( - tsa ) adj. 詭 詐 treacherous; crafty.  
 kuerkiuek ( - kiuek ) adj. 詭 譎 artful.  
 kueryiy ( - yi ) adj. 詭 異 uncommon; peculiar.  
 kuey ( - kue ) pron; n; v. 貴 you; your. 貴 dear; noble.  
 跪 to kneel down.  
 kueetsure ( - tsu ) n. 貴 族 nobility.  
 kueetsonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 貴 重 valuable.  
 kueebin ( - pin ) n. 貴 賓 noble guest.  
 kueepire ( - pi ) n. 桂 皮 cassia bark.  
 kueets ( - ts ) n. 桂 子 cassia buds.  
 kueehua ( - hua ) n. 桂 花 cinnamon blooms.  
 kueekuan ( - kuan ) n. 桂 冠 crown of laurel.  
 kueethaire ( - thai ) n. 櫃 台 counter in a shop.  
 kueebaur ( - pau ) n. 瑰 宝 precious things.(as jewels)  
 kueebaiy ( - pai ) v. 跪 拜 to bow and kneel to.  
 kui ( kui ) adj. 乖 pet; tame.  
 kui2 ( kui kui ) n. 乖 乖 baby.  
 kuiqiaur ( - qiauv ) adj. 乖 巧 clever.  
 kuiliy ( - li ) adj. 乖 戾 perverse.  
 kuipik ( - pik ) adj. 乖 僻 queer.  
 kuizaun ( tsaun ) adj. 乖 張 absurd.  
 kuir ( kui ) n. 拐 stick; cane; crutch.  
 kuirdaiy ( - tai ) v. 拐 帶 to kidnap.  
 kuirpiant ( - piant ) v. 拐 騙 to seduce.  
 kuirlonk ( - lonk ) v. 拐 弄 to persuade; to instigate.  
 kuirwhan ( - whan ) n; adj. 拐 彎 roundabout.  
 kuirtsank ( - tsank ) n. 拐 杖 cane; crutch.  
 kuirts ( - ts ) n. 拐 子 swindler.  
 kuirmaiy ( - mai ) v. 拐 賣 to kidnap and sell.  
 kuiy ( kui ) v; adj. 怪 to blame; to find fault with; queer.  
 as: " kuiy shil " 怪 事 strange matter.  
 " kuiy shink " 怪 性 fantastical temper.  
 kuiyyiy ( - yi ) adj. 怪 異 whimsical.  
 kuippik ( - pik ) n. 怪 僻 idiosyncrasy.  
 kurn ( kurn ) v; adj. 滾 to boil; to roll; boiling; rolling.

as " kurn shuer " 滾水 boiling water.

kurndonk ( - tonk ) v; adj. 滾動 to bubble; bubbling.

kurnqai ( - qai ) v. 滾甬 begone.

kurndant ( - tant ) v. 滾蛋 be off.

kunt ( kunt ) n. 棍 stick; club. as:  
 " murekunt " 木棍 club.  
 " ekkunt " 惡棍 rascal.

kuo ( kuo ) n. 鍋 boiler.

kuots ( - ts ) 鍋子 ( as above )

kuolure ( - lu ) n. 鍋爐 fireplace.

kuotsao ( - tsao ) n. 鍋灶 fire stove.

Kuore ( kuo ) n. 虢 as " Kuore Kuok " 虢國 name of a feudal state in the ancient China.

kuoregiy ( - gi ) n. 國際 international relation.

kuorekia ( - kia ) n. 國家 state; nation; country.

kuorethir ( 'thiv ) n. 國體 form of government.

kuoreshil ( - shil ) n. 國事 national affairs.

kuoreyur ( - yu ) n. 國語 national language.

kuorehuey ( - hue ) n. 國會 parliament.

kuorethur ( - 'thu ) n. 國土 national territory.

kuorekiun ( - kiun ) n. 國軍 national force.

kuorefark ( - fark ) n. 國法 national law.

kuorehue ( - hue ) n. 國徽 national symbol.

kuoretsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 國政 government of a state.

kuorewhe ( - whe ) n. 國威 national prestige.

kuoreshiy ( - shi ) n. 國勢 situation of a nation.

kuoretsay ( - tsai ) n. 國祚 duration of a dynasty.

kuorechir ( - chi ) n. 國恥 national disgrace.

kuorechuey ( - chue ) n. 國粹 national arts.

kuoreke ( - ke ) n. 國歌 national anthem.

kuoreqire ( - qir ) n. 國旗 national flag.

kuorequy ( - qu ) n. 國庫 national treasury.

kuorehoy ( - ho ) n. 國貨 national products.

kuoretsaiy ( - tsai ) n. 國債 national debts.

kuorekiun ( - kiun ) n. 國君 king; emperor.

kuoredu ( - tu ) n. 國都 capital.

kuoregire ( - gir ) n. 國籍 nationality.

kuoremine ( - min ) n. 國民 people.

kuoreqink ( - qink ) n. 國慶 national celebration.

kuorechek ( - chek ) n. 國策 state policy.

kuorefaune ( - faun ) n. 國防 national defence.

kuoretsaere ( - tsae ) n. 國賊 traitor.

- kuorewhene ( - when' ) n. 剛文 national literature.
- kuoreshour ( - shou' ) n. 國手 expert.
- kuorezank ( - tsank ) n. 國葬 state burial.
- kuorekiao ( - kiao ) n. 國教 national religion.
- kuorexir ( - xi' ) n. 國璽 state seal. (國璽)
- kuorelik ( - lik ) adj. 國立 national. as  
kuorelik shiuehiao " 國立學校 national school.
- kuok ( kuok ) n. 國 state; nation; country. as:  
" whant kuok " 萬國 all nations.  
" thian kuok " 天國 kingdom of heaven.
- laba ( la-pa ) n. 喇叭 trumpet.
- Ladien ( la-tien ) n. 拉丁 Latin.
- Lamare ( - ma' ) n. 喇嘛 Lama. as: Dalai Lama and Panchuan  
Lama, Chief of Tibetan.
- laliy ( - li' ) n. 癩痢 bald from a skin disease.
- laretsir ( la'tsi' ) n. 蠟紙 stencil; waxed paper.
- laretsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 蠟燭 wax candle.
- larejow ( - jow ) n. 臘肉 preserved meat.
- laregiau ( - giau ) n. 辣椒 chilli.
- lak ( lak ) adj; n. 辣 hot; acrid. 蠟 wax. as:  
" sinlak " 辛辣 acrid.  
" fonlak " 蜂蠟 bee's wax.
- laire ( lai' ) v. 來 to come.
- lairejene ( - jen' ) n. 來人 comer.
- lairetser ( - tse' ) n. 來者 ( as above )
- lairebin ( - bin ) n. 來賓 guest.
- laireyuane ( - yuan' ) n. 來源 source.
- laiy ( lai' ) v; n. 賴 to rely on; to trust in. 癩 chronic  
blotch. as:  
" laiy haremare " 喇蟻蟻 toad.
- lane ( lan' ) n; v; adj. 蘭 orchids. 籃 basket. 欄 railing.  
欄 to hinder. 藍 blue.
- lanecheure ( - cheu' ) n. 籃球 basket ball.
- lanediant ( - tiant ) n. 藍靛 indigo.
- lanebern ( - pern ) n. 藍本 a book taken as a model for  
one's own style.
- laneliur ( - liu' ) adj. 襤褸 ragged ( clothes )
- lanezuy ( - tsu' ) v. 攔住 to stop.
- lanetsare ( - tsa' ) n. 欄柵 palisade.
- lanekan ( - kan ) n. 欄杆 railing.
- larn ( larn ) v; n; adj. 覽 to take a view of. 纜 rope.  
懶 lazy.



larndiy2 ( larn larn ti ) adv. 懒懒地 lazily.  
 larndoy ( - to ) n; adj. 懒惰 laziness; lazy.  
 larnsant ( - sant ) adj. 懒散 sluggish.  
 larnkurthoure ( - ku<sup>h</sup>thou ) n. 懒骨头 lazy bones.  
 lant ( lant ) v; adj; adv. 烂 to decay; rotten. 滥 excessively.  
     as: " canllant " 灿烂 brilliant.  
     " fanllant " 泛滥 flooded.  
 lammand ( lam mand ) adj. 烂漫 as " thiantsen lammand " 天真  
     烂漫 innocent.  
 lau ( lau ) v. 捞 to get; to fish up.  
 launiur ( - niu ) n. 捞女 harlot; prostitute.  
 lautau ( - 'tau ) v. 唠叨 to speak too much.  
 laudauy ( - tau ) v. 捞到 to obtain easily.  
 laure ( lau ) n; v. 牢 prison. 捞 to drag out of the  
     water.  
 laureqir ( - qir ) v. 捞起 to drag up.  
 laureyuk ( - yuk ) n. 牢狱 jail; prison.  
 laurelone ( - lon ) n. 牢籠 cage.  
 laurekuy ( - ku ) adj. 牢固 strong; firm.  
 lauresau ( - sau ) n; v. 牢骚 complaint; to complain.  
 lauredonk ( - tonk ) n; v. 劳动 labour; to labour.  
 laurekon ( - kon ) n. 劳工 workman.  
 laurequr ( - qu ) adj. 劳苦 labourious.  
 laureyik ( - yik ) n. 劳役 hard labour; hardship.  
 lauredunt ( - tunt ) adj. 劳顿 fatigued; wearied.  
 lauredonktser ( - tse ) n. 劳动者 labourers.  
 laur ( lau ) adj. 老 old.  
 laurniane ( - niane ) n. 老年 old age.  
 laurkiern ( - kiern ) n. 老景 condition in the old age.  
 laurliant ( - liant ) adj. 老练 skilled.  
 laursixe ( - si ) adj. 老實 honest.  
 laurhur ( - hu ) n. 老虎 tiger.  
 laurshur ( - shu ) n. 老鼠 rat; mouse.  
 laurya ( - ya ) n. 老鸦 crow.  
 laurhieur ( - hieu ) adj; n. 老朽 old and worn out; old fellow.  
 laurmats ( - ma ts ) n. 老妈子 old maid.  
 laurceine ( - chein ) adj. 老成 honest; faithful.  
 laurshi ( - shi ) n. 老师 sir; teacher.  
 laurbarn ( - parn ) n. 老闆 shop keeper.  
 laurpore ( - po ) n. 老婆 wife.  
 lauryen ( - yen ) n. 老鹰 eagle; hawk.  
 laurhant ( - hant ) pron; n. 老汉 I; old man.

laurthau ( -'thau ) n. 老饕 glutton.  
 laurts ( - ts ) n. 老子 father.  
 Laurts ( - ts ) n. 老子 Laotse.  
 laune ( laun' ) n. 郎 son. 狼 wolf. 廊 veranda.  
 launekiun ( - kiun ) n. 郎君 husband.  
 launetson ( - tson ) n. 郎中 doctor.  
 launewure ( - wu' ) n. 廊廡 porch.  
 launedaun ( - taun ) n. 琤瑤 tinklings of metals.  
 launegiey ( - gie' ) adj. 狼藉 scattered.  
 laurn ( laurn ) adj. 朗 bright; clear.  
 laurndure ( - tu ) n. 朗讀 reading.  
 laurnsonk ( - sonk ) v. 朗誦 to read clearly.  
 lank ( lank ) n. 浪 the wave in the sea.  
 lankfee ( - fee ) adj; v. 浪費 lavish; to lavish.  
 lankmand ( - mand ) adj. 浪漫 romantic.  
 lankts ( - ts ) n. 浪子 prodigal.  
 lere ( le' ) n. 叻 as " Lerebiy " 叻幣 Singapore money.  
 lerebiy ( - pi' ) v. 勒斃 to strangle.  
 leresuok ( - suok ) v. 勒索 to extort.  
 lerezuh ( - tsuh ) v. 樂助 to help happily.  
 lerekiuan ( - kiuan ) v. 樂捐 to subscribe; to contribute.  
 leresek ( - sek ) n. 垃圾 refuse matter.  
 leremar ( - ma' ) v. 勒馬 to bridle a horse.  
 lek ( lek ) n. 肋 ribs. as " kilek " 雞肋 chicken ribs.  
 lerekurk ( - kurk ) n. 肋骨 ribs.  
 leu ( leu ) v. 溜 to slide; to skate.  
 leubien ( - pien ) n. 溜冰 skating.  
 leuzour ( - tsou' ) v. 溜走 to slide away.  
 Leure ( leu' ) n. 劉 a surname.  
 leure ( leu' ) n; v. 流 stream; to flow. as:  
     " leure shien " 流星 shooting star.  
 leuremine ( - min' ) n. 流民 vagrants.  
 leuremaune ( - maun' ) n. 流氓 rascals.  
 leureqow ( - qow ) n. 流寇 wandering bandits.  
 leureyane ( - yan' ) n. 流言 rumour.  
 leureton ( - ton ) n; adj. 流通 currency; current.  
 leureliane ( - lian' ) v. 流連 to be fond of.  
 leurelire ( - li' ) v. 流離 to wander about.  
 leurelire ( - li' ) adj. 琉璃 glazed. as:  
     " leurelire whar " 琉璃瓦 glazed tiles.  
 Leurecheure ( - cheu' ) n. 琉球 Loochoo Island.  
 leurelank ( - lank ) v. 流浪 to stray about.

leureliy ( - li\ ) adj. 流利 fluent; fluently ( adv )  
 leureparn ( - parn ) v. 流盼 to cast sheep's eyes.  
 leurehoane ( - hoan\ ) n. 硫磺 sulphur.  
 leuredonk ( - tonk ) adj. 流动 floating; circulating.  
 leurethir ( - 'thiv ) n. 液体 liquid.  
 leuretsik ( - tsik ) n. 流质 ( as above )  
 leurecham ( - cham ) n. 流产 abortion.  
 leurebiy ( - pi\ ) n. 流弊 current corruptions.  
 leurelok ( - lok ) v. 流落 to wander; to be detained in a  
 place by poverty.  
 leurehiene ( - hien\ ) adj. 流行 current.  
 leuredure ( - tu\ ) v. 流毒 to spread injury.  
 leurecuane ( - chuan ) v. 流传 to spread; to hand down.  
 leureyuk ( - yuk ) n. 流域 river basin.  
 leurewaunc ( - waun\ ) n; v. 流亡 fugitive; to escape.  
 leureshuan ( - shuan ) n. 硫酸 sulphuric acid.  
 leureyiy ( - yi\ ) v. 留意 to give attention; carefully.  
 leureban ( - pan ) v. 留班 to remain in the original class.  
 leurebuy ( - pu\ ) v. 留步 to stop going on.  
 leureliant ( - liant ) v. 留恋 to fall in an enjoyment.  
 leuresuk ( - suk ) v. 留宿 to lodge over the night.  
 leurenane ( - nan\ ) v. 留难 to make trouble.  
 leurets ( - ts ) n. 瘤子 tumour; swelling.  
 leur ( leu\ ) n. 柳 willow.  
 leurtsi ( - tsi ) n. 柳枝 willow twigs.  
 leurthiaure ( - 'thiau\ ) adj. 柳条 striped.  
 lew ( lew ) n; adj. 六 six.  
 leine ( lein\ ) n. 稜 prism. as:  
 " leine kiaur " 稜角 prismatic angle.  
 " leinetsue thir " 稜锥体 pyramik.  
 leirn ( leirn ) adj. 冷 cold.  
 leirnband ( - tand ) adj. 冷淡 indifferent.  
 leirnlak ( - lak ) adj. 冷落 lonely.  
 leirnsiaw ( - siaw ) v. 冷笑 to sneer.  
 leirnkun ( - kun ) n. 冷宫 palace for discarded women.  
 leirncaune ( - chaun\ ) n. 冷藏 cold storage.  
 leirnhuer ( - huer\ ) adj. 冷血 cold-blooded.  
 leirngink ( - gink ) adj. 冷静 quiet.  
 leirnhant ( - hant ) n. 冷汗 cold sweat.  
 leirngiant ( - giant ) n. 冷箭 arrow shot from an ambush.  
 leets ( lee ts ) n. 例子 example.  
 leejure ( - ju\ ) conj. 例如 for example.

leehaiy ( - hai\ ) adj. 厲害 severe.  
 leecaune ( - chaun\ ) adj. 例常 ordinary.  
 leewhiy ( - whi\ ) n. 例外 exception.  
 leekiay ( - kia\ ) n. 例假 holiday.  
 leegire ( - gi\ ) n. 痢疾 dysentery.  
 leenine ( - nin\ ) v. 蒞臨 to be present.  
 leejent ( - jent ) v. 蒞任 to accept office.  
 leeyik ( - yik ) n. 利益 benefit.  
 leexik ( - xik ) n. 利息 interest.  
 leeqiy ( - qi\ ) n. 利器 weapons.  
 leebiy ( - pi\ ) n. 利弊 advantage and disadvantage.  
 leeqour ( - gou\ ) adj. 利口 delicate.  
 leeionk ( - ionk ) v. 利用 to utilize.  
 leebiand ( - piand ) adj. 利便 convenient.  
 leeliuk ( - liuk ) n. 利率 rate of interest.  
 leeyuane ( - yuan\ ) n. 利源 resources.  
 leequane ( - qiuan\ ) n. 利權 rights and privileges.  
 leekir ( - ki\ ) n. 利己 selfishness.  
 leeke ( - ke ) n. 驪歌 farewell song.  
 leeshu ( - shu ) n. 隸書 style of an ancient penmanship.  
 Lire ( li\ ) n. 黎 a surname.  
 lire ( li\ ) n; v. 梨 pear. 犁 plow; to plow. 離 to leave. 離 壹 thousand part of a tael.  
 lirets ( - ts ) n. 梨子 pear.  
 lireyuane ( - yuan\ ) n. 梨園 theatre.  
 lirepare ( - pa\ ) n. 犁耙 plow.  
 lireneure ( - neu\ ) n. 犁牛 brindle cow.  
 liremiene ( - mien\ ) n. 黎明 dawn; daybreak.  
 liremine ( - min\ ) n. 黎民 people.  
 liretsi ( - tsi ) n. 荔枝 litchi.  
 liremau ( - mau ) n. 狸貓 wild cat.  
 lireba ( - pa ) n. 離笆 fence.  
 lirenant ( - nant ) v. 罹難 to incur misfortune.  
 lirebiere ( - pie\ ) v. 離別 to bid farewell.  
 lireqire ( - qi\ ) adj. 詭奇 wonderful; mysterious.  
 lireqai ( - qai ) v. 離用 to separate.  
 lirekian ( - kian ) v. 離間 to sow discord.  
 liresant ( - sant ) v. 離散 to disperse.  
 lireqiy ( - qi\ ) v. 離棄 to desert.  
 lirehun ( - hun ) v. 離婚 to divorce.  
 liretsik ( - tsik ) v. 離職 to give up one's post.  
 liredink ( - tink ) v. 離訂 to arrange; to regulate.

- lireyur ( - yu ) n. 俚語 slang.
- lireshur ( - shu ) n. 栗鼠 chipmunk.
- lir ( li ) n; v. 鯉 carp. 李 plum 理 mile. 理 reason; to manage.
- lirts ( - ts ) n. 李子 plum.
- lirluk ( - luk ) n. 履歷 record of experiences.
- lirhiene ( - hien ) v. 履行 to fulfil.
- lirlunt ( - lunt ) n. 理論 argumentation.
- lirhuay ( - hua ) n. 理化 physics and chemistry.
- lirge ( - ge ) n. 理科 school of science.
- lirshil ( - shil ) n. 理哥 director.
- lirhuey ( - hue ) v. 领会 to comprehend.
- lirfark ( - fark ) n; v. 理髮 hair dressing; to dress the hair.
- liryeyue ( - yeu ) n. 理由 reason.
- lirkier ( - kiev ) n. 理解 comprehension.
- lirsiaurn ( - siaurn ) n; adj. 理想 idea; ideal.
- lirfarkiank ( - kiank ) n. 理髮匠 barber.
- lirmauy ( - mau ) n. 禮貌 good manners.
- liryire ( - yi ) n. 禮儀 courtesy.
- lirkiao ( - kiao ) n. 禮教 culture.
- lirpink ( - pink ) v. 禮聘 to invite with courtesy.
- lirvure ( - vu / u ) n. 禮物 present; gift.
- lirthaune ( - 'thaun ) n. 禮堂 audience hall.
- lirmiant ( - miant ) n. 裡面 inside.
- lirthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 裡頭 ( as above )
- lirfure ( - fu ) n. 禮服 frock coat.
- liy ( li ) n; adj. 例 example. 利 benefit; sharp. as:  
     " merliy " 美麗 beautiful.  
     " birliy " 比例 proportion.
- lik ( lik ) n; v. 粒 grain of rice. 力 strength. 笠 a rain hat made of bamboo splints. as:  
     " kurlik " 穀粒 grains.  
     " jorelik " 箬笠 bamboo hat.
- lik2 ( lik lik ) adv. 历历 clearly.
- lireliank ( - liank ) n. 力量 power; force.
- liretsok ( - tsok ) v. 力作 to work hard.
- liresour ( - sou ) v. 力守 to keep firmly.
- lirezein ( - tsein ) v. 力争 to struggle hard.
- lireture ( - 'tu ) v. 力圖 to strive hard.
- lirekiuy ( - kiu ) v. 力拒 to resist with one's full
- lireqank ( - qank ) v. 力抗 ( as above ) strength.
- lirediarn ( - tiarn ) n. 力點 force point.

- liredaiy ( - taiy ) adj. 历代 from age to age.  
 lireniane ( - nian ) adj. 历年 year after year.  
 lirekieur ( - kieu ) adv. 历久 for a long time.  
 lirelaire ( - lai ) adv. 历来 hitherto.  
 lireshir ( - shiv ) n. 历史 history.  
 lirechien ( - chien ) n. 泥青 pitch.  
 liane ( lian ) n; v; adj. 莲 water lily. 帘 screen. 连  
 to join. 廉 clean; cheap.  
 lianedau ( - tau ) n. 镰刀 sickle; scythe.  
 lianechir ( - chir ) n. 廉恥 modesty.  
 lianekiek ( - kiek ) adj. 廉潔 honest.  
 lianexik ( - xik ) v. 憐情 to regard with pity.  
 lianemirn ( - mirn ) v. 憐憫 to sympathize.  
 lianeaiy ( - ai ) v. 志愛 to fall in love.  
 lianebaun ( - paun ) n. 聯邦 federated states.  
 lianemeine ( - mein ) n. 聯盟 alliance.  
 lianehek ( - hek ) v. 聯合 to combine with.  
 lianekik ( - kik ) v. 聯繫 to tie together.  
 lianelok ( - lok ) v. 聯絡 to join with.  
 lianekiun ( - kiun ) n. 聯軍 allied forces.  
 lianehuane ( - huan ) n. 連環 connecting links.  
 lianetsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 連長 captain.  
 lianemiane ( - mian ) adj. 连绵 endless; continuous.  
 lianegiek ( - gick ) v. 連接 to connect.  
 lianeluey ( - lue ) v. 連累 to implicate.  
 lianemaune ( - maun ) adv. 連忙 quickly.  
 lianegour ( - gou/ ou ) n. 蓮藕 lotus.  
 lianets ( - ts ) n. 蓮子 lotus seeds.  
 lianethaune ( - thaun ) n. 蓮塘 lily pond.  
 lianehua ( - hua ) n. 蓮花 water lily.  
 lianepeine ( - pein ) n. 蓮蓬 receptacle of lotus.  
 lianeyek ( - yek ) n. 蓮葉 lotus leaf.  
 lianesien ( - sien ) n. 蓮馨 primrose.  
 liarn ( liarn ) n. 臉 face; cheeks.  
 liarnkiak ( - kiak ) n. 臉頰 cheeks.  
 liarnlone ( - lon ) n. 臉龐 face.  
 liarnmiant ( - miant ) n. 臉面 face; countenance.  
 liarnts ( - ts ) n. 臉子 face; courtesy.  
 liant ( liant ) n; v. 鍊 chain. 煉 to refine. 練 to  
 exercise. as:  
 " leureliant " 留恋 to be fond of.  
 " kinliant " 金鍊 gold chain.

- lianxxire ( lian·xi ) v; n. 练习 to exercise; exercise.
- liaure ( liau ) n; v. 寮 a small hut. 撩 to drag up. 燎 to burn.
- liaure2 ( - liau ) adj. 寮 寮 rare; few.
- liaureqir ( - qir ) v. 撩起 to pull up.
- liauregai ( - gai ) v. 撩开 to drag apart.
- liauredonk ( - tonk ) v. 撩动 to excite.
- liaureluant ( - luant ) adj. 潦乱 confused.
- liauredaur ( - tau ) adj. 潦倒 disapointed.
- liaurecaur ( - chau ) adj. 潦草 neglectful.
- liaurejane ( - jan ) adj; adv. 瞭然 clear; clearly.
- liaurewank ( - wank ) v. 瞭望 to take a distant view,
- liaurethian ( - thian ) v. 聊天 to talk about everything.
- liaureliank ( - liank ) adj. 嘹亮 loud and clear.
- liaureyuarn ( - yuarn ) adj. 辽远 remote; distant.
- liaurequok ( - quok ) adj. 辽阔 wide; extensive.
- liauresure ( - su ) n. 僚属 subordinates.
- liaur ( liau ) v. 了 to lose; to finish.
- liaurkier ( - kie ) v. 了解 to understand thoroughly.
- liaw ( liaw ) n. 廖 a surname.
- liao ( liao ) n; v. 料 stuff; to suppose.
- liaolir ( - lir ) v. 料理 to manage.
- liaosiaurn ( - siaurn ) v. 料想 to imagine.
- Liaune ( liaun ) n. 梁 a surname.
- liaune ( liaun ) n; v; adj. 量 rations. 榑 beam. 量 to measure. 凉 cold 良 good.
- liaunesixe ( - six ) n. 量食 provision; ration.
- lianehiank ( - hiank ) n. 量餉 payment of soldiers.
- liauneduy ( - tuy ) v. 量度 to measure.
- liaunethiene ( - thien ) n. 凉亭 bower.
- liaunescaurn ( - soaurn ) adj. 凉爽 refreshing; cool.
- liaunefon ( - fon ) n. 凉风 cool breezes.
- liaunechee ( - chee ) n. 凉气 cool air.
- liaunepeine ( - pein ) n. 凉棚 awning.
- liaunejene ( - jen ) n. 良人 husband.
- liauneki ( - ki ) n. 良机 good opportunity.
- liauneshin ( - shin ) n. 良心 conscience.
- liauneyeur ( - yeu ) n. 良友 good friend.
- liaunesand ( - sand ) adj. 良善 good; virtuous.
- liaurn ( liaurn ) n; adj. 两 tael; two. 俩 both.
- liank ( liank ) n; adj; adv. 量 quantity; capacity. 亮 bright;

- clearly. 諒 maybe.
- liankkoan ( - koan ) n. 亮光 brightness.
- liankkier ( - kiek ) v; n. 諒解 to sympathize; sympathy.
- liere ( lie ) v. 獵 to hunt.
- liereciur ( - chiu ) v. 獵取 ( as above )
- liresixe ( - si ) v. 獵食 to hunt after food.
- lierejene ( - jen ) n. 獵人 hunter.
- lierekour ( - kou ) n. 獵狗 hound.
- liereqai ( - gai ) v. 裂開 to crack open.
- lierevure ( - vu / u ) n. 獵物 huntings.
- lierefone ( - fon ) n. 裂逢 cracks.
- liereshiy ( - shi ) n. 烈士 patriot.
- liereniur ( - niu ) n. 烈女 chaste woman.
- lierehor ( - ho ) n. 烈火 fierce fire.
- liereqiaune ( - qiaun ) n. 列強 world powers.
- liereduey ( - tuei ) v. 列隊 to dress ranks.
- lieretsent ( - tsent ) v. 列陣 to draw up in array.
- liek ( liek ) n; v; adj. 列 rows. 裂 to crack. 烈 hot.  
 as " paireliek " 排列 to line up.  
 " jereliek " 熱烈 zealous.
- liene ( lien ) n; adj. 鈴 bell. 陵 tomb. 齡 age. 靈 spirit; smart.
- lienemaiy ( - mai ) n; v. 零售 retail; to retail.
- lienesow ( - sow ) n; v. 零售 ( as above )
- lienesuey ( - sue ) n. 零碎 fragment; fractional. (adj)
- lienelok ( - ,lok ) adj. 零落 withered; scattered.
- lieneluant ( - luant ) adj. 零亂 chaotic; confused.
- lienediarn ( - tiarn ) n. 零點 zero point.
- lieneduy ( - tu ) n. 零度 freezing point.
- lienelone ( - lon ) adj. 玲瓏 smart active.
- lienetien ( - 'tien ) v. 聆听 to pay attention to.
- lieneyaune ( - yaun ) n. 羚羊 antelope.
- lienejene ( - jen ) n. 伶人 actor.
- lienedien ( - tien ) adj. 伶仃 lonely desolate.
- lieneliy ( - li ) adj. 伶俐 smart; clever.
- lienemuy ( - mu ) n. 陵墓 grave; tomb.
- lienewure ( - wu ) n. 圍囹 custody.
- lieneliy ( - li ) adj. 凌厲 severe.
- lienejuk ( - juk ) v. 凌辱 to insult.
- lienechene ( - chen ) n. 凌晨 before daybreak.
- lienckiaur ( - kiau ) n. 菱角 water caltrop.
- lienehune ( - hun ) n. 靈魂 soul.



- lienepaire ( - pair ) n. 靈牌 ancestral tablet.  
 lienekarn ( - karn ) n. 靈感 inspiration.  
 lieneki ( - ki ) n. 靈机 clever contrivance.  
 lieneqiaur ( - qiauv ) adj. 靈巧 ingenious.  
 lieneyant ( - yant ) adj. 靈驗 efficacious.  
 lieneton ( - ton ) adj. 靈通 prompt and sharp.  
 lienemirn ( - mirn ) adj. 靈敏 smart.  
 lienehuey ( - huev ) adj. 靈慧 clever.  
 lieneqiaw ( - qiauw ) n. 靈竅 cleverness; mind.  
 lieneshiau ( - shiau ) n. 靈霄 heaven.  
 lienechur ( - chuv ) n. 靈杵 ginie's club.  
 lienechent ( - chent ) n. 靈柩 coffin.  
 lienethaire ( - thair ) n. 靈台 table for the deceased.  
 lienehore ( - hor ) adj. 靈活 movable; smart.  
 liern ( liern ) n; v. 嶺 mountain range. 領 collar; to receive.  
 liernshew ( - shew ) n. 領袖 leader; chief.  
 liernshil ( - shil ) n. 領事 consul.  
 liernday ( - tai ) n. 領帶 necktie.  
 liernkiao ( - kiao ) v. 領教 to receive instructions.  
 liernsieh ( - sieh ) v. 領謝 to receive with thanks.  
 liernliuek ( - liuek ) v. 領略 to catch the idea.  
 lierndaw ( - daw ) v. 領導 to lead.  
 liernduey ( - tuev ) n. 領隊 leader.  
 liernthur ( - thuv ) n. 領土 territory.  
 liernmink ( - mink ) v. 領命 to receive an order.  
 liernciur ( - chiu ) v. 領取 to take; to obtain.  
 liernhuey ( - huev ) v. 領會 to perceive.  
 liernluy ( - luv ) v. 領路 to lead the way.  
 liernkaurntser ( - kaurn-tsev ) n. 領港者 pilot.  
 link ( link ) pron; n; adj. 令 your; order; to order. 另 another, as:  
 " link laune " 令郎 your son.  
 " link aiy " 令媛 your daughter.  
 line ( lin ) n; v. 鱗 scales of a fish. 淋 to sprinkle.  
 linejene ( - jen ) n. 鄰人 neighbour.  
 linelir ( - lir ) n. 鄰里 neighbourhood.  
 linekiu ( - kiu ) n. 鄰居 neighbouring house.  
 linekiern ( - kiern ) n. 鄰境 neighbouring territory.  
 linebaun ( - baun ) n. 鄰邦 neighbouring states.  
 linekind ( - kind ) adj. 鄰近 near-by.  
 linesiuarn ( - siuarn ) v. 遴選 to choose; to select.

- linesiune ( - siun ) adj. 嶙峋 craggy.
- lineshixe ( - shi ) n. 燐石 phosphorite.
- linckoaun ( - koaun ) n. 燐光 phosphorescence.
- lineshuan ( - shuan ) n. 燐酸 phosphoric acid.
- linesig ( - sig ) v. 淋溼 to wet through by rain.
- lineba ( - pa ) n. 淋巴 lymph.
- linebakuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 淋巴管 lymphatic vessel.
- linelire ( - li ) adj. 淋漓 wet; moist.
- linemuk ( - muk ) n. 林木 forest wood.
- linelik ( - lik ) adj. 林立 numerous.
- lineyinluy ( - lu ) n. 林蔭路 avenue.
- lirn ( lirn ) v. 慄 to fear.
- lirnliek ( - liek ) adj. 慄冽 cold; chilliest.
- lirn2 ( lirn lirn ) adj. 慄慄 awful.
- lirnjane ( - jan ) adj. 慄然 stern; severe.
- Lint ( lint ) n. 蘭 a surname.
- leensek ( leen sek ) adj. 吝嗇 miserly.
- leenxik ( - xik ) adj. 吝惜 stingy.
- liure ( liu ) n. 驢 donkey; ass. (驢)
- liurets ( - ts ) n. 驢子 ( as above )
- liureline ( - lin ) n. 綠林 greenwood.
- liureyin ( - yin ) n. 綠蔭 greenery.
- liureyer ( - ye ) n. 綠野 wilderness.
- liuredow. ( - tow ) n. 綠豆 green pea.
- Liur ( liu ) n. 呂 a surname.
- liur ( liu ) n; adv. 鋁 aluminium. always. (屢)
- liur2 ( - liu ) adv. 屢屢 frequently.
- liurtsaurn ( - tsaur ) n. 旅長 brigadier.
- liurkuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 旅館 hotel; inn.
- liurdiant ( - tiant ) n. 旅店 ( as above )
- liuryeure ( - yeu ) n. 旅遊 visiting.
- liurqek ( - qek ) n. 旅客 traveller.
- liurhiene ( - hien ) n; v. 旅行 traveling; to travel.
- liurfec ( - fec ) n. 旅費 traveling expense.
- liurkiu ( - kiu ) v. 旅居 to lodge.
- liurchiy ( - chi ) n. 旅次 lodging house.
- liurchiy ( - chi ) adv. 屢次 always.
- liuy ( liu ) v. 慮 to think about. 濾 to strain. as:  
 " euliuy " 憂慮 anxiety.  
 " shaliuy " 沙濾 water filter.
- liuk ( liuk ) n; adj. 律 law. 率 rate. 綠 green. as:  
 " leeliuk " 利率 rate of interest.

- "neenliuk" 濃綠 greenish; tender.
- liuedore (liue to-) v. 掠奪 to plunder.
- liueciur (- chiu) v. 掠取 to seize.
- liuekoy (- ko-) v. 掠過 to sweep over.
- liuetone (-'ton) adj. 略同 similar.
- liueqiw (- qiw) v. 略去 to leave out.
- liuesure (- su) v. 略述 to state briefly.
- liuedeirn (- teirn) n. 劣等 low grade.
- liuediarn (- tiarn) n. 劣點 weak point.
- liuegik (- gik) n. 劣跡 bad behavior.
- liuek (liuek) adj; v; n. 劣 bad. 掠 to sweep. 略 sketch.  
 as "kiarnliuek" 簡略 brief.  
 "diliuek" 低劣 inferior.
- loso (lo-so-) adj; v. 囉唆 babbling; to babble.
- lore (lo-) n. 鑼 gong. 螺 snail. 騾 mule.
- lorets (- ts) n. 騾子 mule.
- loreche (- che) n. 騾車 mule-cart.
- lorefu (- fu) n. 騾夫 muleteer.
- lorewhaurn (- whaurn) n. 羅網 net; snare.
- loreliek (- liek) v. 羅列 to spread out.
- lorezik (- tsik) v. 羅織 to weave.
- lorezih (- tsih) v. 羅致 to gather.
- lorchant (- hant) n. 羅漢 Arhans, the eighteen disciples of Buddha.
- lorepane (- pan) n. 羅盤 compass.
- lorepanetsen (- tsen) n. 羅盤針 magnetic needle.
- lorebore (- po) n. 蘿蔔 turnip.
- loreborets (ts) n. 蘿蔔子 turnip seeds.
- loreshi (- shi) n. 螺蚌 univalve; snail.
- loreshi (- shi) n. 螺絲 screw.
- loresiuane (- siuan) n. 螺絲 (as above) (螺絲旋)
- loreyik (- yik) adj. 絡繹 continuous.
- lorehow (- how) v. 落後 to fall behind.
- lorethore (-'tho) n. 駱駝 camel.
- lor (lo) adj. 裸 bare; naked.
- lorthir (-'thi) n. 裸體 the nude.
- lorluy (- lu) adj; v. 裸露 naked; to strip.
- lortsuk (- tsuk) adj. 裸足 barefoot.
- lorlik (- lik) n. 瘰癧 scrofula.
- lok (lok) adj. v. 樂 happy. 落 to fall. as:  
 "doilok" 低落 to fall into decay.  
 "huanlok" 歡樂 cheerful.

- lone ( lon ) n; adj. 龍 dragon. 籠 cage. 聾 deafness; deaf.
- loneqire ( -qi ) n. 龍旗 dragon flag.
- lonetsou ( -tsou ) n. 龍舟 dragon boat.
- lonehia ( -hia ) n. 龍蝦 lobsters.
- lonepaure ( -pau ) n. 龍袍 imperial robes.
- lonekon ( -kon ) n. 龍宮 palace of dragon.
- loneyarn ( -yarn ) n. 龍眼 longan; mata kuching.
- lonezon ( -tson ) adj. 龍鍾 tottering ( as an old man )
- lonedein ( -tein ) n. 龍燈 lantern.
- lonets ( -ts ) n. 龍子 deaf person.
- loneyar ( -ya ) adj. 龍啞 deaf and mute.
- lonekuak ( -kuak ) v. 籠括 to contain.
- lonezaw ( -tsaw ) v. 籠罩 to cover.
- lonelok ( -lok ) v. 籠絡 to entice; to persuade.
- lonetorn ( -torn ) adj. 籠統 vast; unlimited.
- lonetsonk ( -tsonk ) adj. 隆重 great; important.
- lonesenk ( -senk ) adj. 隆盛 flourishing.
- lonedon ( -ton ) n. 隆冬 the depth of winter.
- lorn ( lorn ) n; v. 龍 tomb. 擺 to seize. as:  
 " ralorn " 拉擺 to persuade.  
 " qawlorn " 靠擺 to join up.
- lornduant ( tuant ) v. 擺斷 to monopolize.
- lonk ( lonk ) v. 弄 to play with. as:  
 " lonk tsaun " 弄璋 to bear a son.  
 " lonk whar " 弄瓦 to bear a daughter.
- loure ( lou ) n. 樓 upper floor.
- loureku ( -ku ) n. 螻蛄 mole cricket.
- lourethi ( -thi ) n. 樓梯 staircase.
- lourethaire ( -thai ) n. 樓台 terraces.
- lourebarn ( -parn ) n. 樓板 floor.
- lourediern ( -tiern ) n. 樓頂 upstairs.
- lourekok ( -kok ) n. 樓閣 loft.
- lour ( lou ) n. 籃 a hamper or basket for carrying articles.  
 as " tsuk lour " 竹籃 bamboo hamper.  
 " theine lour " 藤籃 rattan hamper.
- low ( low ) v. 漏 to leak; to trip.
- lowdonk ( -tonk ) n. 漏洩 a leak.
- lowdour ( -tou ) n. 漏斗 funnel.
- lowxire ( -xi ) n. 陋習 vulgar habit.
- lowliuek ( -liuek ) adj. 陋劣 vile; base. (陋劣)
- Lure ( lu ) n. 盧 a surname.

lure ( lu' ) n. 炉 stove.  
 luretsao ( - tsao ) n. 炉灶 furnace; fire place.  
 lurehor ( - ho' ) n. 炉火 the power of fire.  
 lurebian ( - pian ) n. 炉边 fireside.  
 lurewer ( - we' ) n. 芦葦 rush ( a coarse grass )  
 lurechire ( - chi' ) n. 鸕鷀 cormorant.  
 lureshey ( - she' ) n. 廬舍 cottage; hut.  
 lureciur ( - chiu' ) v. 錄取 to select.  
 lureionk ( - ionk ) v. 錄用 to employ.  
 lur ( lu' ) n; v. 櫓 oar; paddle. 擄 to capture.  
 lurliuek ( - liuek ) v. 擄掠 to rob; to plunder.  
 lurdore ( - to' ) v. 擄奪 to snatch away.  
 lurmaurn ( - maurn ) adj. 魯莽 rough.  
 lurdunt ( - tunt ) adj. 魯鈍 dull; stupid.  
 luy ( lu ) n. 路 road. 露 dew. as:  
     " kanluy " 甘露 honey dew.  
     " konluy " 公路 public road.  
 loosi ( - si ) n. 鷺鷥 heron.  
 loocuk ( - chuk ) v. 露出 to expose.  
 loocheine ( - chein' ) n. 路程 journey.  
 looshiant ( - shiant ) n. 路綫 traffic line.  
 loopaune ( - paun' ) n. 路旁 roadside.  
 loodein ( - tein ) n. 路灯 road lamp.  
 loofee ( - fēe ) n. 路費 passage fee.  
 loothure ( - 'thu' ) n. 路途 journey.  
 lookink ( - kink ) n. 路徑 way; path.  
 looquer ( - que' ) n. 路軌 railway.  
 looshüer ( - shue' ) n. 露水 dew.  
 lootsu ( - tsu ) n. 露珠 dew drops.  
 loosuk ( - suk ) v. 露宿 to sleep in the open air.  
 loothian ( - 'thian ) n. 露天 open air.  
 luk ( luk ) n; v. 鹿 deer. 陸 land. 錄 record. as:  
     " fonkluk " 俸祿 officer's salary.  
     " keeluk " 紀錄 to record.  
 lureluy ( lu' lu' ) n. 陸路 land route.  
 lurediy ( - tiv ) n. 陸地 land.  
 lurekiun ( - kiun ) n. 陸軍 army.  
 luretsant ( - tsant ) n. 陸戰 land battle.  
 luresiure ( - siu' ) adv. 陸續 continuously.  
 lurejone ( - jorn' ) n. 鹿茸 deer's horn.  
 luk2 ( luk luk ) n. 轆轤 rumblings. 漚漚 dropings.  
 lullure ( lu' lu' ) n. 轆轤 pulley.

- luane (luan') n. 鸞 a sort of phoenix.
- luaneseng (- seng) v. 孿生 to bear twins.
- luanesengts (- ts) n. 孿生子 twins.
- luarn (luarn) n; v. 卵 egg; testicles.
- luarnts (- ts) n. 卵子 testicles of an animal.
- luarnchaure (- chau') n. 卵巢 ovary.
- luarnseng (- seng) adj. 卵生 oviparous.
- \* luarnhure (- hu') n. 暖壺 food heater.
- \* luarnchee (- chēe) n. 暖氣 warm air.
- \* luarnfon (- fon) n. 暖風 genial breeze.
- luant (luant) adj. 乱 chaotic. as:  
 " hoiluant " 霍乱 cholera.  
 " neiluant " 内乱 civil war.
- lue (lue) n. 鑄 money; copper money.
- luere (lue') n. 鑄 radium. 雷 thunder. 槌 to drum.
- luerekon (- kon) n. 雷公 god of thunder.
- luerethiene (- 'thien') n. 雷霆 thunderclap.
- lueretone (- 'ton') adj. 雷同 same; similar.
- luereyur (- yu') n. 雷雨 thunder shower.
- luer (lue') n. 蕾 bud of flower.
- luer2 (- lue') adj. 累累 heavy; much.
- luergik (- gik) v. 累積 to pile up; to accumulate.
- luerlok (- lok) adj. 磊落 pure; bright.
- luey (- lue') n; v. 淚 tears. 類 sort. 累 to involve. as:  
 " yarnluey " 眼淚 tears.  
 " jeneluey " 人類 humankind.
- lueebiere (- pie') n. 類別 classification.
- lueesill (- sil) adj. v. 類似 similar; to be similar to.
- lueetsu (- tsu) n. 淚珠 pearly tears.
- lueehene (- hen') n. 淚痕 trace of tears.
- lueekire (- ki') v. 累及 to involve others.
- lueetsuey (- tsue') adj. 累贅 troublesome.
- lune (lun') n; v. 輪 wheel. 淪 to sink.
- luneleure (- leu') v; n. 輪流 to alternate; alternate.
- lunechuane (- chuan') n. 輪船 steamship.
- lunehuere (- hue') n. 輪迴 transmigration.
- luneban (pan) adj; n. 輪廓 rotatory; rotation.
- lunekok (- kok) n. 輪廓 contour.
- lunelok (- lok) v. 淪落 to sink down.
- lunepane (- 'pan') n. 輪盤 wheel.
- lunetsure (- tsu') n. 輪軸 axis of a wheel.
- lunezuarn (- tsuarn) n. 輪轉 rotation.

lunetiy ( ti\ ) v. 輪替 to serve in turn.  
 lunechiy ( - chi\ ) n. 輪次 series.  
 lunelir ( - li\ ) n. 倫理 ethics.  
 lunecaune ( - chaun\ ) n. 倫常 moral relations.  
 lunt ( lunt ) v. 論 to talk about; to discuss. as:  
     " yanelunt " 言論 speech.  
     " yeelunt " 議論 discussion.  
 lconduant ( - tuant ) v. 論斷 to judge.  
 lconqir ( - qir\ ) v. 論起 to talk of.  
 loonkire ( - ki\ ) v. 論及 to talk about.  
 loonsuok ( - suok ) n. 論說 composition.  
 loonlir ( - li\ ) n. 論理 logic.  
 loonwhene ( - when\ ) n. 論文 essay.  
 ma ( ma ) n. 媽 mother.  
 mama ( - ma ) n. 媽媽 mama; mammy. (南音)  
 mamma ( ma, ma ) 媽媽 mamma. ( as above ) (北音)  
 mare ( ma\ ) n; adj. 麻, hemp. 痲 pockmarked.  
 marets ( - ts ) n. 痲子 pockmarks.  
 maretsen ( - tsen ) n. 痲疹 measles.  
 marefon ( - fon ) n. 痲瘋 leprosy.  
 marebiy ( - pi\ ) n. 痲痺 paralysis.  
 maremuk ( - muk ) adj. 痲木 benumbed; torpid.  
 marechiue ( - chiue ) n. 痲雀 sparrow.  
 marebuy ( - pu\ ) n. 麻布 linen.  
 maredaiy ( - tai\ ) n. 麻袋 hempen sack.  
 marejine ( - jin\ ) n. 麻仁 hemp seeds.  
 marefane ( - fan\ ) adj; v. 麻煩 troublesome; to disturb.  
 marefi ( ma'fi ) n. 嗎啡 morphia.  
 marezueegiy ( - tsue'gi ) n. 麻醉劑 chloroform.  
 mar ( mav ) n. 馬 horse. 碼 yard.  
 maryir ( - yiv ) n. 螞蟻 ants.  
 marnaur ( - nau\ ) n. 瑪瑙 cornelian; agate.  
 marts ( -ts ) n. 碼子 weights.  
 marthoure ( - 'thou\ ) n. 碼頭 wharf.  
 marhoane ( - hcaun\ ) n. 鴨嘴 blood-sucker; leech.  
 marpik ( - 'pik ) n. 馬匹 horses.  
 marluy ( - lu\ ) n. 馬路 road.  
 marlik ( - lik ) n. 馬力 horse-power.  
 markieuy ( - kieu\ ) n. 馬廐 stable.  
 marpeine ( - 'pein\ ) n. 馬棚 ( as above )  
 marfaune ( - faun\ ) n. 馬房 ( as above )  
 marthorn ( - 'thorn ) n. 馬桶 commode.

marduey ( - tue\ ) n. 马队 cavalry.  
 marant ( - ant ) n. 马鞍 saddle.  
 Marbiy ( - pi\ ) n. 马幣 Malaysian money.  
 marche ( - che ) n. 马车 carriage.  
 marfu ( - fu ) n. 马夫 groom.  
 marthire ( - 'thi\ ) n. 马蹄 hoofs of a horse.  
 marmeine ( - mein\ ) n. 马虻 horsefly.  
 markiaun ( - (kiaun) ) n. 马缰 bridle; rein.  
 marhiy ( - (hi\ ) n. 马戏 circles.  
 marliene ( - lien\ ) n. 马铃 bells on the neck of a horse.  
 marliene shure ( - shu\ ) n. 马铃薯 potato.  
 markuay ( - kua\ ) n. 马褂 jacket.  
 marbien ( - pien ) n. 马兵 horseman.  
 marbian ( - pian ) n. 马鞭 horse whip.  
 Marqek ( - qek ) n. 马克 Mark.  
 martson ( - tson ) n. 马鬃 mane; horsehair.  
 may ( ma\ ) v. 骂 to blame; to scold. as:  
     " zowmay " 咒骂 to curse.  
     " juremay " 辱骂 to revile.  
 maire ( mai\ ) v. 埋 to bury.  
 mairemok ( - mok ) v. 埋没 to obliterate; to cover.  
 mairefuk ( - fuk ) v; n. 埋伏 to ambush; ambush.  
 mairecaune ( - chaun\ ) v. 埋藏 to hide up.  
 mairezank ( - tsank ) v. 埋葬 to entomb; to bury.  
 maireyuant ( - yuant ) v. 埋怨 to complain.  
 mairethoure ( - 'thou\ ) v. 埋颈 to concentrate one's mind.  
 mair ( mai\ ) v. 买 to purchase ; to buy.  
 mairtser ( - tsev\ ) n. 买者 buyer.  
 marqek ( - qek ) n. 买客 purchaser.  
 mairbant ( - pant ) n. 买办 comprador.  
 mairmai ( - mai\ ) n. 买卖 business.  
 mairtsur ( - tsu\ ) n. 买主 customer.  
 maiy ( mai\ ) v; n. 卖 to sell. 麦 wheat. as:  
     " dah maiy " 大麦 barley.  
     " lor maiy " 裸麦 rye.  
     " chiaur maiy " 雀麦 oats.  
 maiyyare ( - ya\ ) n. 麦芽 wheat sprouts.  
 maittseur ( - tseu\ ) n. 麦酒 ale.  
 maillok ( - lok ) n. 脉络 veins; blood vessels.  
 maixxik ( - xik ) n. 脉息 pulse.  
 maiffaun ( - faun ) n. 卖方 vender; seller.  
 maillik ( - lik ) v. 卖力 to labour; to exert.



maiyyeetser ( - yē (tsev) ) n. 耍藝者 acrobat.  
 maiggint ( - gint ) v. 邁進 to advance.  
 mane ( man' ) v; adj. 瞞 to conceal the truth. 蠻 savage.  
 manepiant ( - piant ) v. 瞞騙 to deceive; to impose on.  
 manekoy ( - ko\ ) v. 瞞過 to hide the truth of.  
 maneheine ( - hein' ) adj. 蠻橫 savage; cruel.  
 mametsure ( - tsu' ) n. 蠻族 barbarous tribes.  
 manehant ( - hant ) adj. 顛預 dull; confused.  
 manesan ( - san ) adv. 蹣跚 lamely.  
 marn ( marn ) adj. 滿 full.  
 marnbuy ( - pu\ ) v. 滿佈 to fill upon; to grow over.  
 marntsaih ( - tsaih ) adv; adj. 滿載 full-laden.  
 marnyiy ( - yi\ ) adj. 滿意 satisfied.  
 marntsuk ( - tsuk ) adj. 滿足 contented.  
 Marntsou ( - tsou ) n. 滿州 Manchuria.  
 mant ( mant ) n. 鰻 eel.  
 manttoure ( - 'tou ) n. 饅頭 loaves of steamed bread.  
 mand ( mand ) adj. 慢 slow; slowly ( adv )  
 manddiy2 ( man, man, ti\ ) adv. 慢慢地 slowly.  
 mandyane ( - yan' ) v. 漫延 to spread abroad.  
 mammay ( man, may ) v. 漫罵 to scold wild.  
 mau ( mau ) n. 貓 cat.  
 mauthoreyen ( - yen ) n. 貓頭鷹 owl.  
 maure ( mau' ) n. 毛 hair. 茅 thatch.  
 maurefark ( - fark ) n. 毛髮, hair of the head.  
 maurepire ( - 'pi' ) n. 毛皮 fur.  
 maurebirk ( - pirk ) n. 毛筆 Chinese pen.  
 maurechone ( - chon' ) n. 毛蟲 caterpillar.  
 maurebink ( - pink ) n. 毛病 sickness; defect.  
 maurekuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 毛管 quill.  
 mauregin ( - gin ) n. 毛巾 towel.  
 maurekent ( - kent ) n. 毛茛 crow-foot ( a poisonous plant )  
 mauresurn ( - surn ) n; adj. 矛盾 self-contradiction.  
 mauretsaere ( - tsae' ) n. 莽賊 evil man.  
 maur ( mau' ) n. 卯 the fourth of the twelve branches. as:  
     " maur shire " 卯時 from 5 to 7 a.m.  
     " maur yuek " 卯月 second month.  
 nao ( nao ) n; v. 帽 hat. 冒 to assume; to deceive.  
 naots ( - ts ) n. 帽子 hat.  
 naokiay ( - kia\ ) n. 帽架 hatrack.  
 naocon ( - chon ) v. 冒充 to pretend to be.  
 nachiarn ( - hiarn ) v. 冒險 to take risk.

- maojent ( - jent ) v. 冒認 to claim falsely.  
maohor ( - hov ) adj; adv. 冒火 angry; angrily.  
maomey ( - mev ) adv; adj. 冒昧 headlong.  
maosik ( - sik ) adj. 冒失 rash.  
maodure ( - tu ) v. 冒瀆 to insult.  
maomiene ( - mien ) v. 冒名 to feign.  
maopaire ( - 'pai ) adj. 冒牌 imitative.  
maohiarnkia ( - kia ) n. 冒險家 adventurer.  
maosirekuer ( - kuev ) n. 冒失鬼 blunderer.  
mauy ( mau ) n. 貌 face; countenance. as:  
" miammauy " 面貌 face.  
" yonemauy " 容貌 countenance.  
maune ( maun ) adj; adv; n. 忙 hurried; quickly. 盲 blind.  
芒 beard of grain.  
mauneluk ( - luk ) adj. 忙碌 busy.  
maunemuk ( - muk ) adv. 盲目 indiscriminately.  
maunecone ( - chon ) v. 盲從 to follow indiscriminately.  
maunejene ( - jen ) n. 盲人 blind man; as " dah maunejene " 大忙人 busy man.  
maune2 ( maun/maun ) adj. 茫茫 boundless ( as in the sea )  
maunejane ( - jan ) adj. 茫然 confused.  
maunekor ( - kov ) n. 芒果 mango.  
maunechil ( - chil ) n. 芒刺 spikes.  
maurn ( maurn ) adj; n. 莽 rude; rustic. 蟒 serpent.  
maurnhant ( - hant ) n. 莽漢 blunderer.  
maurnshere ( - she ) n. 蟒蛇 python.  
mere ( me ) n; adv; adj. 物 plum. 霉 mold. 煤 coal. 媒 match-maker. 沒 none.  
merets ( t̥s ) n. 椰子 plum.  
merekuey ( - kue ) n. 玫瑰 roses.  
meremaure ( - mau ) n. 眉毛 eyebrows.  
merekiey ( - kie ) n; adj. 媒介 medium.  
merejene ( - jen ) n. 媒人 go-between.  
meretsuok ( - tsuok ) n. 媒妁 ( as above )  
merechee ( - chē ) n. 煤氣 gas.  
mereyeure ( - yeu ) n. 煤油 kerosene.  
merethant ( - 'thant ) n. 煤碳 coal.  
merethiane ( - 'thian ) n. 煤田 coal field.  
merequank ( - quank ) n. 煤礦 coal mine.  
meredure ( - tu ) n. 梅毒 syphilis.  
merelant ( - lant ) adj; v. 霉爛 rotten; to decay.  
merekiunt ( - kiunt ) n. 微菌 bacteria; germs.

- mer ( mev ) n; adj. 美 beauty; beautiful. 每 each; every.  
mer2 ( - mev ) adv. 每每 always.  
merliy ( - li ) adj. 美丽 pretty.  
mermarn ( - marn ) adj. 美滿 fine; satisfied.  
merdere ( - de ) n. 美德 virtues.  
mershure ( - shu ) n. 美術 fine arts.  
merkarn ( - karn ) n. 美感 fine feelings.  
merkuan ( - kuan ) adj. 美觀 beautiful; good looking.  
mervey ( - ve ) n. 美味 excellent taste.  
Mertsou ( - tsou ) n. 美洲 America.  
mermauy ( - mau ) adj. 美貌 beautiful; handsome.  
merniur ( - niu ) n. 美女 beauty; beautiful girl.  
mernanets ( - nan ) n. 美男子 handsome boy.  
mey ( me ) n; adj. 妹 younger sister. 魅 devil. 昧 dim.  
as " maomey " 冒昧 headlong.  
" kuermey " 鬼魅 evil spirit.  
memmey ( me, me ) n. 妹妹 younger sister.  
meffu ( me, fu ) n. 妹夫 husband of younger sister.  
men ( men ) v. 燜 to steam; to cook.  
mene ( men ) n. 門 door; gate.  
menefon ( - fon ) n. 門風 family reputation.  
menemiant ( - miant ) n. 門面 the front of a house.  
meneliane ( - lian ) n. 門簾 door screen.  
menejene ( - jen ) n. 門人 students.  
menedih ( - tih ) n. 門第 family standing.  
meneyare ( - ya ) n. 門牙 front teeth.  
menepaire ( - pai ) n. 門牌 door plate.  
menehu ) ( hu ) n. 門戶 doors ( door, window & gate )  
menethiene ( - thien ) n. 門庭 entrance.  
meneqoan ( - qoan ) n. 門框 frame of a door.  
menemere ( - me ) n. 門楣 lintel of a door.  
meneqour ( - qou ) n. 門口 gateway.  
menehiant ( - hiant ) n. 門限 door sill.  
menekiant ( - kiant ) n. 門檻 threshold.  
meneshuan ( - shuan ) n. 門闩 door-bar.  
mern ( mern ) v. 捫 to touch; to feel. as:  
" mern shin " 捫心 to lay the hand on the heart.  
mend ( mend ) adj. 悶 unhappy. as:  
" fanemend " 煩悶 vexed.  
" eumend " 憂悶 sad; unhappy.  
menddaur ( - tau ) v. 悶倒 to stupefy.

- meine ( mein' ) v. 萌 to bud; to sprout.  
 meineyare ( - ya' ) v. 萌芽 to sprout.  
 meineyue ( - yue ) n. 盟約 treaty; concordate.  
 meineyeur ( - yeu' ) n. 盟友 sworn friends.  
 meinesiy ( - si' ) v. 盟誓 to swear.  
 meirn ( meirn ) adj. 猛 fierce; brave. as:  
     " meirn hur " 猛虎 fierce tiger.  
     " meirn giank " 猛將 brave general.  
 meirnliek ( - liek ) adj. 猛烈, violent; ferocious.  
 Menk ( menk ) n. 孟 a surname.  
 Menkts ( - ts ) n. 孟子 Mencius.  
 menklank ( - lank ) adj. 孟浪 reckless.  
 meo ( meo ) adj. 謬 false.  
 meowuy ( -wu' ) n. 謬誤 mistake; error.  
 meowank ( - wank ) adj. 謬妄 absurd.  
 meocuane ( - chuan' ) v. 謬傳 to report falsely.  
 mire ( mi' ) v. 迷 to go astray.  
 mireyur ( - yu' ) n. 迷語 riddle.  
 mireshint ( - sint ) n. 迷信 superstition.  
 mirehok ( - hok ) n; v. 迷惑 enchantment; enchant.  
 miresik ( - sik ) adj; v. 迷失 lost; to lose.  
 mirelire ( - li' ) adj. 迷離 blurred.  
 miregin ( - gin ) n. 迷津 bewilderment.  
 mirelant ( - lant ) adj. 糜爛 ruined. (糜爛)  
 mireluk ( - luk ) n. 麋鹿 elk.  
 mirehoure ( - hou' ) n. 猴 monkey.  
 mirebur ( - pu' ) v. 彌補 to make up the deficiency.  
 mirefone ( - fon' ) v. 彌縫 to patch up.  
 miremand ( mand ) adj. 弥漫 flooded.  
 mireluant ( - luant ) v. 彌亂 to put down disturbance. (彈亂)  
 mir ( mi' ) n. 米 rice.  
 mirfern ( - fern ) n. 米粉 rice flour.  
 mirkau ( - kau ) n. 米糕 rice cake.  
 mirliaune ( - liaun' ) n. 米糧 ration.  
 mirgaun ( - gaun ) n. 米糠 rice husks.  
 mirdiant ( - tiant ) n. 米店 rice shop.  
 mirgiaun ( - giaun ) n. 米漿 rice juice.  
 mirthaun ( - thaun ) n. 米湯 rice soup.  
 mirtsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 米粥 rice congee.  
 mirpiene ( - pien' ) v. 收平 to pacify.  
 mirluant ( - luant ) v. 收亂 to quieten.  
 mik ( mik ) n; v; adj. 蜜 honey. 覓 to seek. 密 secret.

" tianemik " 甜 蜜 sweet.  
 " simik " 私 密 private.  
 mirefon ( - fon ) n. 蜜 蜂 bee.  
 mirethaune ( -'thaun ) n. 蜜 糖 honey.  
 mirekiuk ( - kiuk ) n. 蜜 橘 sweet orange.  
 miregiant ( - giant ) n. 蜜 饅 sweetmeats.  
 mirethaure ( -'thau ) n. 蜜 桃 sweet peaches.  
 miretsaur ( - tsau ) n. 蜜 棗 candied dates.  
 miretsik ( - tsik ) n. 蜜 汁 honey juice.  
 mireciek ( - chiek ) adj. 密 切 concerned.  
 miremar ( - ma ) n. 密 碼 code.  
 mireduy ( - tu ) n. 密 度 density.  
 mireyeur ( - yeu ) n. 密 友 bosom friend.  
 miregire ( - gi ) adj. 密 集 thick; dense.  
 miretsiy ( - tsiy ) adj. 密 緻 fine.  
 miremoure ( - mou ) n. 密 謀 secret plot.  
 miane ( - mian ) n; v. 棉 cotton. 眠 to sleep.  
 mianehua ( - hua ) n. 棉 花 cotton.  
 mianets ( - ts ) n. 棉 子 cotton seeds.  
 mianebuy ( - pu ) n. 棉 布 cotton cloth.  
 mianeauy ( - au ) n. 棉 襖 wadded coat.  
 mianebey ( - pē ) n. 棉 被 wadded coverlet.  
 mianesha ( - sha ) n. 棉 紗 cotton yarn.  
 mianeshiuy ( - shiu ) n. 棉 絮 cotton fibers.  
 mianepaure ( - pau ) n. 棉 袍 cotton robe.  
 mianeyaune ( - yaun ) n. 绵 羊 sheep.  
 mianelik ( lik ) n. 绵 力 little strength.  
 mianeyane ( - yan ) v. 绵 延 to prolong.  
 mianeboire ( - po ) adj. 绵 薄 thin; weak.  
 miarn ( miarn ) n; v. 冕 crown. 免 to avoid.  
 miarnqiaune ( - qiaun ) v. 勉 强 to urge.  
 miarnlik ( - lik ) v. 勉 力 to exert.  
 miarnliy ( - li ) v. 勉 励 to encourage.  
 miarncure ( - chu ) v. 免 除 to avoid; to spare.  
 miarntsik ( - tsik ) v. 免 戡 to sack; to dismiss.  
 miarndere ( - te ) v. 免 得 to avoid.  
 miant ( miant ) n. 面 face. 麵 wheat flour. as:  
 " thirmiant " 体 面 glory; glorious.  
 " kiuremiant " 局 面 situation.  
 miammauy ( miam mau ) n. 面 貌 countenance.  
 miammuk ( - muk ) n. 面 目 face; appearance.  
 miantts ( - ts ) n. 面 子 face.

- mianttsaw ( - tsaw ) n. 面罩 veil.  
 mianttane ( - tan ) v. 面談 to interview.  
 mianggik ( - gik ) n. 面積 area.  
 mianssiy ( - si ) n. 面試 oral examination.  
 miankkiak ( - kiak ) n. 面頰 cheeks.  
 miankkiuy ( - kiu ) n. 面具 mask.  
 miankkao ( - kao ) v. 面告 to report personally.  
 mianbbau ( - pau ) n. 麵包 bread.  
 mianffern ( - fern ) n. 麵粉 wheat flour.  
 mianbbiern ( - piern ) n. 麵餅 wheat cake.  
 miau ( miau ) n. (貓叫) mew ( sound of cat crying )  
 miaure ( miau ) n; v. 苗 bud; shoot. 錨 anchor.  
 miauresier ( - siev ) v. 描寫 to describe.  
 miauretsurn ( - tturn ) v. 描準 to aim.  
 miaurehuay ( - hua ) v. 描畫 to draw  
 miauremore ( - mo ) v. 描摹 to imitate.  
 miaurethiaure ( - thiau ) adj. 苗條 graceful; slender.  
 miaur ( miau ) n. 秒 seconds.  
 miaurtson ( - tson ) n. 秒鐘 ( as above )  
 miaurtsen ( - tsen ) n. 秒針 second-hand.  
 miaursiaur ( - siau ) adj. 渺小 tiny.  
 miaurmaune ( - maun ) adj. 渺茫 far-away.  
 miaursil ( - sil ) v. 藐視 to despise.  
 miao ( miao ) n; adj. 廟宇 temple. 妙 fine.  
 miaoyure ( - yu ) n. 廟宇 temple.  
 miaothaune ( - thaun ) n. 廟堂 shrine.  
 miaokiy ( - ki ) n. 妙計 excellent scheme.  
 miaoyur ( - yu ) n. 妙語 fine speech.  
 miaoliene ( - lien ) n; adj. 妙齡 young age; young.  
 mie ( mie ) n. 嗚 滅 baa baa ( bleating of a sheep )  
 miek ( miek ) v. 滅 to exterminate. as:  
     " puremiek " 撲滅 to beat out.  
     " siaumiek " 消滅 to vanish.  
 mierewaune ( mie waun ) v. 滅亡 to ruin; to exterminate.  
 mierecure ( - chu ) v. 滅除 to root out.  
 mieresil ( - sil ) v. 蔑視 to look down upon.  
 mierediern ( - tiern ) v. 滅頂 to be drowned.  
 mieregik ( - gik ) v. 滅跡 to exterminate.  
 miene ( mien ) n. 名 name. 茗 tea. 明 bright.  
 mieneyuy ( - yu ) n. 名譽 fame.  
 mienepiant ( - piant ) n. 名片 visiting card.  
 mienetsiy ( - tsiy ) n. 名字 full name.

mieneleure ( - leu' ) n. 名流 eminent men.  
 mieneshiy ( - shi' ) n. 名士 famous scholars.  
 mienebirk ( - pirk ) n. 名筆 famous painter.  
 mienekuey ( - kue' ) adj. 名貴 valuable.  
 mienewank ( - wank ) n. 名望 reputation.  
 mienesenk ( - senk ) n. 名勝 famous places of scenery.  
 mieneqiy ( - qi' ) n. 名器 degree; rank.  
 mienedien ( - tien ) adj. 酩酊 tipsy. as " mienedien dah  
 tsuey " 酩酊大醉 dead drunk.  
 mienefur ( - fu' ) n. 冥府 hades; hell.  
 mienetsir ( - tsi' ) n. 冥紙 paper for hades.  
 mienechone ( - chon' ) n. 螟蟲 grain insect.  
 mieneliene ( - lien' ) n. 螟蛉 caterpillar.  
 mienelienets ( - ts ) n. 螟蛉子 adopted son.  
 mieneqine ( - qin' ) n. 鳴禽 warbler.  
 miene2 ( - mien' ) adj. 明明 clearly.  
 mieneliank ( - liank ) n. 明亮 brilliant.  
 mienebaire ( - pai' ) adj v. 明白 clear; to understand.  
 mienelaurn ( - laurn ) adj. 明朗 bright and clear.  
 mieneshien ( - shien ) n. 明星 star.  
 mienehiaur ( - hiau' ) v. 明曉 to understand.  
 mieneqiuek ( - qiuek ) adj. 明確 evident.  
 mienemey ( - me' ) adj. 明媚 bright and charming.  
 mienexik ( - xik ) adj. 明智 clear.  
 mieneduant ( - tuant ) v. 明斷 to decide openly.  
 mienecak ( - chak ) v. 明察 to examine carefully.  
 mienehiarn ( - hiarn ) adj. 明顯 manifest.  
 mienetsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 明證 convincing proof.  
 mienemirn ( - mirn ) adj. 明敏  
 mienemoure ( - mou' ) n. 明眸 beautiful eyes.  
 mink ( mink ) n; v. 命 fate; to order.  
 minklink ( - link' ) n; v. 命令 order; to order.  
 minkyuant ( - yuant ) n. 命運 fate.  
 minkant ( - ant ) n. 命案 case of murder.  
 mine ( min' ) n. 民 people  
 minekiun ( - kiun ) n. 民軍 people's army.  
 minetsonk ( - tsonk ) n. 民众 populace.  
 minetsure ( - tsu' ) n. 民族 race; nation.  
 minethuane ( - 'thuan' ) n. 民團 militia.  
 minetsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 民政 civil administration.  
 minefon ( - fon ) n. 民風 popular customs.  
 mineshure ( - shu' ) n. 民俗 ( as above )

minetsil ( - tsil ) n. 民智 people's knowledge.  
 minequane ( - qiuan ) n. 民權 people's rights.  
 minetsur ( - tsu ) n. 民主 democracy.  
 minewank ( - wank ) n. 民望 popularity.  
 minechiene ( - chien ) n. 民情 popular feelings.  
 minefark ( - fark ) n. 民法 civil law.  
 mineliuk ( - liuk ) n. 民律 ( as above )  
 minebien ( - pien ) n. 民兵 volunteers.  
 minesheng ( - sheng ) n. 民生 the livelihood of the people.  
 mineyiy ( - yi ) n. 民意 popular opinion.  
 minelik ( - lik ) n. 民力 people strength.  
 minechee ( - chee ) n. 民氣 people's spirit.  
 minemiek ( - miek ) v. 泯滅 to annihilate.  
 minemok ( - mok ) v. 泯沒 to finish up.  
 mirn ( mirn ) v; n; adj. 憫 to pity. 鯨 cod. 敏 clever.  
 mirnhiuk ( - hiuk ) v. 恻恤 to pity and help.  
 mirngiere ( - gie ) adj. 敏捷 prompt; quick.  
 mirnyure ( - yu ) n. 鯨魚 cod.  
 mo ( mo ) v. 摸 to touch; to feel.  
 modiqa ( mo-di-qa ) adj; n. 默迪卡 merdeka ( independent )  
 mosuok ( mo-suok ) v. 摸索 to search for.  
 mobaiy ( - pai ) v. 崇拜 to worship.  
 more ( mo ) v; n. 磨 to grind. 魔 devil.  
 moreliant ( - liant ) v; n. 磨練 to train; trial.  
 moreshixe ( - shi ) n. 磨石 grindstone.  
 moremiek ( - miek ) v. 磨滅 to erode; to wear away.  
 moreliy ( - li ) v. 磨利 to grind it sharp.  
 morekoaun ( - koaun ) v. 磨光 to polish it smooth.  
 morecak ( - chak ) v. 摩擦 to rub; to polish.  
 morelonk ( - lonk ) v. 摩弄 to feel about and play with.  
 morekuer ( - kue ) n. 魔鬼 devil.  
 morelik ( - lik ) n. 魔力 magical power.  
 moreshure ( - shu ) n. 魔術 magic.  
 moreshurekia ( - shu-kia ) n. 魔術家 magician.  
 moreku ( - ku ) n. 蘑菇 mushroom.  
 morefaurn ( - faurn ) v. 摹倣 to imitate.  
 moreseng ( - seng ) adj. 陌生 strange.  
 moreliy ( - li ) n. 茉莉 white jasmine.  
 moy ( mo ) n. 漠 sandy plain. 磨 mill as:  
     " shamoy " 沙漠 desert.  
     " shixemoy " 石磨 stone mill.  
 mok ( mok ) n; v; adj. 沫 bubbles. 膜 membrane. 墨 ink.



powder; last. 歿 to die. as:  
 " thoomok " 唾沫 foam from mouth.  
 " keremok " 隔膜 separated.  
 motts ( ts ) n. 墨子 name of a Chinese philosopher.  
 mossier ( mo siev ) n. 默与 dictation.  
 mohhiur ( - hiu ) v. 默许 to acquiesce.  
 monniant ( - niant ) v. 默念 to meditate.  
 mojjent ( - jent ) n. 默認 acquiescence.  
 moddaur ( - tau ) v. 默禱 to pray in silence.  
 moqqik ( - qik ) n. 默契 a private agreement.  
 moddure ( - tu ) v. 默讀 to read silently.  
 mokkuuy ( - kui ) conj. 讀莫怪 no wonder. (莫怪)  
 Moxiko ( mc-xi-ko ) n. 墨西哥 Mexico.  
 mone ( mon ) v. 蒙 to cover; to receive.  
 monepiant ( - 'piant ) v. 蒙騙 to deceive.  
 monebiy ( - pi ) v. 蒙蔽 to blindfold.  
 Monekur ( - ku ) n. 蒙古 Mongolia.  
 monemey ( - me ) adj. 蒙昧 stupid.  
 monethone ( - 'thon ) n. 蒙童 young puples.  
 mnedorn ( - torn ) adj. 懵懂 dull; forgetful.  
 monelone ( - lon ) adj. 朦朧 obscure; cloudy.  
 mone2 ( mon·mon ) adj. 濛濛 drizzly. 朦朦 dim.  
 monk ( monk ) n; v. 夢 dream; to dream.  
 monkkiant ( - kiant ) n. 夢見 to dream.  
 monkhuant ( - huant ) n. 夢幻 vision.  
 moure ( mou ) n; v. 眸子 puple of the eye. 謀 plot; to plot.  
 mourets ( - ts ) n. 眸子 puples.  
 mouretsaere ( - tsae ) n. 蝥賊 evil man.  
 moureshiy ( - shi ) n. 謀士 clever adviser.  
 moureliuek ( - liuek ) n. 謀略 stratagem.  
 mourehaiy ( - hai ) v. 謀害 to plot against.  
 mouremiant ( - miant ) v. 謀面 to see with each other.  
 mouresak ( - sak ) n; v. 謀殺 murder; to plot a murder.  
 moureluant ( - luant ) v. 謀亂 to plot a rebellion.  
 mour ( mou ) n. 畝 acre.  
 mourdan ( - tan ) n. 牡丹 peony.  
 mour2 ( mou·mou ) pron. 某某 so and so.  
 mow ( mow ) adj. 茂 flourishing.  
 mowsenk ( - senk ) adj. 茂盛 luxuriant.  
 mowmik ( - mik ) adj. 茂密 thick.  
 mowyik ( - yik ) n; v. 貿易 trade; to trade.  
 moffi ( mo fi ) adv. 莫非 maybe.

moobi ( - pi ) n. 墓碑 tombstone.  
 moodiy ( - ti ) n. 墓地 graveyard.  
 moomiene ( - mien' ) n. 墓銘 epitaph.  
 mootsiy ( - tsi' ) n. 墓誌 ( as above )  
 mochiuek ( - hiuek ) n. 墓穴 vault.  
 moekiuan ( - kiuan ) v. 募捐 to raise a contribution.  
 moobien ( - pien ) v. 募兵 to enlist soldiers.  
 mooquarn ( - quarn ) v. 募款 to raise funds.  
 mooniane ( - nian' ) n. 暮年 old age.  
 mookiern ( - kiern ) n. 暮景 evening view.  
 moochun ( - chun ) n. 暮春 the last part of spring.  
 mure ( mu' ) n. 模 model; pattern.  
 murehiene ( - hiene ) n. 模型 model.  
 murefant ( - fant ) n. 模範 pattern.  
 mureyank ( - yank ) n. 模樣 form; fashion.  
 murehure ( - hu' ) adj. 模糊 blurred; obscured.  
 mur ( mu' ) n. 母 mother.  
 murtsir ( - tsi' ) n. 拇指 thumb.  
 murchin ( - chin ) n. 母親 mamma.  
 muryin ( - yin ) n. 母音 vowel.  
 muryur ( - yu' ) n. 母語 mother tongue.  
 muraiy ( - ai' ) n. 母愛 maternal love.  
 murkieo ( - kieo ) n. 母舅 mother's brother.  
 murhiao ( - hiao ) n. 母校 mother school.  
 murkuok ( - kuok ) n. 母國 mother country.  
 murki ( - ki ) n. 母鸡 hen.  
 murneure ( - neu' ) n. 母牛 cow.  
 murtsirhere ( - tsi' he' ) n. 母子和 interest and principal.  
 muk ( muk ) n. 木 wood. 目 eyes. as:  
     " qiauremuk " 喬木 stately tree.  
     " kuammuk " 灌木 bush.  
 murekon ( - kon ) n. 木工 carpentering.  
 murekiank ( - kiank ) n. 木匠 carpenter.  
 muregour ( - cu' ) n. 木偶 wooden idol.  
 mureger ( - er' ) n. 木耳 fungus.  
 murekik ( - kik ) n. 木屐 clogs.  
 mureyure ( - yu' ) n. 木魚 wooden fish.  
 murethant ( - thant ) n. 木炭 charcoal.  
 murechaire ( - chai' ) n. 木柴 timber.  
 mureliao ( - liao ) n. 木料 lumber.  
 mureqiy ( - qi' ) n. 木器 furniture.  
 mureshiuek ( - shiuek ) n. 木屑 sawdust.

- mureshik ( - shik ) n. 木 虱 bed-bug.
- mureshiaun ( - shiaun ) n. 木 箱 wooden box.
- muremiane ( - miane ) n. 木 棉 kapok.
- murenairyi ( - nai'yi ) n. 木 乃 伊 mummy.
- murekua ( - kua ) n. 木 瓜 quince; papaya.
- murethorn ( - 'thorn ) n. 木 桶 tub.
- murebarn ( - parn ) n. 木 板 plank.
- murekiay ( - (kia) ) n. 木 架 wooden frame.
- murefare ( - fa' ) n. 木 筏 raft.
- murekunt ( - kunt ) n. 木 棍 club.
- murekirn ( - (kirn) ) n. 木 槿 bunga raja. ( a red flower )
- murepiant ( - (pian) ) n. 木 片 chips of wood.
- murethone ( - 'thon' ) n. 牧 童 cowboy.
- murechaune ( - chaun' ) n. 牧 場 pasture; ranch.
- mureshi ( - shi ) n. 牧 師 pastor; priest.
- muredik ( - tik ) n. 目 的 aim.
- murebiau ( - piau ) n. 目 標 target; purpose.
- murelik ( - lik ) n. 目 力 eyesight.
- muregoaun ( - goaun ) n. 目 框 socket of an eye.
- muregire ( - (gi' ) ) n. 目 疾 disease of an eye.
- muredur ( - tu' ) n. 目 睹 to see personally.
- murekik ( - (kik) ) n. 目 擊 ( as above )
- mureluk ( - luk ) n. 目 錄 index.
- mureline ( - lin' ) v. 睦 鄰 to keep on good terms with neighbours.
- muy ( mu\ ) n; v. 暮 evening. 幕 curtain. 墓 tomb.  
慕 to admire. as:
- " boremuy " 薄 暮 nightfall.
- " boomuy " 布 幕 screen.
- nare ( na' ) v. 拿 to take; to bring; to seize.
- nareharn ( - harn ) v. 呐 喊 to shout; to yell.
- naredonk ( - tonk ) v. 拿 劫 to remove.
- nareshour ( - shou' ) adj. 拿 手 skilful.
- nar ( na\ ) adv. 那 where; how.
- narlir ( - lir ) adv. 那 裡 where.
- narger ( - qe' ) adv. 那 可 how can.
- narmok ( - mok ) adv. 那 么 then.
- nay ( na\ ) pron; adj. 那 that; those. as:
- " nay shie jene " 那 些 人 those people.
- " nay kiahur " 那 傢 伙 that fellow.
- nak ( nak ) v. 纳 to pay; to receive. as:
- " nak shuey " 纳 税 to pay tax.
- " gienak " 接 纳 to receive.

nair (nai\') n; adj; v. 奶 milk. 乃 that; is.  
nair2 (nai\'nai\') n. 奶奶 lady; mistress.  
nairniaune (-niaun\') n. 奶娘 wet-nurse.  
nairthoure (-'thou\') n. 奶頭 nipple.  
nairyeuere (-yeu\') n. 奶油 butter.  
naiy (nai\') v. 耐 to last; to bear. as:  
    "neinenaiy" 能耐 energy.  
    "jernnaiy" 忍耐 patient.  
naillaure (nai\lau\') v. 耐勞 to endure hardship.  
naihhane (-han\') v. 耐寒 to bear cold.  
naiffane (-fan\') adj. 耐煩 patient.  
nane (nan\') n; adj. 男 male; man. 南 south. 難 difficult;  
    hardly (adv.)  
nanefaun (-faun) n. 南方 south; southward.  
nanekua (-kua) n. 南瓜 pumpkin.  
Naneking (-king) n. 南京 Nanking.  
nanefon (-fon) n. 南風 southern breeze.  
nanekire (-ki\') n. 南極 south pole.  
nanets (-ts) n. 男子 man.  
nanejene (-jen\') n. 男人 husband.  
nanegiuek (-giuek) n. 男爵 baron.  
nanehairets (-hai'ts) n. 男孩子 boy.  
nane2 (nan\'nan\') v. 喃喃 to grumble.  
nanechone (-chon\') n. 螞蚱 unfledged locust.  
nanedere (-te\') adj; adv. 難得 scarce; scarcely.  
nanemiarn (-miarn) adv. 難免 difficult to avoid.  
nanesow (-sow) adj. 難受 painful; sorrowful.  
nanekuiy (-kui\') adv. 難怪 therefore.  
naneqant (-qant) adj. 難看 ugly; repulsive.  
nanetien (-'tien) adj. 難聽 disagreeable to the ear.  
naneqan (-qan) adj. 難堪 intolerable.  
nanefone (-fon\') adj. 難達 difficult to find.  
nanekoy (-ko\') adj. 難過 sad; unhappy.  
nanejern (-jern) adj. 難忍 difficult to bear.  
nanedaun (-taun) adj. 難當 hard to endure.  
nanedorn (-torn) adj. 難懂 hard to understand.  
nanethire (-'thi\') n. 難題 hard problem.  
nanedaw (-taw) interr. 難道 isn't it?  
nanekuan (-kuan) n. 難關 difficulty.  
nant (nant) n. 難 distress. as:  
    "beenant" 避難 to take refuge.  
    "tsainant" 災難 calamity

naure ( nau ) v. 绕 to twist; to distort.  
 naurebare ( - pa ) n. 铙 钹 cymbals.  
 naur ( nau ) n. adj. 脑 brain. 恼 vexed; displeased.  
 naurdaiy ( - tai ) n. 脑袋 head.  
 naurgin ( - gin ) n. 脑 筋 brain; nerves.  
 naurlik ( - lik ) n. 脑 力 mental power.  
 naurmoreyane ( - mo'yan ) n. 脑膜炎 meningitis.  
 naurnuy ( - nu ) adj. 恼怒 angry; irritated.  
 naurhent ( - hent ) adj. 恼恨 hateful.  
 naw ( naw ) adj; v. 闹 noise; to disturb. as:  
     " naw shiy " 闹 市 busy market.  
     " naw shil " 闹 事 to make trouble.  
 naune ( naun ) n. 囊 bag; sack. as:  
     " hienenaune " 行 囊 travelling bag.  
     " pirenaune " 皮 囊 leather bag .  
 naurn ( naurn ) v. 攘 to include.  
 naurnkuak ( - kuak ) v. 攘 括 to sweep; to put in the bag.  
 ner ( ně ) adj; n. 馁 sad; sorrow.  
 ney ( ně ) adj. 内 inner; inside.  
 neits ( ně, ts ) n. 内 子 my wife.  
 neikok ( - kok ) n. 内 阁 cabinet.  
 neizuh ( - tsuh ) n. 内 肋 wife.  
 neidiy ( - ti ) n. 内 地 inland.  
 neiluant ( - luant ) n. 内 乱 civil war.  
 neihonk ( - honk ) n. 内 鬨 interal discord.  
 neiyone ( - yon ) n. 内 容 contents.  
 neibuy ( - pu ) n; adj. 内 部 inside; inner.  
 neihaune ( - haun ) adj. 内 行 expert.  
 neitsiy ( - tsj ) n. 内 痔 interal piles.  
 neine ( nein ) n; v. 能 power; can; be able to.  
 neinetser ( - tse ) n. 能 者 able man.  
 neinelik ( - lik ) n. 能 力 ability.  
 neinekant ( - kant ) n; adj. 能 幹 skill; skilful.  
 neinekouy ( - kou ) v. 能 够 can; be able to.  
 neinenaiy ( - nai ) n. 能 耐 energy.  
 neu ( neu ) n. 妞 young girl.  
 neu2 ( neu neu ) n. 妞 妞 ( as above )  
 neure ( neu ) n. 牛 ox; bull; cow.  
 neuredow ( - tow ) n. 牛 痘 vaccine; cow-pox.  
 neurelane ( - lan ) n. 牛 栏 cow-pen  
 neurepeine ( - 'pein ) n. 牛 棚 cow- shed.  
 neuremeine ( - mein ) n. 牛 虻 cowfly.

neurejow ( - jow ) n. 牛肉 beef.  
 neurepaire ( - 'pai ) n. 牛排 beef steaks.  
 neurepire ( - 'pi ) n. 牛皮 cow-hide  
 neurejur ( - ju ) n. 牛乳 cow's milk.  
 neureyeure ( - yeu ) n. 牛油 butter.  
 Neurelaune ( - laun ) n. 牛郎 Herdboy.  
 neur ( nēu ) n; v. 钮 button. 扭 to wrench.  
 neurduant ( - tuant ) v. 扭断 to twist into pieces.  
 neurzuarn ( - tsuarn ) v. 扭转 to turn over.  
 neurqow ( - qow ) n. 钮扣 button.  
 neurqai ( - qai ) v. 扭开 to twist open.  
 neurtuok ( - 'tuok ) v. 扭脱 to wrench off.  
 neurnire ( - ni ) adj. 忸怩 shy; bashful.  
 ni ( ni ) interr. 呢 an interrogation.  
 nire ( ni ) n. 泥 soil; earth.  
 nirethur ( - 'thu ) n. 泥土 ( as above )  
 nirequiy ( - qui ) n. 泥块 lumps of mud.  
 nireluy ( - lu ) n. 泥路 muddy road.  
 nirechene ( - chen ) n. 泥塵 dust.  
 niredun ( - tun ) n. 泥墩 mound of earth.  
 niregiaun ( - giaun ) n. 泥漿 mire; mud.  
 nireniene ( - nien ) adj. 泥濘 muddy.  
 niretsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 泥足 clay foot.  
 nirekur ( - ku ) adv. 泥古 bigotedly.  
 niresha ( - sha ) n. 泥沙 sand.  
 nirenane ( - nan ) adj. 呢喃 chattering.  
 nirejone ( - jon ) n. 呢絨 woolen cloth.  
 nireku ( - ku ) n. 尼姑 nun.  
 nireaiy ( - ai ) v. 溺愛 to dote on.  
 nirebiy ( - pi ) v. 溺斃 to be drowned.  
 nirets ( - ts ) n. 逆子 wayward son.  
 nirekiern ( - kiern ) n. 逆境 unfavorable condition.  
 nirediy ( - ti ) n. 泥地 muddy place.  
 nireshuerkiank ( - kiank ) n. 泥水匠 mason.  
 nirehonedein ( - hon, tein ) n. 霓虹燈 neon light.  
 nir ( ni ) pron; v. 你 you. 擬 to intend; to purpose.  
 nirdeirn ( - teirn ) pron. 你等 your.  
 nirmene ( - men ) pron. 你们 ( as above )  
 nirdink ( - tink ) v. 擬訂 to decide; to draft.  
 nirkaur ( - kau ) v. 擬稿 to draft; to draw up.  
 nik ( nik ) adj; v. 贖 oily. 逆 rebellious; to oppose.  
 匿 to hide; to conceal. as:

- "ferenik" 肥 膩 oily.
- "pannik" 叛 逆 rebellion.
- nian ( nian ) v. 拈 to pick up.
- nianqiau ( - qiau ) v. 拈 闖 to draw lots.
- niane ( nian ) n; v; adj. 年 year. 粘 to stick; sticky.
- nianethur ( - 'thuv ) n. 粘 土 clay.
- nianetiek ( - 'tiek ) v. 粘 貼 to paste.
- nianeliene ( - lien ) n. 年 齡 age.
- nianekiy ( - ki ) n. 年 紀 year.
- nianekein ( - kein ) n. 年 庚 ( as above )
- nianedaiy ( - tai ) n. 年 代 century; era; year.
- nianeband ( - pand ) n. 年 半 year and a half.
- nianekiant ( - kiant ) n. 年 鑑 year books.
- nianeqan ( - qan ) n. 年 刊 annual.
- nianehi ( - hi ) n. 年 禧 Happy New Year.
- nianelaur ( - lau ) adj. 年 老 old.
- nianemaiy ( - mai ) adj. 年 邁 aged.
- nianesao ( - sao ) adj. 年 少 young.
- niarn ( niarn ) v. 碾 to grind.
- niarnsuey ( - sue ) v. 碾 碎 to pulverize.
- niarnmir ( - mir ) v. 碾 米 to grind rice. as:  
 " niarnmir chaurn " 碾 米 廠 rice mill.
- niant ( niant ) v. 唸 to read. 念 to think.
- nianttsu ( - tsu ) n. 念 珠 chanting beads.
- nianttsow ( - tsow ) v. 念 咒 to recite spells.
- nianttcoure ( - tou ) n. 念 頭 thought; idea.
- niaur ( niau ) n. 鳥 bird.
- niaurluey ( - lue ) n. 鳥 類 feathered tribes.
- niaurlone ( - lon ) n. 鳥 籠 bird-case.
- niaurqe ( - qe ) n. 鳥 窠 bird's nest.
- niaurchaure ( - chau ) n. 鳥 巢 ( as above )
- niaurqant ( - qant ) n; v. 鳥 瞰 bird's eye view; to look down.
- niaur2 ( - niau ) adj. 嫵 媚 fascinating; seductive.
- niaw ( niaw ) n. 尿 urine. as:  
 " niaw shuan " 尿 酸 urine acid.  
 " niaw kuarn " 尿 管 urine passage.
- niaune ( niaun ) n. 娘 mother.
- niaune2 ( - niaun ) n. 娘 娘 mistress.
- niaunets ( - ts ) n. 娘 子 wife.
- niank ( niank ) v. 釀 to ferment; to make. as:  
 " niank tseur " 釀 酒 to ferment wine.  
 " niank mik " 釀 蜜 to make honey.

Niek ( niek ) n. 聶 a surname.  
 niek ( niek ) n; adj; v. 鎳 nickel. 孽 evil. 捏 to knead.  
 niebiy ( nie pi ) n. 鎳幣 nickel.  
 niets ( - ts ) n. 孽子 son of illicit connection.  
 niezao ( - tsao ) v. 捏造 to fabricate.  
 niejur ( - ju ) v. 囁嚅 to grumble; to whisper.  
 niegire ( - gi ) n. 瘧疾 malaria.  
 niedaiy ( - tai ) v. 虐待 to maltreat; to abuse.  
 niene ( nien ) adj; adv. 寧 quiet; rather.  
 nienegink ( - gink ) adj. 寧靜 peaceful; quiet.  
 nieneqer ( - qer ) adv. 寧可 had rather.  
 nieneyuant ( - yuant ) adv. 寧願 had better.  
 nienekiek ( - kiek ) v. 凝結 to concrete; to coagulate.  
 nienesil ( - sil ) v. 凝視 to stare at.  
 nieneziy ( - tsiy ) v. 凝滯 to congest.  
 nienegiuy ( - giu ) v. 凝聚 to coagulate.  
 nine ( nin ) pron; v; prep. 您 you. 臨 to attend; when; on.  
 as: " nine tsent " 臨陣 when going to battle.  
 " nine shuey " 臨睡 on sleeping.  
 nint ( nint ) adj. 嫩 young; tender,  
 neenliuk ( neen liuk ) adj. 嫩綠 greenish.  
 neenlane ( - lan ) adj. 嫩藍 bluish. (嫩藍)  
 neenhoane ( - hoan ) adj. 嫩黃 yellowish.  
 niur ( niu ) n. 女 girl; woman; female.  
 niurkiey ( - kie ) n. 女界 womankind.  
 niurleure ( - leu ) n. 女流 womanhood.  
 niurshiy ( - shi ) n. 女士 miss; lady.  
 niurkon ( - kon ) n. 女工 woman worker.  
 niurbiy ( - pi ) n. 奴婢 slave girl.  
 niurhone ( - hon ) n. 女紅 needle work.  
 niurhiao ( - hiao ) n. 女校 girl school.  
 niurliene ( - lien ) n. 女伶 actress.  
 niurshiuy ( - shiu ) n. 女婿 son-in-law.  
 niurlaune ( - laun ) n. 女郎 young lady.  
 niurgere ( - er ) n. 女兒 daughter.  
 niurthone ( - thon ) n. 女童 girl.  
 niurdere ( - te ) n. 女德 woman's virtue.  
 niurhairrets ( - hai ts ) n. 女孩子 girl.  
 nore ( no ) v. 挪 to move; to get.  
 noredonk ( - tonk ) v. 挪動 to move about.  
 noreziek ( - tsiek ) v. 挪借 to borrow.  
 noremir ( - mi ) n. 糯米 glutinous rice.





oo ( oʊ / ɔʊ ) n; adj. = two  
 Ou ( ou ) n. 歐 a surname.  
 oudar ( - taʋ ) v. 毆 打 to beat.  
 cukik ( - kik ) v. 毆 擊 to strike.  
 oudow ( - tow ) v. 毆 鬥 to fight.  
 oukiek ( - kiek ) v. 毆 劫 to rob.  
 Outsou ( - tsou ) n. 歐洲 Europe.  
 Ouyar ( - yaʋ ) n. 歐 亞 Eurasia.  
 Oujene ( - jenʋ ) n. 歐 人 European.  
 Ouhuay ( - huaʋ ) n. 歐 化 Europeanization.  
 our ( ouʋ ) v. 嘔 to vomit.  
 ourtuy ( - tuʋ ) v. 嘔 吐 to puke; to spew; to vomit.  
 ourcuk ( - chuk ) v. 嘔 出 to eject through the mouth.  
 oursiey ( - sieʋ ) v. 嘔 吐 to vomit and purge.  
 pare ( paʋ ) v. 爬 to climb. 扒 to scratch.  
 parehiene ( - hienʋ ) v. 爬 行 to scrawl.  
 parechone ( - chonʋ ) n. 爬 蟲 reptile.  
 pareshour ( - shouʋ ) n. 扒 手 pick-pockets.  
 pay ( - paʋ ) v; adj. 怕 to fear; fearful. as:  
     " qerpay " 可 怕 dreadful.  
     " haipay " 害 怕 afraid.  
 pak ( pak ) n. 帕 kerchief. as:  
     " shourpak " 手 帕 handkerchief.  
     " thourepak " 頭 帕 veil.  
 pai ( pai ) v. 拍 to clap; to knock. as:  
     " pai shour " 拍 手 to clap hands.  
     " pai mene " 拍 門 to knock the door.  
 paire ( paiʋ ) n; v. 牌 tablet; board. 排 row or line;  
 pairegir ( - girʋ ) v. 排 起 to line up.  
 paireliek ( - liek ) v. 排 列 to arrange; to line up.  
 pairecik ( - cik ) v. 排 斥 to renounce.  
 pairecure ( - chuʋ ) v. 排 除 to reject.  
 pairegir ( - girʋ ) v. 排 擠 to expel.  
 pairekier ( - kiekʋ ) v. 排 解 to mediate.  
 pairesiek ( - siek ) v. 排 泄 to secrete.  
 pairewhiy ( - whiyʋ ) n; adj. 排 外 anti-foreign.  
 pairetsaurn ( - tsaurʋ ) n. 排 長 lieutenant.  
 pairekieur ( - kiekʋ ) n. 排 九 game of 32 cards.  
 pairetsiy ( - tsiyʋ ) n. 排 字 type-setting.  
 pairetsittser ( - tsevʋ ) n. 排 字 者 compositor.  
 paireduey ( - tueʋ ) v. 排 隊 to line up.  
 pairehuere ( - hueʋ ) v. 排 徊 to go to and fro.

pairehiene ( - hien' ) n. 排行 orders; series.  
 pairedank ( - tank ) n. 排檔 stall.  
 pairekurk ( - kurk ) n. 排骨 meat chops.  
 pairetsaw ( - tsaw ) n. 牌照 license.  
 paireloure ( - lou' ) n. 牌樓 triumphal arch.  
 pairefaun ( - faun ) n. 牌坊 memorial arch.  
 paiy ( pai\ ) n; v. 派 branch; faction; to sent. as:  
     " daurnpaiy " 党派 parties.  
     " fenpaiy " 分派 to distribute.  
 paidduey ( 'pai-tue' ) n. 派對 party.  
 paibbiere ( - pie' ) n. 派別 factions.  
 paihhiy ( - hi' ) n. 派系 cliques.  
 paiqqiarn ( - qiarn ) v. 派遣 to send; to apoint.  
 Pan ( 'pan ) n. 潘 a surname.  
 pan ( 'pan ) v. 扳 to pull; 攀 to climb  
 panqir ( - qir' ) v. 扳起 to pull up.  
 panhiay ( - hia' ) v. 扳下 to pull down.  
 pandonk ( - tonk ) v. 扳動 to pull up or down.  
 panleure ( - leu' ) v. 攀留 to detain a guest.  
 panyane ( - yan' ) v. 攀缘 to creep up.  
 pandein ( - tein ) v. 攀攀登 to clamber.  
 panfure ( - fu' ) v. 攀扶 to hold up.  
 panthaure ( - 'thau' ) n. 蟠桃 flat peach.  
 pane ( 'pan' ) n. 盤 plate; tray.  
 panewent ( - went ) v. 盤問 to cross question.  
 panehuane ( - huan' ) v. 盤桓 to loiter; to detain.  
 panechuan ( - chuan ) n. 盤川 travelling expense.  
 panekiuy ( - kiu' ) v. 盤据 to occupy.  
 panejaur ( - jau' ) v. 盤繞 to wind around.  
 panesiuan ( - siuan' ) v. 盤旋 to soar around as an eagle.  
 panefee ( - fēe ) n. 盤費 travelling expense.  
 paneshixe ( - shi' ) n. 盤石 foundation stone.  
 parn ( 'parn ) v. 盼 to long for.  
 parnwank ( - wank ) n; v. 盼望 hope; to hope.  
 pant ( 'pant ) v. 判 to sentence; to judge. 叛 to rebel.  
 panttsaere ( - tsae' ) n. 叛賊 the rebel.  
 pantture ( - 'tu' ) n. 叛徒 rebels.  
 panddaurn ( - taurn ) n. 叛党 rebel gang.  
 panlluant ( - luant ) v. 叛乱 to revolt.  
 pandduant ( - tuant ) v. 判断 to give a decision.  
 pankkiuek ( - kiuek ) v. 判决 to judge; to sentence.  
 pankkuan ( - kuan ) n. 判官 the judge.

pannik ( - nik ) n. 叛逆 rebellion.  
 pau ( pau ) v. 抛 to cast off.  
 pauqiy ( - qik ) v. 抛弃 to throw away.  
 pauqai ( - qai ) v. 抛用 to throw off.  
 pazire ( - tsi ) v. 抛掷 to cast; to fling.  
 paumiaure ( - miau ) v. 抛锚 to anchor.  
 paure ( pau ) n; v. 袍 robe. 刨 to plane.  
 paurets ( - ts ) n. 刨子 carpenter's plane.  
 paurehua ( - hua ) n. 刨花 wood shavings.  
 paurekoaun ( - koaun ) v. 刨光 to plane; to smooth.  
 paurehiao ( - hiao ) v. 咆哮 to growl.  
 pauretsere ( - tse ) n. 袍译 colleagues.  
 paur ( pau ) v. 跑 to run.  
 paurmar ( - mav ) n. 跑马 horse race.  
 paurdiao ( - tiao ) v. 跑掉 to run away.  
 pao ( pao ) n; v. 泡 bubble. 炮 cannon. 泡 to soak.  
 pao2 ( - pao ) n. 泡泡 water bubbles.  
 paomak ( - mak ) n. 泡沫 foams.  
 paoyern ( - yern ) n. 泡影 glittering bubble.  
 paoziy ( - tsi ) v. 泡裂 to mix.  
 paolok ( - lok ) v. 炮烙 to roast; to heat.  
 pachon ( - hon ) v. 炮轰 to bombard.  
 paoche ( - che ) n. 炮车 gun-carriage.  
 paoduey ( - tue ) n. 炮队 a company of artillery.  
 paodant ( - tant ) n. 炮弹 gun shots.  
 paochoaune ( - choaun ) n. 炮林 gunstock.  
 pachor ( - ho ) n. 炮火 gun fire.  
 paothaire ( - thai ) n. 炮台 fort; fortress.  
 paoshour ( - shou ) n. 炮手 gunner.  
 paobien ( - pien ) n. 炮兵 artillery.  
 paokiant ( - kiant ) n. 炮船 gun boat.  
 paokik ( - kik ) v. 炮击 to fire; to shoot.  
 pahue ( - hue ) n. 炮灰 gun powder.  
 paune ( paun ) n; adj. 旁 side; others.  
 paunewarn ( - warn ) n. 傍晚 evening.  
 paunebian ( - pian ) n. 旁边 side; nearness.  
 paunelik ( - lik ) v. 旁立 to stand on one side.  
 paunemene ( - men ) n. 旁門 lateral branches.  
 paunekuan ( - kuan ) v. 旁觀 to look on by the side.  
 paunekuantser ( - tsev ) n. 旁观者 by-stander.  
 paunehier ( - hiev ) n. 螃蟹 crab.  
 paunehoaune ( - hoan ) v; adj. 徬徨 to hesitate; undecided.

paunedah ( - tah ) adj. 龐大 huge; burly.  
 paunetore ( -'to ) adj. 滂沱 stormy.  
 paunekoan ( - koan ) n. 膀胱 bladder.  
 pank ( pank ) adj. 胖 fat.  
 pankts ( - ts ) n. 胖子 fatty; fat fellow.  
 pets ( pēts ) n. 坯子 model; shape.  
 pethai ( -'thai ) n. 胚胎 embryo.  
 pere ( pe- ) v; n. 陪 to go with. 賠 to lose; loss.  
 perebant ( pant ) v. 陪伴 to accompany with.  
 perecent ( - chent ) v. 陪襯 to match with.  
 perekia ( -kia ) v. 陪嫁 to accompany the bride.  
 perebern ( - pern ) v. 賠本 to lose money.  
 peretsuey ( - tsue ) v. 陪深 to apologize.  
 perecaune ( - chaun ) v. 賠償 to indemnify; to repay.  
 perequarn ( - quarn ) n. 賠款 indemnity.  
 Perezire ( - tsir ) v. 培植 to bring up; to cultivate.  
 pereyaur ( - yaur ) v. 培養 to foster; to feed.  
 peresernyuane ( - sern yuan ) n. 陪審員 jury.  
 peh ( peh ) interj. 呸! the noise made in spitting.  
 pey ( pe ) v. 佩 to hang. 配 to fit.  
 peidak ( - tak ) v. 配搭 to make pair.  
 peifure ( - fu ) v. 佩服 to admire.  
 peihēk ( - hek ) v. 配合 to match; to marry.  
 peigour ( - gou ) n. 配偶 married couple.  
 peithoure ( -'thou ) n. 轡頭 rein of a bridle.  
 pein ( pein ) v. 烹 to cook.  
 peinjent ( - jent ) n. 烹飪 cooking.  
 peine ( pein ) n. 篷 sail. 棚 hovel. 鵬 roc.  
 peinebore ( - po ) adj. 蓬勃 prosperous; flourishing.  
 peinebuy ( - pu ) n. 篷布 canvas.  
 peineshuan ( - shuan ) n. 硼酸 borax acid.  
 peineqire ( -qi ) n. 螃蟹 a small land crab.  
 peinepaiy ( -'pai ) adj. 澎湃 murmuring and gurgling as a storm roars.  
 peinezank ( - tsank ) v. 膨漲 to swell; to bloat.  
 peineniaur ( - niauv ) n. 鵬鳥 roc.  
 peineyeur ( - yeuv ) n. 朋友 friend.  
 peirn ( peirn ) v. 擡 to hold up with two hands.  
 peirnqir ( - qir ) v. 擡起 to hold up.  
 peirnzuy ( - tsu ) v. 擡住 to hold firm.  
 penk ( penk ) v. 碰 to meet; to bump.  
 penkkiant ( -kiant ) v. 碰見 to meet accidentally.

penklik ( - liek ) v. 碰裂 to crack.  
 penkqiaur ( - qiaur ) adv. 碰巧 by chance.  
 pene ( pen ) n. 盆 basin.  
 penediy ( - ti ) n. 盆地 land of basin.  
 pent ( pent ) v. 噴 to spurt out.  
 penttik ( - tuk ) n. 噴嚏 sneeze. as:  
 " dar penttik " 打噴嚏 to sneeze.  
 pi ( pi ) v. 披 to spread. 批 to note.  
 pikian ( - kian ) n. 披肩 scarf.  
 piyek ( - yek ) v. 批閱 to look over.  
 pimir ( - mi ) v. 披靡 to scatter.  
 pishuan ( - shuan ) n. 砒酸 arsenic acid.  
 pishoan ( - shoan ) n. 砒霜 arsenic.  
 pizurn ( - tturn ) v. 批准 to assent to a petition.  
 pifak ( - fak ) n; v. 批發 wholesale; to wholesale.  
 pizuy ( - tsu ) v. 批註 to comment on.  
 pisil ( - sil ) v. 批示 to publish a case.  
 pipant ( - pant ) v. 批判 to pass a verdict.  
 pipiene ( - pien ) v. 批評 to criticise.  
 pipienekia ( - kia ) n. 批評家 critic.  
 pilik ( - lik ) n. 霹靂 sound of a thunderclap.  
 pire ( pi ) n. 皮 skin.  
 pirekek ( - kek ) n. 皮革 hide.  
 pirejow ( - jow ) n. 皮肉 skin and flesh.  
 pirecheure ( - cheur ) n. 皮球 football.  
 pireshiaun ( - shiaun ) n. 皮箱 leather trunk.  
 piredaiy ( - tai ) n. 皮袋 leather bag. 皮帶 leather belt.  
 pirehiere ( - hie ) n. 皮鞋 leather shoes.  
 pirehie ( - hie ) n. 皮靴 leather boots.  
 pirekiank ( - kiank ) n. 皮匠 dresser of leather.  
 pithiaure ( - thiaur ) n. 皮條 leather stripes.  
 piremaure ( - maur ) n; 皮毛 superficiality; superficial.  
 pirehoy ( - hoy ) n. 皮貨 furs.  
 pirenaune ( - naun ) n. 皮囊 leather bag.  
 pirepaure ( - paur ) n. 皮袍 fur robe.  
 pirefu ( - fu ) n. 皮膚 skin.  
 pirepare ( - pa ) n. 枇杷 loquat. 琵琶 viol.  
 pirelaure ( - laur ) adj. 疲勞 harassed.  
 pirefare ( - far ) adj. 疲乏 worn out.  
 pirekiuant ( - kiuant ) adj. 疲倦 tired out.  
 pirebey ( - pē ) adj. 疲憊 fatigued.  
 pirechee ( - chē ) n. 脾氣 temper.

piretsank ( - tsank ) n. 脾臟 spleen.  
 pirowhey ( - whe ) n. 脾胃 appetite.  
 pir ( pi ) adj. 鄙 mean. 痞 evil; bad. (舌)  
 pirjene ( - jen ) pron. 鄙人 I or me.  
 pirshure ( - shu ) n. 鄙俗 rural custom.  
 pirsil ( - sil ) v. 鄙視 to despise.  
 pirlint ( - lint ) adj. 鄙吝 stingy.  
 pirlire ( - li ) adj. 鄙俚 vulgar.  
 pirlow ( - low ) adj. 鄙陋 ugly.  
 piy ( - pi ) n. 屁 gas; air. as:  
     " fank piy " 放屁 to break air.  
 peekur ( - kur ) n. 屁股 buttocks; rump.  
 peejure ( - ju ) conj. 譬如 for instance.  
 piffu ( pi fu ) n. 匹夫 common man.  
 piddire ( - ti ) v. 匹敵 to be a match for; to rival.  
 pihhuay ( - hua ) v. 辟劃 to scheme; to plan.  
 piffen ( - fen ) v. 辟分 to divide; to break into two.  
 piqqai ( - qai ) v. 辟分 to split open.  
 pipoy ( - po ) v. 劈破 to break; to chop open.  
 pittoure ( - tou ) adj; adv. 劈頭 first of all.  
 pik ( pik ) n; v. 匹 piece. 癖 habit. 劈 to cut open. as:  
     " boopik " 布匹 piece goods.  
     " kuippik " 怪癖 bad habit.  
 pian ( 'pian ) n; adj. 篇 chapter.  
 pian2 ( 'pian 'pian ) adj. 翩翩 fluttering like a bird; active.  
 piankiant ( - kiant ) n. 偏見 prejudice.  
 pianaiy ( - ai ) n. 偏愛 partial love.  
 pianfaune ( - faun ) n. 偏房 concubine.  
 pianzik ( - tsik ) adj. 偏執 pertinacious. stubborn.  
 piansiere ( - sie ) adj. 偏斜 oblique.  
 pianhiank ( - hiank ) adj. 偏向 inclined to one side.  
 piansi ( - si ) adj. 偏私 selfish.  
 piantarn ( - tarn ) adj. 偏袒 unjust.  
 pianpik ( - pik ) adj. 偏僻 isolated.  
 plane ( pian ) adj. 便宜 cheap.  
 pianeyire ( - yi ) adj. 便宜 ( as above )  
 piant ( 'piant ) n; v. 片 slip; piece.  
 piantts ( - ts ) n. 騙子 deceiver.  
 pianqgek ( - qek ) n. 片刻 a little moment.  
 piandduant ( - tuant ) n. 片斷 piece; paragraph.  
 piankkiure ( - kiu ) n. 騙局 cheat; snare.  
 piau ( piau ) v. 漂 to float. 飄 to blow; to wave.

piaubaire ( - pai' ) v. 漂白 to bleach.  
 piaubairefern ( - fern ) n. 漂白粉 bleaching powder.  
 piauliank ( - liank ) adj. 漂亮 beautiful.  
 piaufoure ( - fou' ) v. 漂浮 to float about.  
 piauleure ( - leu' ) v. 漂流 to float along.  
 piaudonk ( - tonk ) v. 飄動 to move lightly.  
 piaudank ( - tank ) v. 飄盪 to rock about.  
 piauyik ( - yik ) v. 飄逸 to wave freely.  
 piauliene ( - lien' ) n; adj. 飄零 loneliness; lonesome.  
 piaulok ( - lok ) adj. 飄落 fallen.  
 piauwur ( - wu' ) v. 飄舞 to wave; to gambol.  
 piaupok ( - pok ) v. 飄泊 to wander; wandering. ( adj )  
 piauporetser ( - tse' ) n. 飄泊者 wanderer.  
 piaufure ( - fu' ) v. 飄拂 to blow and brush.  
 piaure ( - piau' ) n; v. 瓢 a gourd-ladle. 嫖 to go whoring.  
 piauregek ( - gek ) n. 嫖客 fornicator.  
 piaur ( piau' ) n. 殍 starvation. 'as:  
     " gey piaur " 餓殍 starved people.  
 piao ( piao ) n. 票 ticket; bill.  
 piaokiuy ( - kiu' ) n. 票據 certificate.  
 piacfaune ( - faun' ) n. 票房 booking office.  
 piaohann ( - hann ) adj. 慍悍 violent.  
 pie ( 'pie ) v; n. 撇 to stroke; a stroke of Chinese penmanship  
 piegai ( gai ) v. 撇向 to push away.  
 piekiant ( - kiant ) v. 瞥見 to see accidentally.  
 piene ( pien' ) n; v; adj. 瓶 vase. 屏 screen. 萍 duckweed.  
     評 to criticize. 憑 to rely on. 平 plate.  
 pienekaiy ( - kai' ) n. 瓶蓋 led of a bottle.  
 pienefon ( - fon ) n. 屏風 standing screen.  
 pienetsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 屏障 shetter.  
 pienemene ( - men' ) n. 屏門 door screen.  
 pieneyek ( - yok ) v. 評閱 to read over and criticize.  
 pieneyur ( - yu' ) n. 評語 criticism; review.  
 pienezuy ( - tsu' ) n. 評註 commentary; remark.  
 pieneku ( - ku ) v. 評估 to adjudicate as price.  
 pieneiy ( - yi' ) v; n. 評議 to deliberate; deliberation.  
 pienehunt ( - hunt ) n. 評論 to criticize; criticism.  
 pienekik ( - kik ) v. 評擊 to approach severely.  
 pienevant ( - vant ) n; v. 評判 judge; to judge.  
 pienevanttser ( - tse' ) n. 評判者 critic.  
 pienekiuy ( - kiu' ) n. 憑據 evidence.  
 pienedan ( - tan ) n. 憑單 receipt.



pienegiey (giev) v. 憑藉 to confide; to rely on.  
 pieneqon (-qon) adv. 憑空 without proof.  
 pienemiant (-miant) n. 平面 plane.  
 piencyuane (-yuan) n. 平原 plain.  
 pienediy (-ti) n. 平地 level ground.  
 pienedeirn (-teirn) n. 平等 equality.  
 pienegin (-gin) v; n; adj. 平均 to average; average.  
 pienecaune (-chaun) adj. 平常 ordinary.  
 pienetarn (-tarn) adj. 平坦 even; level.  
 pieneshiro (-shir) adv. 平時 usually.  
 pienekoaun (-koaun) n. 平光 spectacles suited for old and young sight.  
  
 pienegink (-gink) adj. 平靜 quiet.  
 pineyone (-yon) adj. 平常 common.  
 pienehuare (-hua) adj. 平滑 smooth.  
 pienehere (-he) adj. 平和 fair.  
 pienean (-an) adj; n. 平安 peaceful; safe.  
 pienemine (-min) n. 平民 common people.  
 pienefaune (-faun) n. 平房 bungalow.  
 pienehiene (-hien) adj. 平行 parallel.  
 pienefen (-fen) v. 平分 to divide equally.  
 pienedink (-tink) v. 平定 to pacify.  
 pienedand (-tand) adj. 平淡 tasteless.  
 pieneheine (-hein) adj. 平衡 balance.  
 pienefaun (-faun) n; adj. 平方 square.  
 pienefaunken (-ken) n. 平方根 square root.  
 pienesuy (-su) adv. 平素 generally.  
 pienesow (-sow) n. 平售 cheap sale.  
 pienefure (-fu) v. 平服 to subjugate.  
 pienttiene ('pien-tien) adj. 婷婷 graceful; beautiful.  
 pink (pink) v. 聘 to engage.  
 pinkkin (-kin) n. 聘金 money paid at a betrothal.  
 pine ('pin) adj; adv. 貧 poor. 頻 always.  
 pine2 ('pin) adv. 頻頻 repeatedly.  
 pineqione (-qion) adj. 貧窮 poverty.  
 pinegur (-guv) adj. 貧苦 poor and distress.  
 pinemine (-min) n. 貧民 poor people.  
 pinegiand (-giand) adj. 貧賤 poor and mean.  
 pinefare (-fa) adj. 貧乏 destitute.  
 pinegik (-gik) adj. 貧瘠 meager; barren.  
 pinekor (-ko) n. 蘋果 apple.  
 pirn ('pirn) n; v. 品 sort; rank; to drink. as:

"pirn chare" 品茶 to drink tea.  
 pirnpiene (-(pien') v. 品評 to criticize.  
 pirnkek (-kek) n. 品格 character; personality.  
 pirnshink (-shink) n. 品性 disposition; temper.  
 pirnhink (-hink) n. 品行 conduct; behavior.  
 pirnkik (-kik) n. 品級 rank; degree.  
 pirntsik (-tsik) n. 品質 quality.  
 pirndere (te') n. 品德 virtue.  
 pirnmauy (-mau) n. 品貌 countenance.  
 pirntek (-tek) n. 品持 pint.  
 pint (pint) n; v. 牝 femal. 拼 to spell.  
 peenthoure (-'tou) n. 姘頭 sweetheart.  
 peencure (pin'chu) v. 摒除 to reject; to clear away.  
 peenfu (-fu) n. 姘夫 lover.  
 peenfuy (-fuy) n. 姘婦 mistress.  
 peenmink (-mink) v. 拼命 to struggle.  
 peenyin (-yin) n. 拼音 spelling.  
 peenciek (-chiek) v. 拼切 to spell.  
 po ('po) n. 坡 slope; hillside; slanting place. as:  
     "shanbo" 山坡 slope hill.  
     "shierepo" 斜坡 declivity.  
 pore ('po) n. 婆 old woman.  
 porets (-ts) n. 婆子 maid servant.  
 pore2 ('po'po) n. 婆婆 grandmother.  
 porekia (-kia) n. 婆家 husband's home.  
 poresa (-sa) v. 婆婆 to dance; to gambol.  
 porefuy (-fuy) n. 潑婦 shrew.  
 poremai (-mai) v. 拍賣 to sell by auction.  
 poretsaw (-tsaw) v. 拍照 to take a photo.  
 por (po) adv. 頗 very; rather.  
 porcek (-chek) adj. 叵測 cunning; wicked.  
 poy (po) v; adj. 破 to break; broken. as:  
     "darpoy" 打破 to break.  
     "sipoy" 撕破 to tear.  
 poihiaur (po'hiaw) n. 破曉 daybreak.  
 poigai (-gai) v. 破甬 to chop open.  
 poihiuy (-hui) v. 破壞 to destroy.  
 poilant (-lant) adj. 破爛 spoiled.  
 poiliek (-liek) v. 破裂 to be cracked.  
 poisuey (-sue) adj. 破碎 broken.  
 poidink (-tink) n. 破綻 slight defect.  
 poifee (-fee) v. 破費 to waste money.

- poiant ( - ant ) v. 破案 to discover a case.  
 poiyeuk ( -yuek ) v. 破约 to break one's promise.  
 poilohuy ( - lo hu ) n. 破落户 a ruined family.  
 poy ( po ) v; adj. 破 to break; broken. as:  
     " darpoy " 打破 to break.  
     " sipoy " 撕破 to tear.  
 pok ( pok ) v; n. 拍 to clap. 潑 to splash water. 泊  
     to moor. 魄 soul. as.  
     " chuanepok " 船舶 vessels.  
     " tsaupok " 糟粕 rubbish.  
 pour ( pou ) v. 剖 to cut; to dissect.  
 pourgai ( - gai ) v. 剖用 to cut open.  
 pouryant ( - yant ) v. 剖验 to examine a corpse.  
 pourxik ( - xik ) v. 剖析 to dissect.  
 pooton ( 'poo 'ton ) n. 噗通 sound as a stone falling into  
     the water.  
 pooqek ( - qek ) n. 噗咯 sound of laughing.  
 poots ( - ts ) n. 铺子 shop.  
 pootsur ( - tsu ) n. 铺主 shop-keeper.  
 pu ( pu ) v. 铺 to pave; to spread out.  
 pusek ( - sek ) v. 铺设 to pave.  
 puceek ( - cheek ) v. 铺砌 to pave the brick.  
 pupaire ( - 'pai ) v. 铺排 to arrange.  
 pukaiy ( - kai ) n. 铺盖 bedding.  
 pure ( - pu ) n. 僕 servant. 璞 web of a water fowl.  
 pureyik ( - yik ) n. 僕役 servant.  
 purejene ( - jen ) n. 僕人 servant.  
 purekik ( - kik ) v. 撲擊 to flap; to whip.  
 puremiant ( - miant ) v. 撲面 to kiss on the face ( as breeze )  
 puremiek ( - miek ) v. 撲滅 to put out.  
 puremarn ( - marn ) n. 撲滿 an earthen box for children to  
     to save money.  
 pureqek ( - qek ) n. 撲克 poker.  
 purecure ( - chu ) v. 撲除 to brush away.  
 purebiy ( - pi ) v. 撲鼻 to excite the nose.  
 puresuy ( - su ) adj. 樸素 plain; simple.  
 puresixe ( - si ) adj. 樸實 honest; sincere.  
 purebuy ( - pu ) n. 瀑布 waterfall.  
 purefuk ( - fuk ) v. 匍匐 to crawl about.  
 puretaure ( - 'taue ) n. 葡萄 grapes.  
 puretire ( - 'ti ) n. 菩提 sacred tree.  
 puresak ( - sak ) n. 菩薩 Buddha.

puredaur ( - tau ) v. 仆倒 to fall down.  
 purediek ( - tiek ) v. 仆跌 to stumble.  
 purekonyen ( - kon yen ) n. 蒲公英 dandelion.  
 pur ( pu ) n. 谱 a record; book. as:  
     " kiapur " 家谱 family record.  
     " yuepur " 乐谱 music book.  
 purton ( - 'ton ) adj. 普通 common; ordinary.  
 purbiant ( - piant ) adv. 普遍 everywhere; prevalent ( adj )  
 purkire ( - ki ) v. 普及 to reach all; prevail.  
 purtonge ( - ge ) n. 普通科 general course.  
 puy ( pu ) n. 铺 shop. 圃 garden. as:  
     " mirpuy " 米铺 rice shop.  
     " huapuy " 花圃 flower garden.  
 puk ( puk ) n; v. 朴 bark of a tree. 扑 to flap. as:  
     " dianpuk " 颠仆 to fall down.  
     " fepuk " 飞扑 to flap.  
 qar ( qa ) n. 卡 card; station. as:  
     " kuanqar " 海关卡 customs station.  
 qarton ( - 'ton ) n. 卡通 cartoon.  
 qarpiant ( - 'piant ) n. 卡片 visiting card.  
 qai ( qai ) v. 开 to open. 揩 to rub off.  
 qailuy ( - lu ) 开路 as " qailuy shianfon " 开路先锋 forerunner.  
 qaishuer ( - shue ) n. 开水 boiling water.  
 qaishin ( - shin ) adj. 开心 happy.  
 qaidaw ( - daw ) v. 开导 to lead the way.  
 qaimiene ( - mien ) adj. 开明 enlightened.  
 qaiton ( - 'ton ) adj. 开通 ( as above )  
 qaifak ( - fak ) v. 开发 to develop.  
 qaidonk ( - tonk ) v. 开动 to start.  
 qaihua ( - hua ) v. 开花 to bloom.  
 qaisir ( - si ) v. 开始 to begin.  
 qaihuay ( - hua ) adj. 开化 civilized.  
 qaihor ( - ho ) v. 开火 to fire.  
 qaisek ( - sek ) v. 开设 to establish.  
 qaisiau ( - siau ) v; n. 开销 to expend; expence.  
 qaiqour ( - qou ) v. 开口 to speak; to ask.  
 qaikon ( - kon ) v. 开工 to set work.  
 qaifaun ( - faun ) n. 开方 evolution. (数)  
 qaihiene ( - hien ) v. 开行 to set sail.  
 qaimuy ( - mu ) n. 开幕 inauguration.  
 qaikek ( - kek ) v; n. 开割 to operate; operation.  
 qaihuey ( - hue ) n; v. 开会 meeting; to hold a meeting.

- qaiqern ( - qern ) v. 開墾 to cultivate.  
 qaihoaun ( - hoaun ) v. 開荒 to open new land.  
 qaicure ( - chu ) v. 開除 to dismiss.  
 qaibik ( - pik ) v. 開闢 to develop.  
 qaitore ( - to ) v. 開拓 to enlarge.  
 qaitsuey ( - tsue ) v. 開罪 to offend.  
 qaifank ( - fank ) v. 開放 to free.  
 qaichair ( - chair ) v. 開彩 to draw a lottery.  
 qaiquank ( - quank ) v. 開礦 to open mines.  
 qair ( qai ) n. 楷 model; form.  
 qairmure ( mu ) n. 楷模 pattern.  
 qairfant ( - fant ) n. 楷範 model.  
 qairshu ( - shu ) n. 楷書 a square elegant style of writing.  
 qairsiuane ( - siuan ) v; adj. 凱旋 to return in triumph;  
 triumphant.  
 qairke ( - ke ) n. 凱歌 triumphant song.  
 qaiy ( qai ) adj. 慨 as " qaurqaiy " 慷慨 generous.  
 qaittant ( qai'ttant ) v. 慨嘆 to sigh mournfully.  
 qaijjane ( - jan ) adv. 慨然 generously; mournfully.  
 qan ( qan ) v; adj. 刊 to publish. 堪 able. as:  
 " nianeqan " 年刊 annual.  
 " bureqan " 不堪 intolerable.  
 qanliy ( - li ) n. 刊例 advertisement rule.  
 qanvure ( - vu ) n. 刊物 publication.  
 qanint ( - int ) v. 刊印 to publish book or paper.  
 qanyuy ( - yu ) n. 堪輿 geomancy.  
 qancare ( - cha ) v. 勘查 to examine.  
 qankieo ( - kio ) v. 勘究 to investigate.  
 qanduey ( - tue ) v. 勘對 to compare.  
 qarn ( qarn ) v. 砍 to chop.  
 qarnfare ( - fa ) v. 砍伐 to fall tree.  
 qarnsaun ( - saun ) v. 砍傷 to wound by chopping.  
 qarnthoure ( - 'thou ) v. 砍頭 to behead.  
 qarn2 ( qarn-qarn ) adv. 侃侃 sincerely.  
 qarnqe ( - qe ) adj. 坎坷 irksome; disappointed.  
 qant ( qant ) v. 看 to see. 瞰 to look. as:  
 " fooqant " 俯瞰 to look down.  
 " niaurqant " 鳥瞰 bird's eye view.  
 qanttouy ( - 'tou ) v. 看遠 to see through.  
 qanppoy ( - po ) v. 看破 to find out.  
 qanttaire ( - 'tai ) n. 看台 stand for spectators.  
 qanhhuay ( - hu ) n; v. 看護 nurse; to nurse.

qanssour ( - souv ) v. 看守 to tend; to guard.  
 qankkuarn ( - kuarn ) v. 看管 to watch.  
 qankkiant ( - kiant ) v. 看見 to see.  
 qaun ( qaun ) n. 糠 chaff; husks of rice.  
 qaunliy ( - li ) n. 伉儷 married couple.  
 qaunkiant ( - kiant ) adj; n. 康健 healthy; health.  
 qaunlok ( - lok ) adj; n. 康樂 happy; happiness.  
 qauntsuank ( - tsuank ) adj. 康壯 vigorous.  
 qaunliene ( - lien ) n. 康寧 health and peace.  
 qauntsaun ( - tsau ) n. 康莊 as " qauntsaun dah daw " 康莊  
 大道 highway.  
 qaurnqaiy ( qaurn qai ) adj. 慷慨 generous; warm-hearted.  
 qank ( qank ) v. 抗 to oppose; to against.  
 qankkiuy ( - kiu ) v. 抗拒 to oppose; to resist.  
 qankyiy ( - yi ) v. 抗議 to protest.  
 qankheine ( - hein ) v. 抗衡 to dispute against.  
 qau ( qau ) v. 烤 to toast; to bake.  
 qaujow ( - jow ) n. 烤肉 roast pork. (烤肉)  
 qauhor ( - hov ) v. 烤火 to dry at the fire.  
 qaudar ( - ta ) v. 拷打 to beat; to flog.  
 qauwent ( - went ) v. 拷問 to put to the question.  
 qausaun ( - saun ) v. 犒賞 to give prize. (犒賞)  
 qaur ( qau ) v. 考 to test; to examine.  
 qaursiy ( - si ) n. 考試 examination.  
 qauryant ( - yant ) v; n. 考驗 to test; test.  
 qaurcare ( - cha ) v. 考查 to inspect; to inquiry.  
 qaurcak ( - chak ) v. 考察 to search into.  
 qaurkieo ( - kieo ) v. 考查 to investigate.  
 qaurliuy ( - liu ) v; n. 考慮 to consider; consideration.  
 qaurtsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 考證 verification.  
 qaurkuan ( - kuan ) n. 考官 examiners.  
 qaurkurkia ( - ku ) n. 考古家 antiquary.  
 qaurkur shiue ( shiue ) n. 考古學 archaeology.  
 qaw ( qaw ) v. 靠 to depend on; to lean against.  
 qawlorn ( - lorn ) v. 靠攏 to join up.  
 qawkind ( - kind ) adj. 靠近 near-by; near.  
 qe ( qe ) n; adj. 窠 bird's nest. 科 class. 苛 oppressive.  
 qedour ( - tou ) n. 蝌蚪 tadpole.  
 qeshiue ( - shiue ) n. 科學 science.  
 qeshiuekia ( - kia ) n. 科學家 scientist.  
 qefare ( - fa ) n. 科罰 punishment.  
 qetsaun ( - tsau ) n. 科長 head of department.

qedare ( - ta' ) n. 柯達 kodak.  
 qeshik ( - shik ) n. 柯式 off-set.  
 qeqieure ( - qieu' ) v. 苛求 to demand too much.  
 qeqek ( - gek ) adj. 苛刻 cruel; severe.  
 getsenk ( - t'senk ) n. 苛政 oppressive government.  
 qedaiy ( - tai' ) v. 苛待 to treat unkindly.  
 qeshink ( - shink ) adj. 苛性 caustic.  
 qere ( qe' ) v. 咳 to cough.  
 qeresow ( - sow ) n. 咳嗽 cough.  
 qerechaun ( - chaun ) n. 咳嗆 hacking cough.  
 qerethoure ( - 'thou' ) v. 磕頭 to kotow; to knock the head  
 against the ground.  
 qeresuey ( - sue' ) n. 瞌睡 doze. as: " dar qeresuey "  
 to doze from weariness.  
 qereqow ( - qow ) v. 剋扣 to discount.  
 qereziy ( - t'si' ) v. 剋制 to restrain.  
 qerefure ( - fu' ) v. 克服 to overcome.  
 qerefuk ( - fuk ) v. 克復 to recover.  
 qerequr ( - qu' ) v. 刻苦 to bear hardship.  
 qerebore ( - po' ) adj. 刻薄 illtreated; iron-hearted.  
 qerekir ( - ki' ) n; adj. 克己 self-control.  
 qerekuan ( - kuan ) adj; n. 客觀 objective.  
 qerethien ( - 'thien ) n. 客廳 guest room; reception hall.  
 qereche ( - che ) n. 客車 passenger train.  
 qerediant ( - tiant ) n. 客店 inn.  
 qeretsant ( - t'sant ) n. 客棧 hotel.  
 qerechee ( - chee ) adj. 客氣 courteous.  
 qerefaune ( - faun' ) n. 客房 guest chamber.  
 qerethauy ( - 'thau' ) n. 客套 complimentary expressions,  
 qerejene ( - jen' ) n. 客人 guest.  
 qer ( qe' ) aux. 可 may; can; be able.  
 qerir ( - ir' ) aux. 可以 may; might; can.  
 qerqaw ( - qaw ) adj. 可靠 reliable.  
 qerliane ( - lian' ) adj. 可憐 piteous.  
 qerxik ( - xik ) adj. 可惜 pitiable.  
 qerneine ( - nein' ) adj. 可能 possible.  
 qeraiy ( - ai' ) adj. 可愛 lovely; amiable.  
 qercin ( - chin ) adj. 可親 affable.  
 qerpay ( - pa' ) adj. 可怕 dreadful.  
 qerwey ( - we' ) adj. 可畏 fearful.  
 qerbe ( - pe ) adj. 可憐 sorrowful.  
 qerkink ( - kink ) adj. 可敬 respectable.

qercir ( - chiv ) adj. 可耻 shameful.  
 qerkia ( - kia ) adj. 可嘉 praiseworthy.  
 qersiauw ( - siauw ) adj. 可笑 funny.  
 qerhir ( - hir ) adj. 可喜 pleasant.  
 qerkuan ( - kuan ) adj. 可觀 fine; much; satisfied.  
 qersiy ( - si ) conj. 可是 but.  
 qerpey ( - pei ) adj. 可佩 respectable.  
 qersint ( - sint ) adj. 可信 credible.  
 qerhent ( - hent ) adj. 可恨 hateful.  
 qerwuk ( - wuk ) adj. 可惡 abominable.  
 qerkiant ( - kiant ) adj. 可見 visible.  
 qeryire ( - yi ) adj. 可疑 suspicious.  
 qerqour ( - qou ) adj. 可口 delicious.  
 qerbir ( - pi ) adj. 可比 comparable.  
 qerjenegere ( jen'er ) n. 可人兒 charming girl.  
 Qerlanekien ( - lan'kien ) n. 可蘭經 Koran.  
 qermuy ( - mu ) v. 渴慕 to yearn.  
 qerwank ( - wank ) v. 渴望 to long for.  
 qerk ( qerk ) adj. n. 渴 thirsty; thirst. as:  
     "qourqerk" 口渴 thirsty.  
 qek ( qek ) n; v. 殼 husk; shell. 刻 quarter; to carve. 克  
     to conquer an enemy. 客 guest. as:  
     " diaugek " 雕刻 sculpture.  
     " euregek " 遊客 tourist.  
 qey ( qe ) n; v. 課 lesson. 課 to pay tax. as:  
     " qey shuey " 課稅 to levy tax.  
 qeicheine ( - chein ) n. 課程 courses of study.  
 qein ( qein ) n. 坑 pit.  
 qeinqour ( - qou ) n. 坑口 pit-head.  
 qeirn ( qeirn ) v. 肯 to permit; to allow.  
 qeirndink ( - tink ) adj. 肯定 decisive.  
 qern ( qern ) v. 墾 to cultivate.  
 qernzire ( - tsi ) v. 墾殖 to open new land and colonize it.  
 qernhoaun ( - hoaun ) v. 墾荒 to open new land.  
 qernqieure ( - qieu ) v. 懇求 to solicit; to beg.  
 qernciern ( - chiern ) v. 懇請 to petition.  
 qernciek ( - chiek ) adj. 懇切 earnest; eager.  
 qernzik ( - tsik ) adj. 懇切 sincere.  
 qeekuan ( qee kuan ) n. 器官 organs.  
 qeeliank ( - liank ) n. 器量 capacity.  
 qeehiey ( - hie ) n. 器械 weapons; instruments.  
 qeemeirn ( - meirn ) n. 器皿 vessels; kitchen utensils.



qeekiuy ( -kiu\ ) n. 器具 appliance.  
 qeetsonk ( -tsonk ) v. 器重 to respect.  
 qeeyek ( -yek ) n. 企業 industry.  
 qeewank ( -wank ) v. 企望 to expect; to hope.  
 qeeture ( -tu\ ) v; n. 企圖 to attempt; attempt.  
 qeegere ( -ge\ ) n. 企鵝 penguin.  
 qeeshiy ( -shi\ ) v. 棄世 to pass away.  
 qeediao ( -tiao ) v. 棄掉 to give up.  
 qeetsik ( -tsik ) v. 棄職 to give up one's post.  
 qeefuy ( -fu\ ) n. 棄婦 divorced woman.  
 qeeziy ( -tsi\ ) v. 棄置 to throw away.  
 qi ( qi ) n; v. 溪 stream; river. 欺 to insult.  
 qikiant ( -kiant ) n. 溪澗 stream; brook.  
 qibian ( -pian ) n. 溪邊 riverside.  
 qihok ( -hok ) n. 溪壑 deep gully.  
 qifuy ( -fu\ ) v. 欺負 to oppress; to insult.  
 qizay ( -tsa\ ) adj. 欺詐 deceitful.  
 qipiant ( -'pian ) v. 欺騙 to cheat.  
 qilok ( -lok ) v. 稽落 to put off.  
 qiyane ( -yan\ ) v. 稽延 to delay.  
 qileure ( -leu\ ) v. 稽留 to detain.  
 qicare ( -cha\ ) v. 稽查 to inspect.  
 qihere ( -he\ ) v. 稽核 to audit; to check.  
 qicareyuane ( -yuan\ ) n. 稽查員 inspector.  
 qixik ( -xik ) v. 棲息 to perch.  
 qisuk ( -suk ) v. 棲宿 to stay.  
 qiciek ( -chiek ) adj. 凄切 grievous.  
 qiliy ( -li\ ) adj. 悽厲 fierce.  
 qiliaune ( -liaun\ ) adj. 淒涼 lonely.  
 qi2 ( qi qi ) adj. 凄凄 cold; chilly.  
 qicarn ( -charn ) adj. 悽慘 distressed; tragical.  
 qiqur ( -qu\ ) adj. 悽苦 painful; miserable.  
 qire ( qi\ ) n; v; adj. 旗 flag. 棋 chess. 期 period. 騎 to ride. 祈 to hope. 奇 wonderful.  
 qiretsiy ( -tsi\ ) n. 旗幟 banners; flags.  
 qirekan ( -kan ) n. 旗桿 flag-staff.  
 Qirejene ( -jen\ ) n. 旗人 Manchurians.  
 qirepaure ( -pau\ ) n. 旗袍 lady's robe.  
 qirekiant ( -kiant ) n. 旗艦 flagship.  
 qirekiure ( -kiu\ ) n. 棋局 game of chess.  
 qirepane ( -pan\ ) n. 棋盤 chessboard.  
 qirets ( -ts ) n. 棋子 chesses.

- qirepur ( - pu ) n. 棋譜 book of chess.
- qiredaiy ( - tai ) v. 期待 to wait for.
- qirekian ( - kian ) n. 期間 a fixed time.
- qirepiaw ( - piaw ) n. 期票 promissory note.
- qirehiant ( - hiant ) n. 期限 a limit of time.
- qirewank ( - wank ) v; n. 期望 to expect; expectation.
- qiresixe ( - sij ) adv. 其實 in fact; really.
- qireyure ( - yu ) adj; n. 其餘 other; others.
- qireline ( - lin ) n. 麒麟 unicorn.
- qirechiaune ( - chiaun ) 騎牆 as " qirechiaune paiy " 騎牆派 neutral people.
- qirebien ( - pien ) n. 騎兵 cavalry; horsemen.
- qireshuy ( - shu ) n. 奇數 odd number.
- qireyiy ( - yi ) adj. 奇異 unusual; queer.
- qirekuan ( - kuan ) n. 奇觀 curious sight.
- qirekuiy ( - kui ) adj. 奇怪 wonderful.
- qirehuant ( - huant ) adj. 奇幻 fantastic.
- qiremiao ( - miao ) adj. 奇妙 curious.
- qireyuy ( - yu ) n. 奇遇 strange occurrence.
- qirehiene ( - hien ) adj; n. 奇形 odd; odd figure.
- qireliy ( - li ) adj. 綺麗 beautiful.
- qirelore ( - lo ) n. 綺羅 silk gauze.
- qiredaur ( - tau ) v; n. 祈禱 to pray; prayer.
- qireqieure ( - qieu ) n; v. 祈求 request; to request.
- qirecaune ( - chaun ) adj. 頎長 tall; long.
- qirelik ( - lik ) v. 屹立 to stand alone.
- qirekaiy ( - kai ) n. 乞丐 beggar.
- qireliane ( - lian ) v. 乞憐 to beg for mercy.
- qir ( qi ) v; adv. 起 to raise. 啟 to open. 豈 how.
- qirlik ( - lik ) v. 起立 to stand up.
- qirkaur ( - kau ) v. 起草 to draft.
- qirmar ( - ma ) adv. 起碼 at least.
- qirdiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 起點 starting point.
- qirkink ( - kink ) v. 起敬 to respect.
- qirfuk ( - fuk ) adj. 起伏 zigzag; mountainous.
- qirpao ( - pao ) v. 起泡 to bubble up.
- qiryiy ( - yi ) v. 起義 to begin to fight for a right cause.
- qirsil ( - sil ) v. 啟示 to disclose; reveal.
- qirqour ( - qou ) v. 啟口 to open the mouth.
- qirzow ( - tsow ) v. 啟奏 to report to the emperor.
- qirmone ( - mon ) n. 啟蒙 children education.
- qirdire ( - ti ) v. 啟迪 to irradiate.

qirshil ( - shil ) n. 啟事 notice.  
 qirfi ( - fi ) interr. 豈非 is it not?  
 qirkarn ( - karn ) interr. 豈敢 how dare?  
 qirneine ( -nein' ) interr. 豈能 how can?  
 qiy ( qiy ) v; n. 棄 to give up. 器 instrument. as:  
     " yireqiy " 遺棄 to discard.  
     " yireqiy " 儀器 school apparatus.  
 qik ( qik ) v; n. 乞 to beg. 泣 to weep. 隙 crevice.  
     " quqik " 哭泣 to weep.  
     " qonqik " 空隙 crevice.  
 qiaqiak ( qia, qiak ) n. 恰恰 a dance.  
 qiaqiaur ( - qiauv ) adv. 恰巧 luckily; fortunately.  
 qiahaur ( - hauv ) adv. 恰好 just; exactly.  
 qiadaun ( - daun ) prep. 恰當 in the nick of time.  
 qiak ( qiak ) adv. 恰 exactly.  
 qian ( qian ) v; adj. 牽 to drag; to pull. 謙 humble.  
 qiansou ( - sou ) n. 歉收 bad harvest.  
 qianjank ( - jank ) adj. 謙讓 modest; humble.  
 qiankon ( - kon ) adj. 謙恭 respectful.  
 qianhere ( - he' ) adj. 謙和 agreeable.  
 qianhiu ( - hui ) adj. 謙虛 humble; polite.  
 qianbe ( - pe ) adj. 謙卑 humble.  
 qiansunt ( - sunt ) adj. 謙遜 modest; yielding.  
 qianliane ( - lian' ) v. 牽連 to involve.  
 qiansere ( - se' ) v. 牽涉 to impecate.  
 qianwarn ( - warn ) v. 牽牽挽挽 to pull along.  
 qianziy ( - tsi ) v. 牽制 to embarrass.  
 qianyirn ( - yirn ) v. 牽引 to lead.  
 qiankuay ( - kua ) v. 牽掛 to worry about.  
 qiane ( qian' ) v; n. 拮 to pinch. 鉗 tongs. 乾 male.  
 qianeun ( - un ) n. 乾坤 husband and wife; universe.  
 qianeceine ( - chein' ) adj. 虔誠 piety; devout.  
 qianesint ( - sint ) v. 虔信 to believe faithfully.  
 qianets ( - ts ) n. 鉗子 tongs.  
 qianetsuy ( - tsu ) v. 拮住 to clasp tight.  
 qianeziy ( - tsi ) v. 拮制 to use force on combined attack.  
 qiarn ( qiarn ) v. 遣 to send; to depute.  
 qiarnsonk ( - sonk ) v. 遣送 to send off.  
 qiarnpaiy ( - pai' ) v. 遣派 to depute.  
 qiarnfak ( - fak ) v. 遣發 to send a message.  
 qiarnsant ( - sant ) v. 遣散 to disband.  
 qiarnsere ( - tse' ) v. 譴責 to reprimand; to reproach.

- qiant (qiant) v; n. adj. 欠 to owe. 纜 towrope. 歉 sorry.  
 as "bawqiant" 抱歉 sorry. (adj)  
 "dawqiant" 道歉 to say sorry. (v)
- qianttsaiy (-tsai) v. 欠債 to owe debt.
- qianffu (qianfu) n. 纜夫 boat-trackers.
- qiau (qiau) v. 敲 to tap; to knock.
- qiauzay (-tsa) v. 敲詐 to blackmail.
- qiaukik (-kik) v. 敲擊 to beat.
- qiaugik (-gik) adj. 敲瘠 barren.
- qiauqir (-qi) v. 翹起 to lift up.
- qiauchur (-chu) adj. 翹楚 eminent; prominent.
- qiauqi (qi) v. 翹企 to yearn; to look anxiously.
- qiausheur (-sheu) v. 翹首 to raise the head.
- qiaugiaubarn (-parn) n. 跷跷板 seesaw.
- qiaure (qiau) n. 橋 bridge.
- qiaureliaune (-liaun) n. 橋樑 beams of bridge.
- qiauredonk (-tonk) n. 橋洞 arches of a bridge.
- chiaurefu (-fu) n. 樵夫 woodcutter. (轉入第44頁)
- qiauremine (-min) n. 橋民 emigrants; Oversea Chinese.
- qiauremai (-mai) n. 蕎麥 buckwheat.
- qiauremuk (-muk) n. 喬木 stately trees.
- qiaur (qiau) adj. 巧 clever; artful.
- qiaurmiao (-miao) adj. 巧妙 skillful.
- qiaurkiank (-kiank) n. 巧匠 clever workman.
- qiaurfuy (-fu) n. 巧婦 clever woman.
- qiauw (qiauw) n. 竅 holes. as "cheek qiauw" 七竅 seven  
 -openings --- eyes, ears, nostrils & mouth.
- qiaun (qiaun) n. 腔 throat; tone.
- qiaundiaw (-tiaw) n. 腔調 tune; accent.
- qiaune (qiaun) adj. 強 strong.
- qiaunebaur (-pau) n. 襁褓 swaddling colth.
- qiaunedaw (-taw) n. 強盜 robber.
- qiaunekian (-kian) v. 強姦 to rape.
- qiauneheine (-hein) adj. 強橫 violent.
- qiaunetsuank (-tsuank) adj. 強壯 stout.
- qiaunebok (-pok) v. 強迫 to force.
- qiaunebiant (-pian) v. 強辯 to dispute wildly.
- qiaunequane (-quane) n. 強權 might.
- qiaunebao (pao) adj. 強暴 cruel.
- qiaunekiant (-kiant) adj. 強健 robust.
- qiaunesuok (-suok) v. 強索 to extort.
- qiaunediaw (-tiaw) v. 強詞 to argue.

- qiaunegenk ( - genk ) adj. 強硬 stubborn; unyielding.  
 qiaunezant ( - tsant ) v. 強佔 to seize by force.  
 qiaunedore ( - to ) v. 強奪 to rob with violence.  
 qiauneline ( - lin ) n. 強鄰 powerful neighbours.  
 qiauneziy ( - tsj ) adj. 強制 compulsory.  
 qiaunesenk ( - senk ) adj. 強盛 powerful.  
 qiaunedire ( - ti ) n. 強敵 powerful foe.  
 qiek ( qiek ) n; adj. 契 deed. 怯 timid. as:  
     " deeqiek " 地契 title-deed.  
     " darnqiek " 膽怯 cowardly.  
 qiekiuy ( - kiu ) n. 契據 deed.  
 qieyuek ( - yuek ) n. 契約 contract.  
 qieyiy ( - yi ) adj. 愜意 pleased; joyful.  
 qierets ( qie,ts ) n. 茄子 brinjal; eggplant.  
 qien ( qien ) adj. 輕 light.  
 qienchee ( - chee ) n. 氫氣 hydrogen.  
 qienquiy ( - qui ) adj. 輕快 fleeting; alert.  
 qienfoure ( - fou ) adj. 輕浮 unsteady.  
 qienson ( - son ) adj. 輕鬆 light; easy.  
 qienbore ( - po ) adj. 輕薄 frivolous; impudent.  
 qiensil ( - sil ) v. 輕視 to dispise.  
 qienhuk ( - huk ) adj. 輕忽 careless.  
 qienfure ( - fu ) v. 輕拂 to wave; to brush.  
 qiencak ( - chak ) v. 輕搗 to rub gently.  
 qienqiaur ( - qiau ) adj. 輕巧 nimble; agile.  
 qienyiy ( - yi ) adj. 輕易 easy.  
 qienmiek ( - miek ) v. 輕蔑 to disregard.  
 qiensuiy ( - sui ) adj. 輕率 heedless.  
 qientiau ( - tiau ) adj. 輕佻 frivolous; unsteady.  
 qiensint ( - sint ) v. 輕信 to take on or upon trust.  
 qienseng ( - seng ) v. 輕生 to commit suicide.  
 qiene ( qien ) v. 點 to tatoo. as " qiene miant " 點面  
     to tatoo the face --- a punishment of  
     criminal.  
 qieneqir ( qiv ) v. 擊起 to raise high.  
 qiern ( qiern ) n; adv; v. 頃 a little while; just now. 傾  
     to upset.  
 qiernqek ( - qek ) n. 頃刻 a little moment.  
 qiernsiere ( - sie ) adj; v. 傾斜 oblique; to lean towards.  
 qiernfuk ( - fuk ) v. 傾覆 to overthrow.  
 qiernsiau ( - siau ) n. 傾銷 dumping; cheap sale.  
 qierncek ( - cek ) v. 傾側 to tumble over one side.

- qierndaur ( - tau ) v. 傾倒 to tumble.  
 qiernnaune ( - naun ) v. 傾囊 to empty one's purse.  
 qiernhiank ( hiank ) v; n. 傾向 to incline; inclination.  
 qierndiek ( - tiek ) v. 傾跌 to fall down.  
 qiernmuy ( - mu ) v. 傾慕 to admire; to respect.  
 qiernsiey ( - sie ) v. 傾瀉 to pour down.  
 qink ( qink ) v. 慶 to congratulate; congratulation ( n )  
 qinkzuk ( - tsuk ) v. 慶祝 to congratulate.  
 qinkhoy ( - ho ) v; n. 慶賀 to celebrate; celebration.  
 qinkhink ( - hink ) adj. 慶幸 lucky.  
 qinkdiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 慶典 congratulation usage.  
 Qieu ( qieu ) n. 邱 a surname.  
 qieuliene ( - lien ) n; adj. 丘陵 mounds; mountainous.  
 qieuyirn ( - yirn ) n. 蚯蚓 earthworm.  
 qieubak ( - pak ) n. 丘八 soldier.  
 qieure ( qieu ) v; n. 求 to beg; to ask for. 裘 garment.  
 qieurekio ( - kio ) v. 求救 to beg for help.  
 qieurekiao ( - kiao ) v. 求教 to ask for instruction..  
 qieureqik ( - qik ) v. 求乞 to ask for favour.  
 qieurehun ( - hun ) v. 求婚 to suit; to ask the hand of a lady.  
 qin ( qin ) n. 衾 coverlet.  
 qinpey ( - pe ) adj; v. 敬佩 respectful; to respect.  
 qinkink ( - kink ) adj; v. 欽敬 estimable; to esteem.  
 qinyaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 欽仰 to admire.  
 qinchai ( - chai ) n. 欽差 imperial commissioner.  
 qinsih ( - sih ) n. 欽賜 royal gift.  
 qindink ( - tink ) n. 欽定 imperial decision.  
 qincire ( - chi ) adj. 矜持 solemn; austere.  
 qinqu ( - qua ) v. 矜誇 to speak highly of oneself.  
 qinqire ( - qi ) adj. 嶄峙 lofty; noble.  
 qine ( qin ) n; v; adj. 琴 organ. 芹 celery. 擒 to capture.  
 勤 diligent.  
 qineshek ( - shek ) n; 琴瑟 lute and harp; couple.  
 qinehok ( - hok ) v. 擒獲 to arrest; to capture.  
 qineshow ( - sow ) n. 禽獸 wild beast.  
 qinenare ( - na ) v. 擒拿 to seize.  
 qinelaure ( - lau ) adj. 勤勞 diligent.  
 qinekirn ( - kirn ) adj. 勤謹 diligent and attentive.  
 qinekiant ( - kiant ) adj. 勤儉 diligent and frugal.  
 qinelire ( - li ) n. 黔黎 people.  
 qion ( qion ) adj. 穹 lofty; high.  
 qionthian ( - thian ) n. 穹天 heaven.

qionlone ( - lon' ) n. 穹窿 vault.  
qione ( qion' ) adj; n. 窮 窮 尽 poor; poverty.  
qionegind ( - gind ) n. 窮 尽 the end.  
qionekieo ( - kieo ) v. 窮 究 to examine thoroughly.  
qionehiank ( - hiank ) n. 窮 巷 poor lane.  
qioneshiank ( - shiank ) n. 窮 相 miserable appearance.  
qionequr ( - quv ) adj. 窮 苦 poor and miserable.  
qionequnt ( - qunt ) adj. 窮 困 distressed.  
qionehua ( - hua ) n. 瓊花 rare flower. (瓊花)  
qiu ( qiu ) n; v. 區 驅 逐 district. 軀 體 body. 驅 驅 to expel.  
qiu2 ( qiu qiu ) adj. 區 區 trifling; small; few.  
qiubiere ( - pie' ) v. 區別 to separate.  
qiuyuk ( - yuk ) n. 區域 district; region.  
qiuzure ( - tsu' ) v. 驅 逐 to expel.  
qiuzurekiant ( - kiant ) n. 驅 逐 艦 destroyer.  
qiucure ( - chu' ) v. 驅 除 to drive out.  
qiugire ( - gi' ) v. 驅 集 to round up.  
qiuthir ( - thi' ) n. 軀 體 body.  
qiusir ( - si' ) v. 驅 使 to urge.  
qiukant ( - kant ) n. 軀 幹 trunk.  
qiuneur ( - neu' ) n. 樞 鈕 hinge; axis; centre.  
qiu ( qiu' ) n. 曲 songs.  
qiu ( qiu' ) n. 曲子 ( as above )  
Qiure ( qiu' ) n. 瞿 a surname.  
qiuretsir ( - tsiv ) v. 屈指 to count with fingers.  
qiurezew ( - tsew ) v. 屈就 to condescend to take.  
qiurefure ( - fu' ) v. 屈服 to subdue.  
qiurefuk ( - fuk ) v. 屈伏 to yield.  
qiurecheek ( - cheek ) v. 屈膝 to kneel.  
qiurecone ( - chon' ) v. 屈從 to submit.  
qiureqiuk ( - qiuk ) adj. 屈曲 crooked; bend.  
qiurezek ( - tsek ) v. 曲折 to refract.  
qiuk ( qiuk ) adj. 曲 crooked; bend.  
qiw ( qiw ) v; adj. 去 to go; last. as:  
" qiw niane " 去 年 last year.  
" qiw shiy " 去 世 to pass away.  
qiu ( qiu' ) n; v. 圈 ring; circle; to surround.  
qiuants ( - ts ) n. 圈子 circle; roundabout.  
qiuanthaui ( - thau ) n. 圈套 snare.  
qiuane ( qiuane' ) n. 拳 fist. 權 power.  
qiuanekurk ( - kurk ) n. 顴 骨 cheek bones.  
qiuanehoure ( - thou' ) n. 拳 頭 fist.

- qiuaneshi ( - shi ) 拳師 boxer.  
 qiuaneshure ( - shu ) n. 拳術 boxing.  
 qiuanekik ( - kik ) n. 拳擊 fisticuffs.  
 qiuanelik ( - lik ) n. 權力 might.  
 qiuaneliy ( - li ) n. 權利 privilege; right.  
 qiuanemoure ( - mou ) n. 權謀 scheme.  
 qiuaneyire ( - yi ) v. 權宜 to adopt; to manage.  
 qiuanehaine ( - hain ) v. 權衡 to weight; to measure.  
 qiuanebiern ( - piern ) n. 權柄 power.  
 qiuanewhe ( - whe ) n. 權威 authority.  
 qiuaneshiy ( - shi ) n. 權勢 power and influence.  
 qiuaneyao ( - yao ) n. 權要 influential people.  
 qiuaneneine ( - neine ) n. 權能 competence.  
 qiuanedaiy ( - tai ) v. 權代 to act for temporarily.  
 qiuar ( qiuarn ) n. 犬 dog.  
 qiuarneyi ( - yi ) n. 犬匠 dog-leech.  
 qiuarneyare ( - ya ) n. 犬牙 canine teeth.  
 qiuant ( qiuant ) n; v. 券 ticket. 勸 to advise. as:  
 " jurechaune qiuant " 入場券 admission ticket.  
 qiuammiarn ( - miarn ) v. 勸勉 to advise; to inspire.  
 qiuanddaw ( - tau ) v. 勸導 to instruct; to counsel.  
 qiuankkao ( - kao ) v; n. 勸告 to advise; advice.  
 qiuankkier ( - kie ) v. 勸解 to persuade.  
 qiuankkiey ( - kie ) v. 勸戒 to dissuade.  
 qiuantffure ( - fu ) v. 勸服 to convince.  
 qiuankkiarn ( - kiarn ) v. 勸諫 to advise.  
 qiuek ( qiuek ) v; adv. 缺 to lack. 却 to refuse. 確 really.  
 qiuefare ( qiue fa ) v; n. 缺乏 to lack; shortage.  
 qiuediarn ( - tiarn ) n. 缺點 defect.  
 qiuesaur ( - sau ) adj. 缺少 deficient.  
 qiueqey ( - qe ) n. 缺課 absences from school.  
 qiuexire ( - xi ) n; adj. 缺席 absence; absent.  
 qiuexiretser ( - tse ) n. 缺席者 absentee.  
 qiuehiant ( - hiant ) adj. 缺陷 deficient.  
 qiuehant ( - hant ) adj. 缺憾 imperfect.  
 qiuesixe ( - si ) adj; adv. 確實 true; truly.  
 qiuesint ( - sint ) v. 確信 to believe surely.  
 qiuetsoore ( - tsoo ) adj. 確鑿 real; certain.  
 qor ( qo ) n. 標 a tree. 顆 a small round thing like  
 beads, bullets, pearls etc.  
 qorlik ( - lik ) n. 顆粒 grains.  
 qon ( qon ) adj; n. 空 empty; space.



- qonqiuek ( - qiuek ) adj; n. 空缺 vacant; vacancy.  
qonbaire ( - pai' ) n. 空白 blanks.  
qonkek ( - kek ) n. 空格 blanks.  
qonchee ( - chee ) n. 空氣 air.  
qonhiane ( - hian' ) adj. 空閒 leisure.  
qonquank ( - quank ) adj. 空曠 wide; open.  
qonkian ( - kian ) n. 空間 space.  
qonkiun ( - kiun ) n. 空軍 air force.  
qonsiaurn ( - siaurn ) v. 空想 to wish for in vain.  
qondiy ( - tia ) n. 空地 open ground.  
qondonk ( - tonk ) n. 空洞 hollow; cave.  
qonhiu ( - hiu ) adj. 空虛 empty; void.  
qonqour ( - qou' ) adv. 空口 as " qonqour suo bairehuay " to speak without evidence.  
qonyane ( - yan' ) n. 空言 empty words.  
qonhiare ( - hia' ) adj. 空暇 unoccupied.  
qonmene ( - men' ) n. 空門 Buddhism.  
qonhik ( - hik ) n. 空襲 air raid.  
qonqik ( - qik ) n. 空隙 crevice.  
qonhuay ( - hua' ) n. 空話 empty talk.  
qonyure ( - yu' ) adj. 空餘 vacant; unoccupied.  
Qorn ( qorn ) n. 孔 a surname.  
Qornnts ( - ts ) n. 孔子 Confucius.  
qorn ( qorn ) n; v. 孔 cave; hole. 恐 to be afraid of.  
qornchiue ( - chiue ) n. 孔雀 peacock.  
qornqik ( - qik ) n. 孔隙 hole.  
qorndaw ( - daw ) n. 孔道 gap; strategic pass.  
Qornmene ( - men' ) n. 孔門 Confucian clan.  
qornkiuy ( - kiu' ) adj. 恐懼 fearful.  
qornhoan ( - hoan ) adj. 恐慌 panic.  
qornpay ( - pa' ) v. 恐怕 to be afraid of.  
qornhiak ( - hiak ) v. 恐嚇 to threaten.  
qornbuy ( - pu' ) n; adj. 恐怖 terror; fearful.  
qonk ( qonk ) v. 控 to charge.  
qonkkao ( - kao ) v. 控告 to accuse.  
qonkziy ( - tsi' ) v. 控制 to control.  
qonkyuy ( - yu' ) v. 控御 to rein.  
qonksuy ( - su' ) v. 控訴 to appeal; to accuse.  
qour ( qou' ) n. 口 mouth.  
qourkire ( - ki' ) n. 口吃 stammer; stutter.  
qourshere ( - she' ) n. 口舌 quarrel; altercation.  
qourkiaur ( - kiau' ) n. 口角 dispute.

qourgant ( - ant ) n. 口岸 port.  
 qourgin ( - gin ) n. 口津 saliva.  
 qourvey ( - ve ) n. 口味 taste.  
 qourqerk ( - qerk ) adj. 口渴 thirsty.  
 qourhaw ( - haw ) n. 口號 watchword; slogan.  
 qoursiy ( - si ) n. 口試 oral test.  
 qoursixe ( - si ) n. 口實 pretext.  
 qourkonk ( - konk ) n. 口供 attestation.  
 qourchaire ( - chai ) n. 口才 eloquence.  
 qoursouy ( - sou ) v. 口授 to deliver orally.  
 qourkiy ( - ki ) n. 口技 mimic.  
 qourqiaun ( - qiaun ) n. 口腔 mounth cavity; tune.  
 qourdaiy ( - tai ) n. 口袋 sack; bag; pocket.  
 qourchee ( - chee ) n. 口氣 the content of speech.  
 qourkiuek ( - kiuek ) n. 口訣 spell.  
 qourqine ( - qin ) n. 口琴 mouth organ.  
 qow ( qow ) v; n. 扣 to deduct. 叩 to knock. 寇 robber.  
 qowcure ( - chu ) v. 扣除 to subtract.  
 qowleure ( - leu ) v. 扣留 to detain.  
 qowthoure ( - thou ) n; v. 叩頭 kowtow; to kneel down and put  
 the head on the ground.  
 qowsieh ( - sieh ) v. 叩謝 to offer hearty thanks.  
 qoaun ( qoaun ) n. 框 frame; case.  
 qoaunzuh ( - tsuh ) v. 匡助 to help; to assist.  
 qoaunfure ( - fu ) v. 匡扶 to support.  
 qoaune ( qoaun ) adj. 狂 mad; crazy.  
 qoaanelane ( - lan ) n. 狂濶 violent water.  
 qoaunebao ( - pac ) adj. 狂暴 violent.  
 qoaunewank ( - wank ) adj. 狂妄 fantastic; crazy; rude.  
 qoots ( qoo ts ) n. 褲子 trousers.  
 qoodaiy ( - tai ) n. 褲帶 girdle; belt for the trousers.  
 qoofaune ( - faun ) n. 庫房 store room.  
 qooliy ( - li ) n. 庫吏 officers of treasury.  
 qoosi ( - si ) n. 庫司 treasurer.  
 qoonqur ( qoon qu ) adj. 困苦 distressed.  
 qoonnane ( - nan ) adj; n. 困難 difficult; difficulty.  
 qoondunt ( - tunt ) adj. 困頓 fatigued; sleepy.  
 qonfare ( - fa ) adj. 困乏 poor.  
 qoonkiuant ( - kiuant ) adj. 困倦 wearied.  
 qoonbok ( - pok ) adj. 困迫 distressed.  
 qoonsour ( - sou ) v. 困守 to seclude.  
 qu ( qu ) adj; n. 枯 dried. withered. 窟 den; hole.

quhieur ( - hieu ) adj. 枯朽 rotten.  
 qutsaw ( - tsaw ) adj. 枯燥 dried; tasteless.  
 qurwer ( - we ) adj. 枯萎 withered.  
 qukurk ( - kurk ) n. 枯骨 rotten or decayed bones.  
 qulure ( - lu ) n. 骷顛 skull of the head.  
 quloure ( - lou ) n. 骷體 skeleton.  
 qugiau ( - giau ) adj. 枯焦, scorched.  
 qulone ( - lon ) n. 窟窿 cavity.  
 qujek ( - jek ) adj. 酷熱 sultry.  
 quqik ( - qik ) v. 哭泣 to weep.  
 qur ( qu ) adj. 苦 bitter; miserable.  
 qurthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 苦頭 pain; grief.  
 qurlik ( - lik ) n. 苦力 coolies.  
 qurmink ( - mink ) n. 苦命 miserable lot.  
 qurcur ( - chu ) n. 苦楚 misery; distress.  
 qurnaur ( - nau ) adj. 苦惱 trouble; annoyance. ( n )  
 qurnant ( - nant ) n. 苦難 calamities.  
 qurkon ( - kon ) n. 苦工 hard labour.  
 qurhann ( - hann ) n. 苦旱 drought.  
 qurtonk ( - tonk ) n. 苦痛 pain.  
 quryik ( - yik ) n. 苦役 drudgery.  
 qurvey ( - vë ) n. 苦味 bitter taste.  
 qurtson ( - tson ) n. 苦衷 difficulties.  
 qurdiy2 ( qu qu ti ) adv. 苦苦地 pitifully.  
 quy ( qu ) n. 褲 trousers. 庫 store-house. as:  
     " chaunquy " 倉庫 granary.  
     " kuorequy " 國庫 national treasury.  
 qua ( qua ) v. 誇 to boast. 跨 to step over.  
 quatek ( - tek ) n. 夸特 quart. (英量名)  
 quazaun ( - tsaun ) v. 誇張 to make a vain display.  
 quaqour ( - qou ) v. 誇口 to boast of.  
 quazant ( tsant ) v. 誇讚 to over praise.  
 quadah ( - tah ) v. 誇大 to boast.  
 quar ( qua ) v. 垮 to break down.  
 quan ( quan ) adj. 寬 wide.  
 quanhiant ( - hiant ) v. 寬限 to extend the limit of times.  
 quansuy ( - su ) v. 寬恕 to excuse.  
 quanyone ( - yone ) v. 寬容 to tolerate.  
 quandaiy ( - tai ) v. 寬待 to treat liberally.  
 quanhuire ( - hui ) adj. 寬懷 light-hearted.  
 quancaurn ( - chaurn ) adj. 寬敞 commodious; spacious.  
 quanjaure ( - jau ) v. 寬饒 to forgive.

quanquok ( - quok ) adj. 寬闊 wide and broad.  
 quandah ( - tah ) adj. 寬大 kind; generous.  
 quanhouy ( - hou ) n; adj. 寬厚 lenity; lenient.  
 quanhone ( - hon ) adj. 寬宏 liberal; generous.  
 quanyuy ( - yu ) adj. 寬裕 rich.  
 quarn ( quarn ) n. 款 money.  
 quarn2 ( - quarn ) adv. 款款 repeatedly.  
 quarndaiy ( - tai ) v; n. 款待 to entertain; entertainment.  
 quarnhiank ( - hiank ) n. 款項 money.  
 quarnshik ( - shik ) n. 款式 fashion.  
 quank ( quank ) n; adj. 礦 mine. 曠 vacant.  
 quankkon ( - kon ) n. 礦工 miner.  
 quankmai ( - mai ) n. 礦脈 mineral veins.  
 quankvure ( - vu ) n. 礦物 minerals.  
 quankyer ( - ye ) n. 曠野 wilderness.  
 quankqey ( - qey ) n. 曠課 absence.  
 quankqiuek ( - qiuek ) n. 曠缺 vacant post.  
 quankcier ( - chie ) adv. 况且 moreover.  
 quankhiuek ( - hiuek ) n. 塘穴 tomb pit.  
 que ( que ) v; n. 虧 to lose. 魁 head; chief.  
 queqon ( - qon ) v; n. 虧空 to lose; loss.  
 quebern ( - pern ) v. 虧吞 to lose capital.  
 quesixe ( - si ) v; n. 虧蝕 to lose; loss.  
 quedaiy ( - tai ) v. 虧待 to illtreat.  
 quesheur ( - sheu ) n. 魁首 chief; leader.  
 quewure ( - wu ) adj. 魁梧 gigantic.  
 queshiy ( - shi ) n. 魁士 eminent scholar.  
 quekiak ( - kiak ) n. 盔甲 armor.  
 quere ( que ) n; v. 葵 sun-flower. 揆 to estimate.  
 quereduy ( - tu ) v. 揆度 to guess.  
 quer ( que ) n. 軌 track.  
 querdaw ( - daw ) n. 軌道 railway; orbit.  
 querfant ( - fant ) n. 軌範 model; mode.  
 querluer ( - lue ) n. 傀儡 puppet; doll.  
 querluerhiy ( - hi ) n. 傀儡戲 puppet show.  
 quey ( que ) v; adj. 潰 to ruin. 愧 ashamed. as:  
     " beinquey " 崩潰 to break down.  
     " canequy " 慚愧 shameful.  
 queezenk ( - tsenk ) v. 饋贈 to present.  
 queesant ( - sant ) v. 潰散 to disperse.  
 queebaiy ( - pai ) v. 潰敗 to defeat.  
 queekiuek ( - kiuek ) v. 潰決 to overflow the bank.

quiy ( qui\ ) adj; n. 快 quick. 塊 piece.  
 quiy2 ( - qui\ ) adv. 快快 quickly.  
 quitts ( qui'ts ) n. 筷子 chopsticks.  
 quittsir ( qui'tsi\ ) n. 劊子 as " quittsir shour " 劊子手  
 executioner.  
 qiukkiy ( qui'ki ) n. 會計 accountant.  
 quillok ( - lok ) adj; n. 快樂 happy; happiness.  
 quihhore ( - ho\ ) adj; n. 快活 joyful; joy.  
 qun ( qun ) n. 坤 wife; earth. as " qianqun " 乾坤 husband  
 and wife or heaven and earth.  
 quntsonk ( - tsonk ) n. 坤仲 brothers.  
 qunchone ( - chon\ ) n. 昆蟲 insects.  
 Qunlune ( - lun\ ) n. 崑崙 Kunlun ---- Mountain of Tibet.  
 qurn ( qurn ) v; n. 捆 to bale. 捆 a bale.  
 qurnzare ( - tsa\ ) v. 捆紮 to bundle up.  
 qunt ( qunt ) adj. 困 fatigued; weary. as:  
 " werequnt " 圍困 to besiege.  
 " qionequnt " 窮困 distressed.  
 quok ( quok ) adj. 闊 broad; wide. as:  
 " quanquok " 寬闊 wide and broad.  
 liaurequok " 遼闊 far and vast.  
 quodah ( - tah ) v. 擴大 to enlarge.  
 quocon ( - chon ) v. 擴充 to expand.  
 quozaun ( - tsaun ) v. 擴張 to dilate; to enlarge.  
 quozarn ( - tsarn ) v. 擴展 to spread wide.  
 quolaur ( - lau\ ) n. 闊佬 millionaire; spendthrift.  
 quoyure ( - yu\ ) n. 蝸螭 slugs.  
 ra ( ra ) v. 拉 to pull; to drag.  
 rakirn ( - kirn ) v. 拉緊 to draw tight.  
 ratuok ( - 'tuok ) v. 拉脫 to pull off.  
 rafu ( - fu ) v. 拉夫 to compel people to serve in war.  
 raqir ( - qi\ ) v. 拉起 to pull up.  
 rahiy ( - hia\ ) v. 拉下 to pull down.  
 ratsuy ( - tsu\ ) v. 拉住 to hold fast.  
 raqiant ( - qiant ) v. 拉纜 to pull the boat with a rope.  
 ralorn ( - lorn ) v. 拉攏 to persuade.  
 ratsare ( - tsa\ ) adj. 拉雜 untidy.  
 raliant ( - liant ) n. 拉鍊 zippers.  
 re ( re ) aux. 了 as " mere eur re " 沒有了 finish.  
 rik ( rik ) n. 立 to stand.  
 rithir ( - 'thi\ ) n. 立俾 solid; volume; cube.  
 rifaun ( - faun ) adj. 立方 cubic.

rifaunken ( - ken ) n. 立方根 cubic root.  
 riqek ( - gek ) adv. 立刻 immediately.  
 rifark ( - fark ) n. 立法 legislation.  
 ridink ( - tink ) v. 立定 to stand still.  
 rihiant ( - hiant ) n. 立憲 constitution.  
 ritsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 立正 attention.  
 ridere ( - te' ) v. 立德 to build up virtue.  
 riant ( - ant ) v; n. 立案 to register; registration.  
 ritsil ( - tsil ) v. 立志 to resolve; to make up one's mind.  
 rimiene ( - mien' ) v. 立名 to establish one's fame.  
 sasa ( sa sa ) n. 飒飒 sound of the wind.  
 Sahara ( sa ha ra ) n. 撒哈拉 Sahara Desert.  
 sathoure ( - 'thou' ) v. 殺頭 to behead.  
 saluk ( - luk ) v. 殺戮 to slaughter.  
 sahaiy ( - hai ) v. 殺害 to murder.  
 sasheng ( - sheng ) v. 殺生 to skill animal.  
 sasir ( - siv ) v. 殺死 to kill.  
 satuey ( - 'tue' ) v. 殺退 to rout.  
 sagind ( - gind ) v. 殺盡 to kill every one.  
 sare ( sa' ) adj. 傻 silly; stupid.  
 sar ( sa' ) v. 洒 to sprinkler. 撒 to scatter.  
 sarqai ( - qai ) v. 撒布 to spread out.  
 sarniaw ( - niaw ) v. 撒尿 to leak urine.  
 sak ( sak ) adv; v. 煞 extremely. 殺 to kill. as:  
     " kiresak " 煞煞 anxious.  
     " puresak " 菩薩 Buddha.  
 sai ( sai ) v. 篩 to sift.  
 saidiao ( - tiao ) v. 篩掉 to sift out.  
 saiy ( sai' ) v. 晒 to dry in the sunshine. 賽 to compete.  
     as " puresaiy " 曝曬 to shine.  
     " birsaiy " 比賽 to compete.  
 saikkan ( sai' kan ) v. 晒乾 to dry in the sun.  
 san ( san ) adj; v. 三 three. 刪 to cut off.  
 sankair ( - kai' ) v. 刪改 to revise.  
 sancure ( - chu' ) v. 刪除 to expunge.  
 sankiarn ( - kiarn ) v. 刪滅 to cut short.  
 sanqiw ( - qi'w ) v. 刪去 to cut off.  
 san2 ( san san ) adv. 踉踉 step by step.  
 sarn ( sarn ) v. 閃 to flash; to twinkle.  
 sarnsuok ( - suok ) v. 閃爍 to flicker.  
 sarndonk ( - tonk ) v. 閃動 to twinkle.  
 sarnbiy ( - pi' ) v. 閃避 to avoid.

sarnyaw ( yaw ) v. 閃耀 to shine.  
 sant ( sant ) v. 煽 to fan. 散 to scatter. 禪 to resign.  
 sanddonk ) v. 煽動 to incite.  
 sanbboy ( - po\ ) v. 散播 to spread wide.  
 sanbbuy ( - pu\ ) v. 散步 to take a walk.  
 sanqqai ( - qai ) v. 散句 to scatter.  
 sanlluant ( - luant ) adj. 散亂 diffused.  
 sammand ( sam\mand ) adj. 散漫 diffusive.  
 sanhhuey ( - hue\ ) v. 散會 to dismiss a meeting.  
 sand ( sand ) adj. 善 good; fine.  
 sandliaune ( - liaun\ ) adj. 善良 excellent.  
 sanddaiy ( - tai\ ) v. 善待 to treat kindly.  
 sau ( sau ) v; adv. 燒 to burn. 撓 to scratch. 稍 rather.  
 saudiao ( - tiao ) v. 燒掉 to set on fire.  
 sauhuer ( - hue\ ) v. 燒毀 to destroy by burning.  
 saugiau ( -\giau ) v. 燒焦 to scorch. scorched ( adj )  
 sauluant ( - luant ) v. 騷亂 to agitate.  
 saujaur ( - jau\ ) v. 騷擾 to make trouble.  
 saudonk ( - tonk ) v. 騷動 to disturb.  
 sawwere ( - we\ ) adv. 稍馬 slightly.  
 saur ( sau\ ) v; adj. 掃 to sweep. 少 little; few.  
 saurcure ( - chu\ ) v. 掃除 to sweep away.  
 saurdank ( tank ) v. 掃蕩 to clear away.  
 saurhink ( hink ) v; adj. 掃興 to discourage; unpleasant.  
 saun ( saun ) v. 傷 to injure by violence. 殤 to die. 商 to consult.  
 saunfon ( - fon ) v. 傷風 to catch cold.  
 saunshin ( - shin ) adj. 傷心 heartbroken; sad.  
 saunhaiy ( - hai\ ) v. 傷害 to hurt; to injure.  
 saunsik ( - sik ) v. 喪失 to lose.  
 saundarn ( - tarn ) v. 喪膽 to lose one's courage.  
 saunmink ( - mink ) v. 喪命 to lose one's life.  
 saunliaune ( - liaun\ ) v. 商量 to consult with.  
 saunyyi ( - yi\ ) v. 商議 to discuss about.  
 saunqiuek ( -\qiuek ) v. 商榷 ( as above )  
 saunkiuek ( -\kiuek ) v. 商決 to decide after a consultation.  
 saurn ( saurn ) v. 賞 to enjoy; to reward.  
 saurnsih ( - sih ) v. 賞賜 to reward; to bestow.  
 saurnsik ( - sik ) v. 賞識 to appreciate.  
 saurnkoan ( - koan ) v. 賞賚 to have the pleasure of your company.  
 sank ( sank ) adv; v. 尚 yet; still. 上 to ascent; to get up.

sankcier ( - chiev ) adv. 尚且 still; however.  
sankdank ( - tank ) v. 上当 to be fooled.  
se ( se ) v. 賒 to buy on credit.  
setsank ( - tsank ) v. 賒賬 ( as above )  
seqiant ( - qiant ) v. 賒欠 to owe.  
sehua ( - hua ) adj. 奢率 luxuriant.  
secir ( - chiv ) adj. 奢侈 prodigal; wasteful.  
sewank ( - wank ) v. 奢望 to wish extravagantly.  
sere ( se ) v. 涉 to wade; to concern.  
seresonk ( - sonk ) v. 涉訟 to involve some one in legal case.  
serekire ( - ki ) v. 涉及 to intermediate.  
sereliek ( - liek ) v. 涉獵 to read; to search; to hunt.  
sereciur ( - chiu ) v. 攝取 to take.  
serefure ( - fu ) v. 攝服 to yield to the power of another.  
sereyern ( - yern ) v. 攝影 to photograph.  
sereyirn ( - yirn ) v. 攝引 to draw in; to attract.  
seretsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 攝政 to take charge of government.  
serehiane ( - hian ) v. 涉嫌 to be suspected.  
ser ( se ) v. 捨 to give up; to abandon.  
serqiy ( - qi ) v. 捨棄 to abandon.  
seredere ( - te ) v. 捨得 to part with.  
serburedere ( - pu te ) v. 捨不得 cannot part with.  
sey ( se ) v. 赦 to forgive. 射 to shoot out.  
seimiarn ( - miarn ) v. 赦免 to forgive; to remit.  
seitsuey ( - tsue ) v. 赦罪 to forgive sins.  
seizonk ( - tsonk ) v. 射中 to hit.  
sek ( sek ) v. 塞 to stuff; to fill up. as:  
" fusek " 敷設 to pave.  
" iusek " 淤塞 to block up.  
serekiy ( - ki ) v. 設計 to project.  
serelik ( - lik ) v. 設立 to establish.  
sereziy ( - tsi ) v. 設置 to institute.  
serefark ( - fark ) v. 設法 to plan.  
sein ( sein ) v. 升 to ascend; to rise.  
seinkau ( - kau ) v. 升高 to rise high.  
seinkek ( - kek ) v. 陞格 to promote.  
seinpiene ( - pien ) adj. 昇平 peaceful.  
seng ( seng ) v; adj. 生 to grow; raw. as:  
" seng shi " 生絲 raw silk.  
" seng chee " 生氣 to become angry.  
sengtsire ( - tsi ) v. 生殖 to produce.  
seine ( sein ) v. 繩 to arrest.



seirn ( seirn ) v. 省 to save; to spare. 擗 to blow.  
 seirnlik ( - lik ) v. 有力 to save strength.  
 seirnliuek ( - liuek ) v. 省略 to abbreviate.  
 seirnbiy ( - pi ) v. 擗鼻 to blow nose.  
 senk ( senk ) v; adj. 勝 剋 to conquer; to win. 盛 prosperous.  
 senkliy ( - li ) adj. 勝利 victorious.  
 senkkoy ( - ko ) v. 勝過 to excel; to surpass.  
 senkjent ( - jent ) adj. 勝任 competent.  
 sen ( sen ) v; adj. 伸 to stretch out. 申 to report. 深 deep.  
 senyane ( - yan ) adj; adv. 森嚴 severe; severely.  
 senzaun ( - tsaun ) v. 伸張 to extend.  
 senyuan ( - yuan ) v. 申冤 to redress a grievance.  
 senciern ( - chiern ) v. 申請 to apply.  
 senzarn ( - tsarn ) v. 申展 to extend.  
 sensure ( - su ) v. 申述 to state.  
 senmiene ( - mien ) v. 申明 to explain.  
 sensuy ( - su ) v. 申訴 to plead  
 sencik ( - chik ) v. 申斥 to reproach; to censure.  
 senyine ( - yin ) v. 呻吟 to groan.  
 senhent ( - hent ) v. 深恨 to hate deeply.  
 senkieo ( - kio ) v. 深究 to investigate into the bottom.  
 senauy ( - au ) adj. 深奧 deep; abstract.  
 senhone ( - hon ) adj. 深紅 dark red.  
 senlane ( - lan ) adj. 深藍 dark blue.  
 sensint ( - sint ) v. 深信 to believe firmly.  
 senjuk ( - juk ) v. 深入 to let in.  
 senkiau ( - kiau ) adj. 深交 intimate.  
 senyuarn ( - yuarn ) adj. 深遠 far; remote.  
 senkarn ( - karn ) v. 深感 to affect deeply.  
 sentant ( - tant ) v. 深歎 to sigh deeply.  
 sern ( sern ) v. 審 to judge.  
 sernwent ( - went ) v. 審問 to inquire.  
 serncare ( - cha ) v. 審查 to inspect.  
 serncak ( - chak ) v. 審察 to examine.  
 sernpant ( - pant ) v. 審判 to judge.  
 sernsil ( - sil ) v. 審視 to look at carefully.  
 sernant ( - ant ) v. 審案 to hear a case.  
 serndink ( - tink ) v. 審訂 to approve.  
 sernpiene ( - pien ) v. 審評 to criticize.  
 sernnak ( - nak ) v. 哂納 to receive with a smile.  
 send ( send ) adv. 甚 very; extremely.

- sent ( sent ) v. 慎 to be careful.  
 senttsonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 慎重 cautious.  
 seu ( seu ) v. adj. 修 to repair. 休 to rest. 羞 bashful.  
 seulir ( - liv ) v. 修理 to repair.  
 seubur ( - pu ) v. 修補 to mend.  
 seukair ( - kai ) v. 修改 to reform.  
 seudink ( - tink ) v. 修訂 to revise.  
 seuzeirn ( - tseirn ) v. 修整 to rearrange.  
 seusik ( - sik ) v. 修飾 to decorate; to beautify.  
 seuyaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 修養 to nourish.  
 seuhink ( - hink ) v. 修行 to cultivate moral conduct.  
 seuceek ( - cheek ) v. 修葺 to rebuild; to repair.  
 seuliant ( - liant ) v. 修練 to practise; to refine.  
 seuxik ( - xik ) v. 休息 to take a rest.  
 seuzir ( - tsi ) v. 停止 to stop.  
 seujuk ( - juk ) v. 羞辱 to insult; to disgrace.  
 seuqucy ( - que ) adj. 羞愧 ashamed.  
 seucir ( - chi ) adj. 羞恥 shameful.  
 sew ( sew ) v; adj. 绣 to embroider. 秀 elegant; pretty.  
 sewliy ( - li ) adj. 秀丽 beautiful.  
 seuy ( seu ) v. 嗅 to sniff.  
 si ( si ) v. 施 to give. 思 to think about. 司 to manage.  
 撕 to tear. 嘶 to neigh.  
 silir ( - li ) v. 施礼 to salute.  
 simik ( - mik ) adj. 私密 private.  
 siben ( - pen ) v. 私奔 to elope.  
 sitaure ( - tau ) v. 私逃 to abscond.  
 siton ( - ton ) v. 私通 to make love privately.  
 silik ( - lik ) adj. 私立 as "silik shiuehiao" 私立學校  
 private school.  
 sipoy ( - po ) v. 撕破 to tear.  
 sipiaw ( - piaw ) v. 撕票 to kill the man held up for ransom  
 as a kidnapper.  
 siqai ( - qai ) v. 撕开 to tear open.  
 sisucy ( - sue ) v. 撕碎 to tear into pieces.  
 siwene ( - wen ) adj. 斯文 graceful; scholarly.  
 siliek ( - liek ) v. 撕裂 to break; to split.  
 sihunt ( - hunt ) v. 衝混 to rush in; to disturb.  
 sisak ( - sak ) v. 廝殺 to fight; to slaughter.  
 siqaur ( - qau ) v. 思考 to consider.  
 siniant ( - niant ) v. 思念 to think.  
 siliuy ( - liu ) v. 思慮 to worry about.

siliaune ( - liaun' ) v. 思量 to measure.  
 siture ( - 'tu' ) v. 思圖 to plan; to scheme.  
 siser ( - sev' ) v. 施捨 to give the poor.  
 sihicne ( - (hien' ) v. 施行 to carry out; to fulfil.  
 sikieo ( - (kieo ) v. 施救 to save; to rescue.  
 sizern ( - (tsern ) v. 施診 to treat the patient without  
 any money.  
 sizarn ( - (tsarn ) v. 施展 to expand; to spread.  
 sihaure ( - hau' ) adv. 絲毫 minutely.  
 sire ( si' ) v. 舐 to lick. 拾 to pick up as: " sire dure  
 chiene sen " 舐犢情深 parental love.  
 sireyire ( - yi' ) v. 釋疑 to explain.  
 sirefank ( - fank ) v. 釋放 to release.  
 sireqir ( - (qi' ) v. 拾起 to pick up.  
 sirekik ( - (kik ) adv. 拾級 step by step; in order.  
 sirefen ( - fen ) adv. 十分 very; quite.  
 sireqiw ( - (qiw ) v. 失去 to lose.  
 sirecak ( - chak ) adj. 失察 neglected.  
 siretsuk ( - (tsuk ) v. 失足 to stumble.  
 siresour ( - souv' ) v. 失守 to lose the possession of.  
 sirebern ( - pern ) v. 失本 to lose capital.  
 sirebaiy ( - pai' ) v. 失敗 to fail.  
 sirewank ( - wank ) v. 失望 disappointed.  
 sirehor ( - hov' ) v. 失火 to catch fire.  
 sireyuek ( - yuek ) v. 失約 to break one's promise.  
 sirecok ( - chok ) v. 失措 to lose one's heart.  
 siredank ( - tank ) adj. 失常 improper.  
 sirecaune ( - chaun' ) adj. 失常 disarranged.  
 sirelok ( - lok ) v. 失落 to miss.  
 sireyiy ( - yi' ) adj. 失意 disappointed.  
 siregiek ( - (giek ) v. 失節 to lose chastity.  
 sirepere ( - pe' ) v. 失陪 to say excuse for leave.  
 siretsik ( - (tsik ) v. 失職 to neglect one's duty.  
 sixe ( si' ) adj; adv. 實 true; truly.  
 sirezaiy ( - (tsai' ) adv. 實在 really; truly.  
 sixediy ( - ti' ) adv. 實地 really; practically.  
 sixegiy ( - gi' ) adj. 實際 practical.  
 sixegiant ( - (giant ) v. 實踐 to practise  
 sixehiene ( - (hien' ) v. 實行 to carry out.  
 sixeyant ( - yant ) v. 實驗 to experiment.  
 sixehiant ( - (hiant ) v. 實現 to fulfil.  
 sixesi ( - si' ) v. 實施 to enforce.

sixedank ( - tank ) adj. 適當 suitable.  
 sixeyiy ( - yi ) adj. 適意 comfortable.  
 sixcciek ( - chiek ) adj. 適切 proper.  
 sixeyire ( - yi ) adj. 適宜 ( as above )  
 sixehék ( - hek ) adj; v. 適合 fit; to fit.  
 sixeink ( - ink ) v. 適應 to adopt; to fit.  
 sixefone ( - fon ) v. 適逢 to occur; to happen.  
 sixetser ( - tsev ) n. 適者 the fittest.  
 sir ( si ) v. 死 to die. 駛 to sail; to drive. 使 to send.  
 始 to begin.  
 sirsour ( - sou ) v. 死守 to defend to the last.  
 sirkink ( - kink ) v. 使勁 to exert.  
 sirionk ( - ionk ) v. 使用 to make use of.  
 sircuank ( - chuank ) v. 始創 to invent.  
 sirtser ( - tsev ) n. 死者 the deceased.  
 sirzon ( - tson ) adv. 始終 however.  
 sih ( sih ) v. 賜 to grant; bestow  
 sil ( sil ) v. 視 to see. 侍 to wait for.  
 silcak ( - chak ) v. 視察 to inspect.  
 silhow ( - how ) v. 侍候 to serve.  
 silfonk ( - fonk ) v. 侍奉 to attend.  
 siltser ( - tsev ) n. 侍者 waiter.  
 sill ( sil ) v; adv. 似 to seem; like. as:  
 " sillhure " 似乎 to look like.  
 " siaunsill " 相似 similar.  
 sik ( sik ) v. 識 to know; to recognize.  
 sig ( sig ) adj; v. 溼 wet; to wet.  
 sigtouy ( - 'tou ) v. 溼透 to wet through.  
 sick ( sick ) adv; adj. 適 just; comfortable.  
 siy ( si ) adv; v. 是 yes; is. 試 to try. as:  
 " qaursiy " 考試 examination.  
 " caunesiy " 嘗試 to try.  
 siyyant ( - yant ) v. 試驗 to test.  
 sittant ( - 'tant ) v. 試探 to contact with; to inquire.  
 siffi ( - fi ) adj. 是非 right or wrong; troublesome.  
 sian ( sian ) adv; adj. 先 first. 鮮 fresh.  
 sianmiene ( - mien ) adj. 鮮明 bright.  
 sianyant ( - yant ) adj. 鮮艷 beautiful.  
 sianmer ( - mev ) adj. 鮮美 delicious.  
 sianhone ( - hon ) adj. 鮮紅 bright red.  
 sianxiy ( - xiy ) adj. 纖細 slender.  
 Siane ( sian ) n. 暹 Siam.

siarn ( siarn ) adj. 鮮 rare; few.  
 siant ( siant ) v. 羨 to admire; to esteem.  
 siammuy ( - mu\ ) v. 羨慕 to admire.  
 siau ( siau ) v. 消 to melt; to dispel. 銷 to sell.  
 siauthiaure ( -'thiau\ ) adj. 蕭條 lonely.  
 siausek ( - sek ) adj. 蕭瑟 chilly; faded.  
 siausar ( - sa\ ) adj. 瀟灑 handsome.  
 siauhao ( - hao ) v. 銷耗 to waste.  
 siausow ( - sow ) v. 銷售 to sell.  
 siauhuay ( - hua\ ) v. 消化 to digest.  
 siauhiane ( - hian\ ) v. 消閒 to kill time.  
 siaumiek ( - miek ) v. 消滅 to destroy.  
 siaucure ( - chu\ ) v. 消除 to abolish.  
 siauqiarn ( - qiarn ) v. 消遣 to kill time.  
 siauhune ( - hun\ ) v. 消魂 to fascinate.  
 siausouy ( - sou\ ) adj. 消瘦 thin.  
 siaushur ( - shu\ ) v. 消暑 to avoid the heat.  
 siausik ( - sik ) v. 消釋 to melt away.  
 siaumore ( - more ) v. 消磨 to use up; to pass time.  
 siausant ( - sant ) v. 消散 to disperse.  
 siaukire ( - ki\ ) adj. 消極 negative.  
 siaudure ( - tu\ ) v. 消毒 to disinfect.  
 siaumire ( - mi\ ) v. 消弭 to sweep off.  
 siauluant ( - luant ) v. 淆亂 to confuse.  
 siaur ( siau\ ) adj. 小, small; little.  
 siaurts ( - ts ) n. 小子 small lad.  
 siaurbey ( - pō\ ) n. 小輩 young generation.  
 siaw ( siaw ) v. 笑 to smile; to laugh as:  
     " siaw nak " 笑納 to receive with a smile.  
     " siaw huay " 笑話 funny story.  
 siaun ( siaun ) v. 鑲 to inlay.  
 siaunqan ( - qan ) v. 鑲嵌 to infix; to insert.  
 siaunzuh ( - tsuh ) v. 勸助 to assist; to help.  
 siauntone ( - ton\ ) adj. 相同 same.  
 siaunfarn ( - farn ) adj. 相反 opposite.  
 siaunliane ( - lian\ ) v. 相連 to connect.  
 siaunzein ( - tsein ) v. 相爭 to dispute.  
 siaunsint ( - sint ) v. 相信 to believe.  
 siaunsik ( - sik ) v. 相認 to recognize.  
 siaundir ( - tiv ) v. 相抵 to counterbalance.  
 siaunhiank ( - hiank ) adv. 相向 face to face.  
 siaunyi ( - yi ) v. 相依 to rely upon.

siaunqiant ( - qiant ) v. 相勸 to warn; to advise.  
 siaunsill ( - sil ) adj. 相似 alike; similar.  
 siaunkiao ( - kiao ) v. 相較 compare with each other.  
 siaundeirn ( - teirn ) adj; v. 相等 equal; to equal.  
 siaundaun ( - taun ) adv. 相當 quite; fairly.  
 siauncenk ( - chenk ) adj. 相稱 suitable.  
 siaundore ( - to ) v. 相奪 to snatch.  
 siaunmay ( - ma ) v. 相罵 to quarrel.  
 siaunsiau ( - siau ) v. 相消 to cancel.  
 siaunhaur ( - hau ) adj. 相好 friendly; harmonious.  
 siaunbir ( - pi ) v. 相比 to compare with.  
 siauntsuor ( - tsuo ) v. 相左 to disagree.  
 siaundar ( - ta ) v. 相打 to fight hand to hand.  
 siaunkiau ( - kiau ) v. 相交 to associate with.  
 siaunkiant ( - kiant ) v. 相見 to meet.  
 siaunkao ( - kao ) v. 相告 to inform.  
 siaunyene ( - yen ) v. 相迎 to welcome.  
 siaundaiy ( - tai ) v. 相待 to treat one another.  
 siaunhow ( - how ) v. 相候 to wait.  
 siaunpere ( - pē ) v. 相陪 to accompany with.  
 siaunfone ( - fon ) v. 相逢 to meet with.  
 siaunhuey ( - hue ) v. 相會 to meet together.  
 siauncent ( - chent ) v. 相襯 to match; to suit.  
 siaunki ( - ki ) v. 相繼 to continue.  
 siaune ( - siaun ) adj; adv. 詳 minute; minutely.  
 siaunexiy ( - xi ) adj; adv. 詳細 careful; carefully.  
 siaunejuey ( - jue ) adj. 祥瑞 lucky  
 siaurn ( siaurn ) v. 想 to think; to consider.  
 siaurnqir ( - qi ) v. 想起 to recall on mind.  
 siaurnniant ( - niant ) v. 想念 to think about.  
 siank ( siank ) v. 像 to look like.  
 siek ( siek ) v. 泄 to leak.  
 sieluy ( - lu ) v. 泄露 to reveal.  
 sielow ( - low ) v. 泄漏 to vent; to disclose.  
 siesaur ( - sau ) adj. 些少 few.  
 siere ( sie ) adj. 斜 slanting; oblique.  
 sieredure ( - tu ) adj. 邪毒 poisonous.  
 sieregek ( - gek ) adj. 邪惡 evil.  
 sier ( sie ) v. 寫 to write.  
 sieryiy ( - yi ) adj. 寫意 comfortable.  
 siersheng ( - sheng ) v. 寫生 to paint natural objects.  
 sieh ( sieh ) v. 謝 to think.

sieh2 ( sieh sieh ) v. 謝謝 thinks.  
 siettsuey ( sie\tsue\ ) v. 謝罪 to apologize.  
 sieggiuek ( sie\giuek ) v. 謝絕 to reject utterly.  
 siettuok ( -tuok ) v. 卸脫 to keep off.  
 siey ( sie\ ) v. 卸 to put off. 鴻 to purge. as:  
     " kiausiey " 交卸 to hand over.  
     " ceresiey " 拆卸 to pull down.  
 sien ( sien ) adj. 腥 fishy.  
 sienhiaun ( -hiaun ) adj. 馨香 fragrant.  
 siene ( sien\ ) v. 刑 to punish.  
 sieneyone ( -yon\ ) v. 形容 to qualify.  
 sieneceine ( -chein\ ) v. 形成 to form.  
 sienefare ( -fa\ ) v. 刑罰 to punish.  
 siern ( siern ) v. 醒 to wake up. 省 to visit; to examine.  
 siernwuy ( -wu\ ) v. 醒悟 to realize.  
 siernmuk ( -muk ) adj. 醒目 attractive.  
 siernkiuek ( -kiuek ) v. 醒覺 to be come aware.  
 siernsil ( -sil ) v. 省視 to visit.  
 sierncak ( -chak ) v. 省察 to examine.  
 sin ( sin ) adj. 新 new.  
 sin2 ( sin sin ) adj. 莘莘 much; numerous.  
 singur ( -qu\ ) adj. 辛苦 hard; tiresome.  
 sinlak ( -lak ) adj. 辛辣 acrid.  
 sinsuan ( -suan ) adj. 辛酸 sad; grievous.  
 sinqine ( -qin\ ) adj; adv. 辛勤 hard; hardly.  
 sinsian ( -sian ) adj. 新鮮 fresh.  
 sinkind ( -kind ) adv. 新近 lately; recently.  
 sinqire ( -qi\ ) adj. 新奇 strange; novel.  
 sinhien ( -hien ) adj. 新無 new; recent.  
 sinyern ( -yern ) adj. 新穎 special.  
 sine ( sin\ ) v. 尋 to look for.  
 sinezaur ( -tsau\ ) v. 尋找 to seek for.  
 sinemik ( -mik ) v. 尋覓 ( as above )  
 sinefaurn ( -faurn ) v. 尋訪 to visit.  
 sinecaune ( -chaun\ ) adj. 尋常 ordinary.  
 sinesi ( -si\ ) v. 尋思 to think about.  
 sint ( sint ) v; adj. 信 to believe. 迅 quick. as:  
     " tonsint " 通訊 to correspond.  
     " siresint " 失信 to break a promise.  
 seensuk ( seen suk ) adj. 迅速 quick; fleeting.  
 seenwent ( -went ) v. 訊問 to investigate.  
 seenjent ( -jent ) v. 信任 to intrust.

seentok ( - tok ) v. 信託 to confide.  
 seenyaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 信仰 to esteem; to believe.  
 seengour ( - gou ) adv. 信口 casually; freely.  
 seenfure ( - fu ) v. 信服 to accept in faith.  
 seenfonk ( - fonk ) v. 信奉 to worship.  
 seensixe ( - si ) adj. 信實 faithful; honest.  
 siu ( siu ) aux. 須 must; should.  
 siuyure ( - yu ) adv. 須臾 momentarily.  
 siuyao ( - yao ) v; adj. 需要 to want; necessary.  
 siure ( siu ) adv. 徐 slowly.  
 siure2 ( - siu ) adv. 徐徐 slowly; gently.  
 siuresure ( - su ) v. 敘述 to narrate  
 siurebant ( - pant ) v. 續办 to continue the work.  
 siur ( siu ) v. 徙 to shift.  
 siurkiu ( - kiu ) v. 徙居 to remove to.  
 siurziy ( - tsi ) v. 徙置 to resettle.  
 siuan ( siuan ) v. 宣 to announce; to declare.  
 siuankao ( - kao ) v. 宣告 to announce.  
 siuanshiy ( - shi ) v. 宣誓 to make an oath.  
 siuanpant ( - pant ) v. 宣判 to announce a sentence.  
 siuanyaune ( - yaun ) v. 宣揚 to publish.  
 siuansiek ( - siek ) v. 宣泄 to disclose.  
 siuandure ( - tu ) v. 宣讀 to declare.  
 siuanzaw ( - tsaw ) v. 宣召 to summon.  
 siuantsant ( - tsant ) v. 宣戰 to claim war.  
 siuancuane ( - chuan ) v. 宣傳 to propagate.  
 siuanhuare ( - hua ) adj. 喧譁 noisy.  
 siuanhiau ( - hiau ) adj. 喧器 clamorous.  
 siuannaw ( - naw ) v. 喧鬧 to make a noisy quarrel.  
 siuane ( siuan ) v. 旋 to go round. 還 to return.  
 siuanekirn ( - kirn ) v. 旋緊 to screw in.  
 siuanezuarn ( - tsuarn ) v. 旋轉 to roll around.  
 siuarn ( siuarn ) v. 選 to choose; to select.  
 siuarnzere ( - tsere ) v. 選擇 to select.  
 siuarncuk ( - chuk ) v. 選出 to choose out.  
 siuarnpaiy ( - pai ) v. 選派 to select and appoint.  
 siuarnkiur ( - kiu ) v. 選舉 to vote; to select.  
 siue ( siue ) v. 學 to study.  
 siuetser ( - tsev ) n. 學者 student.  
 siuexire ( - xi ) v. 學習 to learn.  
 siuer ( siue ) v. 雪 to wash. as:  
 " siuer chir " 雪恥 to wipe away the disgrace.



siuek ( siuek ) v. 削 to pare; to cut off. as:  
     " siuek pire " 削皮 to peel.  
     " siuek fark 削髮 to cut off the hair.  
 siueggian ( siue-gian ) v. 削尖 to sharpen.  
 siun ( siun ) v. 吮 to lick.  
 siunhik ( -hik ) v. 吮吸 to suck.  
 siune ( siun- ) v. 詢 to ask. 巡 to patrol.  
 siunewent ( - went ) v. 詢問 to inquire about.  
 siunecare ( - cha- ) v. 詢查 to search about.  
 siunesil ( - sil ) v. 巡視 to inspect.  
 siunecak ( - chak ) v. 巡察 ( as above )  
 siunehiene ( -hien- ) v. 巡行 to patrol.  
 siunesaw ( - saw ) v. 巡哨 ( as above )  
 siuneyeure ( - yeu- ) v. 巡遊 to cruise.  
 siunelore ( - lo- ) v. 巡邏 to patrol.  
 siunehuane ( - huan- ) v. 循環 to circulate.  
 siune2 ( - siun- ) adv. 循循 gradually.  
 siuneliaune ( liaun- ) adj. 循良 docile.  
 siunt ( siunt ) v. 殉 to die for some person or thing. as:  
     " siunt chiene " 殉情 to die for love.  
     " siunt kuok " 殉國 to die for one's country.  
 siunffure ( siun-fu- ) adj. 馴服 subdued; obedient.  
 siunlliaune ( - liaun- ) adj. 馴良 good.  
 siunssand ( - sand ) adj. 馴善 tame.  
 siunnant ( - nant ) v. 殉難 to lose life for one's country.  
 siunttsank ( - tsank ) v. 殉葬 to bury the living with the dead.  
 siunddaw ( - daw ) v. 訓導 to instruct.  
 siunlliant ( - liant ) v. 訓練 to train.  
 siunllink ( - link ) v. 訓令 to order.  
 siunssil ( - sil ) v. 訓示 to direct.  
 siunhhuay ( - hua- ) v. 訓話 to make a speech.  
 so ( so ) v. 唆 to urge.  
 sosir ( - si- ) v. 唆使 to instigate.  
 solonk ( - lonk ) v. 唆弄 to incite.  
 sodar ( - ta- ) n. 蘇打 soda.  
 sor ( so- ) adv. 所 what; whatever.  
 sorir ( - ir ) conj. 所以 therefore.  
 soaurn ( soaurn ) adj. 爽 delighted.  
 soaurnquiy ( - quiy ) adj. 爽快 refreshed.  
 soaurnlaurn ( - laurn ) adj. 爽朗 open-minded.  
 soaurnyuek ( - yuek ) v. 爽約 to fail in an engagement.  
 son ( son ) adj. 鬆 loose.

sonjuarn ( - juarn ) adj. 鬆軟 soft.  
sonsuey ( - sue ) adj. 鬆脆 brittle; crisp  
sonsant ( - sant ) adj. 鬆散 loose; scattered.  
sondonk ( - tonk ) adj. 鬆勁 surplus.  
sorn ( sorn ) v. 聳 to shrug. 悚 terrified.  
sornjane ( - jan ) adj. 聳然 lofty. 悚然 terrified.  
sornlik ( - lik ) v. 聳立 to stand loftily.  
sorndonk ( - tonk ) v. 聳動 to excite; to stir up.  
sornyorn ( - yorn ) v. 慫恿 to urge on; to persuade.  
sonk ( sonk ) v. 送 to send. 誦 to read. 頌 to bless.  
sonkbiere ( - pie ) v. 送別 to see off.  
sonkyaune ( - yaun ) v. 頌揚 to glorify; to praise.  
sou ( scu ) v. 收 to receive; to take in.  
soudauy ( - tau ) v. 收到 to receive.  
sousow ( - sow ) v. 收受 to accept.  
sounak ( - nak ) v. 收納 to take in.  
sousik ( - sik ) v. 收拾 to pick up.  
souhuere ( - hue ) v. 收回 to get back.  
scufuk ( - fuk ) v. 收復 to recapture.  
scukek ( - kek ) v. 收割 to harvest.  
sousuk ( - suk ) v. 收束 to close up. 收縮 to shrink.  
soucaune ( - chaun ) v. 收藏 to store up.  
sculeure ( - leu ) v. 收留 to give shelter; to harbour  
scufure ( - fu ) v. 收服 to win back.  
scumok ( - mok ) v. 收沒 to confiscate.  
soukuarn ( - kuarn ) v. 收管 to take over charge of.  
soukon ( - kon ) v. 收工 to stop work.  
soubien ( - pien ) v. 收兵 to withdraw the troop.  
soukow ( - kow ) v. 收購 to purchase goods.  
souhuok ( - huok ) v. 收穫 to harvest.  
scukuak ( - kuak ) v. 搜刮 to extort; to squeeze.  
sculore ( - lo ) v. 搜羅 to collect.  
soucare ( - cha ) v. 搜查 to investigate.  
scugire ( - gi ) v. 搜集 to gather.  
sousuok ( - suck ) v. 搜索 to search for.  
scusine ( - sin ) v. 搜尋 to look for.  
scure ( scu ) adj. 熟 ripe.  
scureliant ( - liant ) adj. 熟練 skilled.  
scuresik ( - sik ) adj. 熟諳 acquainted  
scurexik ( - zik ) adj. 熟悉 familiar.  
sour ( sou ) v. 守 to watch; to guard.  
sourhow ( - how ) v. 守候 to wait for.

sourwey ( - we ) v. 守衛 to guard.  
 sourgiek ( - gie ) v. 守節 to maintain chastity.  
 sourwank ( - wank ) v. 守望 to keep watch.  
 sourkiew ( - kiew ) adj. 守舊 conservative.  
 sourkuar ( - kua ) v. 守寡 to keep one's widowhood.  
 soursir ( - si ) v. 唆使 to instigate.  
 sow ( sow ) v. 受 to receive. 售 to sell.  
 sownak ( - nak ) v. 受納 to accept.  
 sowtok ( - tok ) v. 受託 to be trusted.  
 souy ( sou ) v; adj. 授 to give. 漱 to wash. 瘦 thin as:  
     " qeresouy " 咳嗽 cough.  
     " kiaosouy " 教授 professor.  
 souggy ( sou, ge ) v. 授課 to teach.  
 soussow ( sou, sow ) v. 授受 to give and take; to contact.  
 sooqur ( - qu ) v. 訴苦 to complain.  
 soclir ( - li ) v. 署理 to act temporarily.  
 soolik ( - lik ) v. 豎立 to set up.  
 sooqir ( - qi ) v. 豎起 to erect.  
 soolaire ( - lai ) adv. 素來 hitherto.  
 sooncone ( - chon ) v. 順從 to obey; to follow.  
 soonliy ( - li ) adj; adv. 順利 easy; easily.  
 soonbiand ( - piand ) adv. 順便 at one's convenience.  
 soonluy ( - lu ) adv. 順路 by the way.  
 soonshour ( - shou ) adv. 順手 at one's convenience.  
 su ( su ) v. 輸 to lose in gambling. 梳 to comb. 書 to write.  
 susonk ( sonk ) v. 輸送 to transport.  
 sucuk ( - chuk ) v. 輸出 to export.  
 sujuk ( - juk ) v. 輸入 to import.  
 sulir ( - li ) v. 梳理 to comb and dress.  
 suzoaun ( - tsaun ) v. 梳妝 to decorate.  
 suton ( - ton ) v. 疏通 to clear out; to make known.  
 sulire ( - li ) adj. 疏離 far apart.  
 suhuk ( - huk ) adj. 疏忽 careless.  
 susier ( - sie ) v. 書寫 to write.  
 susiern ( - siern ) v. 蘇醒 to revive.  
 Suliane ( - lian ) n. 蘇聯 Soviet Union.  
 sufure ( - fu ) adj. 舒服 comfortable.  
 suzarn ( - tsarn ) v. 舒展 to spread out.  
 susick ( - sick ) adj. 舒適 leisure; snug.  
 sucank ( - chank ) adj. 舒暢 pleasant.  
 sutarn ( - tarn ) adj. 舒坦 comfortable; free.  
 sularn ( - larn ) adj. 疏懶 lazy; indolent.

sure ( su- ) adv; v. 殊 very; rather. 贖 to redeem. 屬 to be  
 -long to. 述 to tell the particulars.

surehuere ( - hue- ) v. 贖回 to redeem.

suretsuey ( - tsue- ) v. 贖罪 to atone for a crime.

surejane ( - jan- ) adv. 肅然 solemnly.

suregink ( - gink ) adj. 肅靜 quiet.

surelik ( - lik ) v. 肅立 to stand stately.

surefure ( - fu- ) adj. 束縛 restrained.

surekirn ( - kirn ) v. 束緊 to bind fast.

suresiaur ( - siau- ) v. 縮小 to diminish.

sureduarn ( - tuarn ) v. 縮短 to shorten.

sur ( su- ) v. 數 to count.

surfak ( - fak ) v. 抒發 to state one's opinion.

surnant ( - nant ) v. 抒難 to remove trouble.

suy ( su- ) v. 訴 to appeal; to accuse. as:  
 " qonsuy " 控訴 to accuse.  
 " focsuy " 富庶 rich.

suk ( suk ) v; adj. 束 to tie up. 宿 to lodge. 速 rapid.  
 淑 virtuous. as:  
 " kiesuk " 結束 to close.  
 " keesuk " 寄宿 to lodge.

suar ( sua- ) v. 耍 to play.

suarts ( - ts ) n. 耍子 play.

suak ( suak ) v. 刷 to brush.

suan ( suan ) v; adj. 拴 to strap on. 丹 to fasten with a  
 bar. 酸 sour.

suantsuy ( - tsu- ) v. 拴住 to strap on.

suantonk ( - tonk ) adj. 酸痛 painful.

suant ( suant ) v. 算 to count.

suanttsank ( - tsank ) v. 算賬 to make up account.

sue ( sue ) adv. 雖 however; though.

suejane ( - jan- ) conj. 雖然 although.

suegink ( - gink ) v. 綏靖 to pacify.

suere ( sue- ) v. 隨 to follow.

sueredaiy ( - tai- ) v. 隨待 to wait on.

suerebiand ( - piand ) adv. 隨便 as you please.

suereyiy ( - yi- ) adv. 隨意 freely.

sueregik ( - gik ) adv. 隨即 immediately.

suerecone ( - chon- ) v. 隨從 to follow.

suerediy ( - ti- ) adv. 隨地 anywhere.

suey ( sue- ) v. 睡 to sleep. 碎 broken.

sueekiaw ( sue-kiaw ) v. 睡覺 to sleep.

swee ( swee ) adv. 遂 immediately.  
 sui ( sui ) v; adj. 摔 to throw to the ground. 衰 decayed.  
 suidaur ( - tau ) v. 摔倒 to dash down.  
 suilok ( - lok ) v. 衰落 to decay; to languish.  
 suibaiy ( - pai ) v. 衰敗 to be in a state of decline.  
 sui jok ( - jok ) adj. 衰弱 weak; feeble.  
 suilaur ( - lau ) adj. 衰老 old and feeble.  
 suituey ( - tue ) v. 衰退 to be at a low ebb.  
 suiy ( sui ) v. 率 to lead; to guide as:  
     " qiensuiy " 輕率 careless.  
     " caursuiy " 草率 rude.  
 suilliern ( sui liern ) v. 率領 to lead; to guide.  
 suittsen ( sui tsen ) adj. 率真 true; pure.  
 suittsendiy ( - ti ) adv. 率真也 truly; purely.  
 surn ( surn ) v. 損 to lose.  
 surnhuiy ( - hui ) v. 損壞 to spoil.  
 surnsaun ( - saun ) v. 損傷 to wound; to damage.  
 surnhaiy ( - hai ) v. 損害 to injure.  
 surnsik ( - sik ) v. 損失 to lose.  
 sunt ( sunt ) v; adj. 遜 to yield; to abdicate. 順 to obey; obedient. as:  
     " qiansunt " 謙遜 humble.  
     " kuesunt " 歸順 surrender.  
 suo ( suo ) v. 說 to say; to speak.  
 suchuay ( - hua ) v. 說話 ( as above )  
 suomiene ( - mien ) v. 說明 to explain.  
 suofure ( - fu ) v. 說服 to convince.  
 suo hoarn ( - hoarn ) v. 說謊 to tell lie.  
 suociur ( - chiu ) v. 索取 to demand.  
 suojane ( - jan ) adj. 索然 lonely; spiritless.  
 sucshink ( - shink ) adv. 索性 inconsiderately.  
 suor ( suc ) v. 鎖 to lock.  
 suorsiek ( - siek ) adj. 瑣屑 trifling.  
 suorsuey ( - sue ) adj. 瑣碎 ( as above )  
 suok ( suck ) v. 索 to demand. 說 to talk.  
     " leresuck " 勒索 to extort.  
     " huresuck " 胡說 to talk nonsense.  
 sha ( sha ) n. 沙 sand. 紗 gauze. 鯊 shark.  
 shaki ( - ki ) n. 蒾鷄 cricket.  
 shamcy ( - mo ) n. 沙漠 desert.  
 shathan ( - than ) n. 沙灘 beach.  
 shabomp ( - pomp ) n. 沙灘水 pump for tin mining.

shadue ( - tue ) n. 沙堆 sand hill.  
 shadaiy ( - tai ) n. 沙袋 sand bag.  
 shathaune ( - 'thaun ) n. 沙糖 brown sugar.  
 shaliuy ( - liu ) n. 沙漏 water filter.  
 shatsir ( - tsj ) n. 沙纸 sand paper.  
 shachauru ( - chauru ) n. 纱厂 cotton mill.  
 shashiant ( - shiant ) n. 纱线 cotton thread.  
 shalone ( - lon ) n. 纱笼 salong. ( malayan dress )  
 shamao ( - mac ) n. 纱帽 gauze cap.  
 shadein ( - tein ) n. 纱灯 gauze lantern.  
 shayao ( - yao ) n. 痧药 Chinese herb.  
 shayure ( - yu ) n. 沙鱼 shark.  
 share ( sha ) n. 傻 fool.  
 sharets ( - ts ) n. 傻子 silly fellow.  
 sharekua ( - kua ) n. 傻瓜 foolishness.  
 sharkia ( sha'kia ) pron. 洒家 I ; we.  
 Shak ( shak ) n. 萨 a surname.  
 shashire ( - shi ) n. 霎时 a little moment.  
 shai ( shai ) n. 筛 sieve. 腮 cheeks. 鳃 gills.  
 shaiy ( shai ) n. 赛 race. 塞 frontier. as:  
     " shaiy whiy " 塞外 beyond the boundary.  
     " shaiy mar " 赛马 horse race.  
 shan ( shan ) n. 山 hill. 衫 shirt. 杉 fir tree.  
 shanhure ( - hu ) n. 珊瑚 coral.  
 shanbarn ( - parn ) n. 舢舨 sampan; junk.  
 shanliern ( - liern ) n. 山岭 mountain range.  
 shangir ( - gir ) n. 山脊 ridge of the mountain.  
 shandiern ( - tiern ) n. 山顶 summit of the mountain.  
 shangiaur ( - giau ) n. 山脚 foot of the mountain.  
 shanyuek ( - yuek ) n. 山嶽 lofty mountain.  
 shandian ( - tian ) n. 山巅 peak of the mountain.  
 shanhiak ( - hiak ) n. 山峡 pass or gap in a mountain.  
 shankink ( - kink ) n. 山径 mountain pass.  
 shankuk ( - kuk ) n. 山谷 valley.  
 shandiy ( - ti ) n. 山地 mountain land.  
 shanqein ( - qein ) n. 山坑 glen.  
 shanqi ( - qi ) n. 山溪 mountain stream.  
 shanchuan ( - chuan ) n. 山川 hills and rivers; territory.  
 shanau ( - au ) n. 山坳 cavity in the hill; valley.  
 shanqine ( - qin ) n. 山禽 wild fowl.  
 shanyuane ( - yuan ) n. 山猿 ape.  
 shanline ( - lin ) n. 山林 forest.

shanmau ( - mau ) n. 山貓 hill cat.  
 shanyaune ( - yaun ) n. 山羊 goat.  
 shanki ( - ki ) n. 山鷄 pheasant.  
 shanluy ( - lu ) n. 山路 mountain pass.  
 shanluk ( - luk ) n. 山鹿 deer. 山麓 foot of the mountain.  
 shanyane ( - yan ) n. 山巖 cliff.  
 shandonk ( - tonk ) n. 山洞 cave.  
 shanmai ( - mai ) n. 山脈 mountain range.  
 shanbo ( - po ) n. 山坡 the slope of a hill.  
 shankaun ( - kaun ) n. 山崗 peak; summit.  
 shanchare ( - cha ) n. 山茶 name of a flower.  
 shantsa ( - tsa ) n. 山楂 haw. ( a red berry )  
 shantsai ( - tsai ) n. 山寨 hill fortress.  
 shantsakau ( - kau ) n. 山楂糕 a jelly make from the haw.  
 shantsen ( - tsen ) n. 山珍 nice dishes, as fowls and beaste.  
 shankiant ( - kiant ) n. 山澗 mountain torrent.  
 shankiun ( - kiun ) n. 山君 tiger.  
 shanjone ( - jen ) n. 山人 mountaineer.  
 shanfon ( - fon ) n. 山峰 peak of mountain.  
 shanyuy ( - yu ) n. 山芋 wild potato.  
 shanshuer ( - shue ) n. 山水 landscape.  
 sharn ( sharn ) n. 傘 umbrella. 散 powder.  
 sharnkocun ( - kocun ) n. 閃光 flash.  
 sharnandiand ( - tiand ) n. 閃電 lightning.  
 Sharnxi ( - xi ) n. 陝西 name of a province.  
 sharnkon ( - kon ) n. 散工 odd jobs.  
 shant ( shant ) n. 扇 fan. 膳 meal. 糴 odour. as:  
 " yaune shant " 羊糴 goatish odour.  
 sharnbien ( bien ) n. 散兵 dispersed troops.  
 shantts ( - ts ) n. 扇子 fan.  
 shanttsank ( - tsank ) n. 禪杖 abbot's staff.  
 shanffee ( shan fēe ) n. 膳費 boarding fee.  
 shanbbuy ( - pu ) n. 散步 walk.  
 shanttien ( - tien ) n. 膳廳 dining hall.  
 shau ( shau ) n. 艘 a ship. 梢 the end of a branch.  
 shauthoure ( - thou ) n. 梢頭 extreme end.  
 shauyao ( - yao ) n. 芍藥 herbaceous peony.  
 shaure ( shau ) n. 杓 ladle; dipper.  
 shaurets ( - ts ) 杓子 ( as above )  
 shaurekocun ( - kocun ) n. 韶光 prime of one's life.  
 shaurehuare ( - hau ) n. 韶華 ( as above )  
 shaur ( shau ) n. 嫂 brother's wife.

- shaur2 ( - shauv ) n. 嫂 嫂 sister-in-law.  
 shao ( shao ) n. 少 young.  
 shaotser ( - tse ) n. 少 考 youngster.  
 shaoniane ( - nian ) n. 少 年 young man.  
 shaoniur ( - niuv ) n. 少 女 young lady.  
 shaoyere ( - ye ) n. 少 爺 young master.  
 shaofuy ( - fu ) n. 少 婦 young woman.  
 shaotsuank ( - tsuank ) n. 少 壯 early manhood.  
 shaogaire ( - gai ) n. 少 艾 young girl.  
 Shaw ( shaw ) n. 邵 a surname.  
 shawts ( - ts ) n. 哨 子 whistle.  
 shawbien ( - pien ) n. 哨 兵 patrolling soldier.  
 shawtsour ( - tsou ) n. 掃 帚 sweeper.  
 shaun ( shaun ) n. 商 merchant. 傷 wound. 喪 mourning.  
 shaunkuy ( - ku ) n. 商 賈 merchants.  
 shaunyek ( - yek ) n. 商 業 commerce.  
 shaunhaune ( - haun ) n. 商 行 firm.  
 shaunchaune ( - chaun ) n. 商 場 market place.  
 shaunhuey ( - hue ) n. 商 會 chamber of commerce.  
 shaunpirn ( - pirn ) n. 商 品 merchandise.  
 shaunliur ( - liu ) n. 商 旅 travelling merchants.  
 shaunchienc ( - chien ) n. 商 情 market condition.  
 shaunbiau ( - piau ) n. 商 標 trade mark.  
 shaunfow ( - fow ) n. 商 埠 commercial port.  
 shaundiant ( - tiant ) n. 商 店 shop.  
 shaunkiey ( - kie ) n. 商 界 business circle.  
 shaunkia ( - kia ) n. 商 家 merchants.  
 shaunhaw ( - haw ) n. 商 號 name of a firm.  
 shaunyuek ( - yuek ) n. 商 約 commercial treaty.  
 shaunkaurn ( - kaurn ) n. 商 港 commercial port.  
 shaunchuanc ( - chuan ) n. 商 船 tradingship.  
 shaunge ( - ge ) n. 商 科 school of commerce.  
 shaunthuanc ( - thaun ) n. 商 團 business associations.  
 shaunhane ( - han ) n. 傷 寒 tiphoid fever.  
 shaunqeur ( - qeu ) n. 傷 口 wound.  
 shaunhene ( - hen ) n. 傷 痕 scar of a wound.  
 shauntser ( - tse ) n. 傷 者 wounded.  
 shaunhaiy ( - hai ) n. 傷 害 harm.  
 shaunshil ( - shil ) n. 喪 事 funeral.  
 shaunlir ( - lir ) n. 喪 禮 funeral ceremony.  
 shaunfure ( - fu ) n. 喪 服 mourning clothes.  
 shaunfee ( - fee ) n. 喪 費 funeral expenses.



shaunkarn ( - karn ) n. 傷感 sorrow; sadness.  
 shaurn ( shaurn ) n. 嚟 throat. 賞 reward. as:  
     " kin shaurnts " 金嚟子 golden voice.  
 shaurnkek ( - kek ) n. 賞格 amount of rewards.  
 shaurnsik ( - sik ) n. 賞認 appreciation.  
 shaurnhuoy ( - huoy ) n. 賞餉 noon; midday.  
 shaunsent ( - sent ) n. 桑椹 mulberry.  
 shauntsir ( - tsiv ) n. 桑梓 one' native town.  
 shank ( shank ) adj; n. 上 upper; top; last. as:  
     " shank yuek " 上月 last month.  
     " shank chaun " 上蒼 heaven.  
 shankdeirn ( - teirn ) adj; n. 上等 first; first class.  
 shankkur ( - kuv ) n. 上古 antiquity.  
 shankleure ( - leu ) n. 上流 upper stream.  
 Shankdih ( - tih ) n. 上帝 God.  
 she ( she ) n. 舌 tongue.  
 shethoure ( - 'thou ) n. 舌頭 ( as above )  
 shegian ( - gian ) n. 舌尖 tip of the tongue.  
 shejene ( - jen ) n. 舌人 interpreter.  
 Shere ( she ) n. 舍 a surname.  
 shere ( she ) n. 蛇 snake; serpent.  
 shenethuey ( - 'thue ) n. 蛇蛻 snake's skin.  
 sherebey ( - pe ) n. 設備 equipment.  
 sherets ( - ts ) n. 塞子 stopper.  
 shey ( she ) n. 舍 house. 社 society as:  
     " maureshey " 茅舍 cottage.  
     " sheneshey " 神社 temple.  
 sheikian ( shekian ) n. 舍間 my house.  
 sheihuey ( - hue ) n. 社會 society.  
 sheikiau ( - kiau ) n. 社交 social intercourse.  
 sheiyuane ( - yuan ) n. 社員 members of a society.  
 sheilunt ( - lunt ) n. 社論 editorial articles.  
 sheithuane ( - 'thuan ) n. 社團 associations.  
 sheitsaurn ( - tsaur ) n. 社長 president of a society.  
 sheihiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 麝香 musk.  
 sheiluk ( - luk ) n. 麝鹿 musk deer.  
 sheineure ( - neu ) n. 麝牛 musk ox.  
 shek ( shek ) n. 塞 cork. as:  
     " pieneshek " 瓶塞 bottle-cork.  
 sheck ( chek ) n. 色 colour. as:  
     " chunsheck " 春色 cheerful looking.  
 sheretsere ( - tse ) n. 色澤 colours.

sherechair ( - chai\ ) n. 色彩 variegation.  
 shereshiank ( - shiank ) n. 色相 countenance.  
 sheremaune ( - maun\ ) n. 色盲 colour blindness.  
 shereyuk ( - yuk ) n. 色慾 lust; carnality.  
 shereshiy ( - shi\ ) n. 攝氏 celsius centigrade thermometer  
 shereyernki ( - yern\ki ) n. 攝影機 camera.  
 shein ( shein ) n. 聲 sound; voice.  
 sheinyin ( - yin ) n. 聲音 ( as above )  
 sheinxik ( - xik ) n. 聲息 news; information.  
 sheinyuy ( - yu\ ) n. 聲譽 fame; reputation.  
 sheinkiay ( - (kia\ ) n. 聲價 personality.  
 sheinlank ( - lank ) n. 聲浪 sound wave.  
 sheinshiy ( - shi\ ) n. 聲勢 influence.  
 sheinkuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 聲管 vocal tube.  
 sheindaiy ( - tai\ ) n. 聲帶 vocal cord  
 sheinmiene ( - mien\ ) n. 聲明 declaration.  
 sheindiaw ( - tiaw ) n. 聲調 tune.  
 sheinwank ( - wank ) n. 聲望 prestige.  
 sheinyuek ( - yuek ) n. 聲樂 vocal music.  
 sheinke ( - ke ) n. 聲歌 play and sing.  
 sheinqire ( - (qi\ ) n. 旌旗 banners.  
 sheinchuk ( - chuk ) n. 牲畜 domestic animals.  
 sheinqcur ( - qcu\ ) n. 牲口 cattle; sheep.  
 sheng ( sheng ) n. 生 life. 甥 children of sisters.  
 shengmink ( - mink ) n. 生命 life.  
 shengkiy ( - (ki\ ) n. 生計 livelihood.  
 shenghore ( - ho\ ) n. 生活 living.  
 shengyare ( - ya\ ) n. 生涯 employment; occupation.  
 shengliene ( - lien\ ) n. 生靈 living beings; people.  
 shengvure ( - vu\ ) n. 生物 creature.  
 shengkor ( - kov\ ) n. 生果 fruits.  
 shengshour ( - shcu\ ) n. 生手 green-hand.  
 shengyiy ( - yi\ ) n. 生意 business.  
 shenglir ( - li\ ) n. 生理 physiology.  
 shengtshire ( - (tsi\ ) n. 生殖 reproduction.  
 shengtshireqiy ( (qi\ ) n. 生殖器官 sexual organ.  
 shengpiene ( - (pien\ ) n. 生平 whole life.  
 shengchune ( - chun\ ) n. 生存 existence.  
 shengtsaurn ( - (tsaurn ) n. 生長 growth.  
 shengki ( - (ki ) n. 生機 life.  
 shengjik ( - jik ) n. 生日 birthday.  
 shengchene ( - chen\ ) n. 生長 ( as above )

sheine ( shein ) n. 繩 rope; string.  
 sheinets ( - ts ) n. 繩子 string.  
 sheirn ( sheirn ) n. 省 province.  
 sheirncheine ( - chein ) n. 省城 capital of a province.  
 sheirnlik ( - lik ) adj. 省立 provincial as " sheirnlik  
                   shiuehiao " 省立學校 provincial school.  
 shenk ( shenk ) n. 聖 sage.  
 shenkdan ( - tant ) n. 聖誕 Christmas.  
 shenkdiy ( - ti ) n. 聖地 holy land.  
 shenktsir ( - tsi ) n. 聖旨 sacred will.  
 shenkshank ( - shank ) n. 聖上 the emperor.  
 shenkxiane ( - xian ) n. 聖賢 sages and worthies.  
 Shengkien ( - kien ) n. 聖經 Bible.  
 shenkkaiy ( - kai ) n. 勝概 fine feeling.  
 shenkdiy ( - ti ) n. 勝地 famous scenery.  
 shen ( shen ) n. 紳 gentry. 身 body. 深 depth.  
 shenshiy ( - shi ) n. 紳士 gentry.  
 shenline ( - lin ) n. 森林 jungle.  
 shenthir ( - thi ) n. 身仔 body.  
 shenqiu ( - qiu ) n. 身軀 trunk.  
 shenfent ( - fent ) n. 身分 personal standing.  
 shenchaire ( - chai ) n. 身材 statue; figure.  
 shenshour ( - shou ) n. 身手 art; skill.  
 shenyan ( - yan ) n. 深淵 abyss.  
 shenqein ( - qein ) n. 深坑 deep pit.  
 shene ( shen ) n. 神 god; spirit.  
 sheneshian ( - shian ) n. 神仙 genii; fairies.  
 shenegire ( - qi ) n. 神祇 gods.  
 shenemik ( - mik ) adj; n. 神密 secret; secrecy.  
 sheneliene ( - lien ) n. 神靈 spirit; god.  
 shenekuer ( - kue ) n. 神鬼 god; demon.  
 sheneshiank ( - shiank ) n. 神象 image of a god.  
 shenehuay ( - hua ) n. 神話 myth; fairy tale.  
 shenetsil ( - tsil ) n. 神志 spirit; emotion.  
 shenechiene ( - chien ) n. 神情 appearance.  
 shenechair ( - chai ) n. 神采 countenance.  
 shenesi ( - si ) n. 神思 thought.  
 shenkien ( - kien ) n. 神經 nerve.  
 sheneguane ( - guan ) n. 神權 divine power.  
 shenethane ( - than ) n. 神壇 shrine.  
 shenemiao ( - miao ) n. 神廟 temple.  
 shenechee ( - chee ) n. 神氣 air; spirit; appearance.

sheneful ( - ful ) n. 神父 Catholic priest.  
shenegik ( -gik ) n. 神跡 miracles.  
shenethone ( -'thon' ) n. 神童 wise boy.  
shenchune ( -- hun' ) n. 神魂 soul.  
sheneqan ( - qan ) n. 神龕 shrine.  
shenshenk ( - shenk ) n. 神聖 holiness.  
shencniur ( - niu' ) n. 神女 harlot; prostitute.  
shencton ( -'ton ) n. 神通 magic talents.  
sheneshey ( - she' ) n. 神社 temple.  
Shern ( shern ) n. 沈 a surname.  
shern2 ( - shern ) n. 妯娌 aunt; wife of father's younger brother.  
sherncare ( - cha' ) n. 審查 investigation.  
shernpant ( -(pant ) n. 審判 trial. as " shernpant thien " 審判廳 court of justice.  
shent ( shent ) n. 腎 kidneys.  
shenttsank ( - tsank ) n. 腎臟 ( as above )  
sheu ( sheu ) n. 羞 shame.  
sheulir ( - li' ) n. 修理 reparation.  
sheutsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 修正 amendment.  
sheusik ( - sik ) n. 修飾 decoration.  
sheuyaurn ( - yaurn ) n. 修養 self-discipline.  
sheuniur ( - niu' ) n. 修女 nun.  
sheuliant ( - liant ) n. 修練 refinement.  
sheushen ( - shen ) n. 修身 ethics.  
sheuchire ( - chi' ) n. 修詞 rhetoric. as " sheuchire shiuekia " 修詞學家 rhetorician.  
sheur ( sheu' ) n. 首 head; chief. (照古音"始有"切)  
sheurshiank ( -- shiank ) n. 首相 prime minister.  
sheurliern ( - liern ) n. 首領 chief; leader.  
sheurver ( - ve' ) n. 首尾 head and tail.  
sheurkik ( - dik ) n. 首級 head of criminal.  
sheursik ( - sik ) n. 首飾 headdress.  
sheurdu ( - tu ) n. 首都 capital.  
shew ( shew ) n. 袖 sleeves. 銹 rust.  
shewqour ( - gou' ) n. 袖口 cuff.  
shewqieure ( -(qieu' ) n. 綉球 geranium ( flower )  
shewliane ( - lian' ) n. 綉簾 curtain with embroideries.  
shewkirn ( -(kirn ) n. 綉錦 embroidered silk.  
shewmuy ( - mu' ) n. 綉幕 embroidered screen.  
shewchaire ( - chai' ) n. 秀才 graduate of the lowest grade.  
shi ( shi ) n; pron. 獅 lion. 師 teacher. 詩 poem.

絲 silk. 斯 that; this. as  
 " shi jene " 斯人 this man.  
 " shi shire " 斯時 that time.  
 shits ( ts ) n. 獅子 lion.  
 shitsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 師長 teacher; division commander.  
 shimur ( - muv ) n. 師母 teacher's wife.  
 shibiaur ( - piau ) n. 師表 pattern for people.  
 shithuane ( - 'thaun ) n. 師團 division of soldiers.  
 shiful ( - ful ) n. 師傅 master; tutor. ( 師父 )  
 shifant ( - fant ) n. 師範 normal school.  
 shisheng ( - sheng ) n. 師生 teachers and pupils.  
 Shikien ( - kien ) n. 詩經 Book of Odes.  
 shiyunt ( - yunt ) n. 詩韻 rhyme.  
 shichire ( - chi ) n. 詩詞 poetic writing.  
 shikiuy ( - kiu ) n. 詩句 verse.  
 shiyiy ( - yi ) n. 詩意 poetic idea.  
 shijene ( - jen ) n. 詩人 poet.  
 shigire ( - gi ) n. 詩集 collection of poems.  
 shikua ( - kua ) n. 絲瓜 snake-gourd.  
 shishiant ( - shiant ) n. 絲線 silk thread.  
 shiwene ( - wene ) n. 斯文 gentleman. gentleness.  
 shithir ( - 'thiv ) n. 屍體 corpse.  
 shihaire ( - hai ) n. 屍骸 skeleton.  
 shisheur ( - sheuv ) n. 屍首 remains.  
 shilir ( - liv ) n. 司理 director.  
 shihun ( hun ) n. 司閤 doorkeeper.  
 shilink ( - link ) n. 司令 commander.  
 shifark ( - fark ) n. 司法 judicial.  
 shiqow ( qow ) n. 司寇 chief jailer.  
 Shithure ( - 'thu ) n. 司徒 a surname.  
 Shimar ( - mav ) n. 司馬 a surname.  
 shisiaurn ( - siaurn ) n. 思想 thought.  
 shiqaur ( - cau ) n. 思考 consideration.  
 shitsur ( - tsu ) n. 施主 benefactor.  
 shiliuy ( - liu ) n. 思慮 deliberation.  
 shisure ( - su ) n. 私塾 private school.  
 shiyur ( - yu ) n. 私語 whisper.  
 shihane ( - han ) n. 私函 private letter.  
 shicheure ( - cheu ) n. 私仇 private enemy.  
 shiyuk ( - yuk ) n. 私慾 private desire.  
 shiyine ( - yin ) n. 私淫 secret fonication.  
 shigik ( - gik ) n. 私積 private deposit.

shitsaiy ( - tsai\ ) n. 私債 private debt.  
 shikiant ( - kiant ) n. 私見 prejudice.  
 shichiene ( - chien\ ) n. 私情 private feelings.  
 shibiy ( - pi\ ) n. 私弊 corruption.  
 shiton ( - ton ) n. 私通 illicit intercourse.  
 shiluy ( - lu\ ) n. 私路 private road.  
 shicharn ( - charn ) n. 私產 private property.  
 shisengts ( - seng ts ) n. 私生子 bastard.  
 shihueedaurn ( - taurn ) n. 私會黨 gangster.  
 shizirepirn ( - tsi'pirn ) n. 絲織品 silk weaving.  
 shire ( shj\ ) n. 時 time; hour.  
 shirehow ( - how ) n. 時候 time.  
 shireyik ( - yik ) n. 時疫 periodical epidemice.  
 shireyunt ( - yunt ) n. 時運 luck.  
 shireqire ( - qi\ ) n. 時期 date.  
 shirehiant ( - hiant ) n. 時限 limit of time.  
 shiretsauy ( - tsau\ ) n. 時兆 signs of the time.  
 shireshiy ( - shi\ ) n. 時勢 situation.  
 shirekian ( - kian ) n. 時間 time; period.  
 shireshek ( - shik ) n. 時式 fashion.  
 shiredaiy ( - tai\ ) n. 時代 era; age.  
 shiremaure ( - mau\ ) adj. 時髦 fashionable.  
 shirechene ( - chen\ ) n. 時辰 time.  
 shiregiek ( - giek ) n. 時節 season; festival.  
 shirefen ( - fen ) n. 時分 time hour.  
 shiregek ( - gek ) n. 時刻 ( as above )  
 shireshil ( - shil ) n. 時事 current events.  
 shirets ( - ts ) n. 嗣子 heir; edle son.  
 shirethaune ( - thaun\ ) n. 祠堂 ancestral temple.  
 shireki ( - ki ) n. 時機 oppotunity; chance.  
 shirevure ( - vu\ / u\ ) n. 飾物 ornaments.  
 shirelink ( - link ) n. 時令 season.  
 shiretsur ( - tsu\ ) n. 失主 loser.  
 shireyek ( - yek ) n. 失業 unemployment.  
 shirebaiy ( - pai\ ) n. 失敗 failure.  
 shireliant ( - liant ) n. 失志 love sick.  
 shirewank ( - wank ) n. 失望 disappointment.  
 shir ( shi\ ) n. 史 history. 屎 excrement. as:  
     " dah shir " 大使 ambassador.  
     " kon shir " 公使 envoy.  
 shirgein ( - gein ) n. 屎坑 privy; lavatory.  
 shirtsur ( - tsu\ ) n. 始祖 founder of a family.

shirtser ( - tsev ) n.	使者	messenger.
shirniur ( - niuv ) n.	使女	maid servant.
shirbiy ( - pi ) n.	使婢	girl slave.
shirgire ( - gi ) n.	史籍	historical books.
shirkia ( - kia ) n.	史家	historian.
shirkiy ( - ki ) n.	史記	history.
shirmink ( - mink ) n.	使命	mission.
shirchene ( - chen ) n.	使臣	envoy.
shirgiek ( - giek ) n.	使節	diplomats.
shirshi ( - shi ) n.	死屍	corpse.
shirwaune ( - waun ) n.	死亡	death.
shirtsuey ( - tsue ) n.	死罪	sentence of death.
shirhiene ( - hien ) n.	死刑	death penalty.
shih ( shih ) n; adj.	四	four.
shihtsi ( - tsi ) n.	四肢	four limbs of a body.
shihfaun ( - faun ) n.	四方	four quarter of the earth.
shihhair ( - hai ) n.	四海	four seas.
shihkiy ( - ki ) n.	四季	four seasons.
shihbian ( - pian ) n.	四邊	four sides.
shil ( shil ) n.	事	affair; matter.
shilkuy ( - ku ) n.	事故	matter.
shilyek ( - yek ) n.	事業	profession.
shilbiant ( - piant ) n.	事變	emergency; accident.
shilthaiy ( - thai ) n.	事態	condition.
shilvuy ( - vu ) n.	事務	affair.
shilsixe ( - si ) n.	事實	fact.
shiltsur ( - tsu ) n.	事主	client; prosecutor.
shilgik ( - gik ) n.	事跡	deed.
shilchiene ( - chien ) n.	事情	thing; matter.
shilhiank ( - hiank ) n.	事項	events.
shilkiey ( - kie ) n.	視界	visibility.
shilkiuek ( - kiuek ) n.	視覺	sense of seeing.
shilwey ( - we ) n.	侍衛	bodyguard.
shilcone ( - chon ) n.	侍從	followers.
shiy ( shi ) n.	市	market. 世 generations. 勢 influence.
	柿	persimmon. as:
	" konshiy "	公市 public market.
	" kiureshiy "	局勢 condition.
shiygone ( - yon ) n.	市容	the circumstance of a market.
shiqqiu ( - qiu ) n.	市區	municipal district.
shittsenk ( - tsenk ) n.	市政	municipal work.
shikkiay ( - kia ) n.	市價	market price.

shimmine ( - min' ) n.	市民	citizens.
shittsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n.	市長	mayor.
shittsent ( - tsent ) n.	市鎮	town.
shiqquiy ( - qui' ) n.	市會	marketers.
shikkiey ( - kie' ) n.	世界	world.
shiddaiy ( - tai' ) n.	世代	generations.
shikkiy ( - ki' ) n.	世紀	century.
shihhik ( - hik ) n.	世襲	hereditary.
shikkuy ( - ku' ) n.	世故	experience.
shilline ( - lin' ) n.	士林	literary circle.
shitture ( - tu' ) n.	仕途	official circle.
shilliy ( - li' ) n.	勢利	fawning on the rich.
shillik ( - lik ) n.	勢力	influence; power.
shiywane ( - yan' ) n.	誓言	oath.
shiyuek ( - yuek ) n.	誓約	sworn contract.
shiyyant ( - yant ) n.	試驗	examination.
shiyuant ( - yuant ) n.	寺院	temple; monastery.
shilliao ( - liao ) n.	餵料	provender.
shittsure ( - tsu' ) n.	氏族	clan.
shixe ( shi' ) n.	石	stone. 實 reality.
shixeyek ( - yek ) n.	實業	property.
shixelik ( - lik ) n.	實力	power.
shixeyant ( - yant ) n.	實驗	experiments.
shixegiy ( - gi' ) n.	實際	reality.
shixekiuy ( - kiu' ) n.	實據	real evidence.
shixevure ( - vu' ) n.	食物	food.
shixeliao ( - liao ) n.	食料	food stuffs.
shixethaune ( - thaun ) n.	食堂	dining hall.
shixeliank ( - liank ) n.	食量	appetite.
shixeliaune ( - liaun' ) n.	食糧	provision; food.
shixetsir ( - tsi' ) n.	食指	forefinger.
shixedaw ( - taw ) n.	食道	gullet.
shixekiuy ( - kiu' ) n.	食具	food utensils.
shixejowluey ( - jow lue' ) n.	食肉類	flesh eater.
shixethoure ( - thou' ) n.	石頭	stone; rock.
shixequiy ( - qui' ) n.	石塊	lump of stone.
shixeluarn ( - luarn ) n.	石卵	pebble.
shixe'due ( - tue ) n.	石堆	heap of stones.
shixekiank ( - kiank ) n.	石匠	stone cutter.
shixeshiank ( - shiank ) n.	石像	stone stature.
shixebarn ( - parn ) n.	石片	slate.
shixebirk ( - pirk ) n.	石筆	slate pencil.



shixegein ( - gein ) n. 石坑 stone pit.  
 shixeqiy ( - qi ) n. 石器 stone ware.  
 shixeheure ( - leu ) n. 石榴 pomegranate.  
 shixehue ( - hue ) n. 石灰 lime.  
 shixebi ( - pi ) n. 石碑 gravestone.  
 shixetsuy ( - tsu ) n. 石柱 stone column.  
 shixemiane ( - mian ) n. 石棉 asbestos.  
 shixeyen ( - yen ) n. 石英 quartz..  
 shixeyeure ( - yeu ) n. 石油 petroleum.  
 shixeyane ( - yan ) n. 石叢 rocky precipice.  
 shixeniur ( - niu ) n. 石女 barren woman.  
 shixetsuore ( - tsuo ) n. 石鑿 stone chisel.  
 shixepiant ( - piant ) n. 石片 stone slabs.  
 shixeshurn ( - shurn ) n. 石筍 stalagmite.  
 shixetsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 石竹 pink ( a variegated flower )  
 shixekau ( - kau ) n. 石膏 gypsum.  
 shixeger ( - er ) n. 石耳 lichin.  
 shixeyare ( - ya ) n. 石崖 cliff.  
 shixelak ( - lak ) n. 石蠟 paraffin wax.  
 shixedonk ( - tonk ) n. 石洞 cave.  
 shixekik ( - kik ) n. 石級 stone staircase.  
 shixekieo ( - kieo ) n. 石臼 stone mortar.  
 shixeshiy ( - shi ) n. 碩士 M. A. ( Master of Arts )  
 shixeyant ( - yant ) n. 碩考 distinguished scholar.  
 shixegere ( - ge ) n. 碩莪 sago.  
 shirk ( shirk ) n. 豕 pig. 矢 arrow.  
 shick ( shick ) n. 室 room; chamber. as:  
     " chirn shick " 寢室 bed room.  
     hueegek shick " 會客室 reception chamber.  
 shiay ( shia ) n. 夏 summer. 厦 mansion. as  
     " dah shiay " 大厦 grand mansion.  
 shiakkiy ( shia\ki ) n. 夏季 summer season.  
 shiabbuy ( - pu ) n. 夏布 summer cloth.  
 Shiammene ( - men ) n. 厦門 Amoy.  
 shian ( shian ) n. 仙 fairy.  
 shianwere ( - we ) n. 纖維 fibers.  
 shianseng ( - seng ) n. 先生 teacher; sir; Mr.  
 shianfon ( - fon ) n. 先鋒 vanguard.  
 shianqiu ( - qiu ) n. 先驅 pioneer.  
 shianthian ( - thian ) n. 先天 natural physique endowment.  
 shianliek ( - liek ) n. 先烈 deceased heroes.  
 shianmine ( - min ) n. 先民 the ancients.

shiankiun ( -kiun ) n. 先君 deceased father.  
 shianqaur ( -qauv ) n. 先考 ( as above )  
 shianbir ( -piv ) n. 先妣 deceased mother.  
 shianshi ( -shi ) n. 先師 deceased master; Confucius.  
 shianzi ( -tsi ) n. 先知 prophet.  
 shiankiant ( -kiant ) n. 先見 foresight.  
 shiantsauy ( -tsauv ) n. 先兆 omen.  
 shianliy ( -li ) n. 先例 precedent.  
 shianjene ( -jenv ) n. 仙人 fairy; genii.  
 shiankiern ( -kiern ) n. 仙境 fairy land.  
 shiandan ( -tan ) n. 仙丹 medicine of immortality.  
 shiandaur ( -tauv ) n. 仙島 fairy isle.  
 shianniur ( -niuv ) n. 仙女 fairy.  
 shianlink ( -link ) n. 仙令 shilling.  
 shiants ( -ts ) n. 仙子 fairy.  
 shianjenetsaur ( -tsaur ) n. 仙人掌 cactus.  
 shiane ( shianv ) n. 蟬 cicada.  
 shianethuey ( 'thuev ) n. 蟬蛻 cicada's skin ( for Chinese drug )  
 shiant ( shiant ) n. 線 thread. 縣 district.  
 shianttiaure ( -'tiau ) n. 線條 stripe.  
 shianttsiy ( -tsiv ) n. 縣治 district government.  
 shianttsaur ( -tsaur ) n. 縣長 district officer.  
 shiarn ( shiarn ) n. 癢 itch.  
 shiarnkiey ( -kiev ) n. 癬疥 ringworm.  
 shiau ( shiau ) n. 簫 flute. 宵 night.  
 shiausiaur ( -siauv ) n. 宵小 thieves.  
 shiauyey ( -yev ) n. 宵夜 evening meal.  
 shiaujank ( -jank ) n. 霄壤 heaven and earth.  
 shiaukon ( -kon ) n. 艚 boatman.  
 shiaushixe ( -shixe ) n. 硝石 nitre / niter.  
 shiaushuan ( -shuan ) n. 硝酸 nitric acid.  
 shiauxik ( -zik ) n. 消息 news; message.  
 shiaudure ( -tuv ) n. 消毒 disinfection.  
 shiauhuay ( -hua ) n. 消化 digestion.  
 shiaugiarn ( -qiarn ) n. 消遣 amusement; pastime.  
 shiaufaune ( -faunv ) n. 消防 fire brigade.  
 shiaukire ( -ki ) n. 消極 negation.  
 shiaufeetsor ( -tse ) n. 消費者 consumer.  
 shiauhaopirn ( -'pirn ) n. 消耗品 luxuries.  
 shiaw ( shiaw ) n. 鞘 sheath; scabbard. 笑 laugh.  
 shiawyak ( -yak ) n. 笑靨 dimples in the cheeks.  
 shiawyane ( -yanv ) n. 笑顏 smiling face.

shiawhuay ( - hua ) n. 笑話 fun; joke.  
 shiaun ( shiaun ) n. 箱 box. 廂 room.  
 shiaunts ( - ts ) n. 箱子 box.  
 shiaunfaune ( - faun ) n. 廂房 sideroom.  
 Shiaunkiang ( - kiang ) n. 湘江 name of a river.  
 shiaunsibink ( - pink ) n. 相思病 love-sick.  
 shiaune ( shiaun ) n. 祥 good luck.  
 shaunjuey ( - jue ) n. 祥瑞 lucky sign.  
 shiaurn ( shiaurn ) n. 想 thought.  
 shiaurnshiank ( - shiank ) n. 想像 imagination.  
 shiank ( shiank ) n. 象 elephant. 像 portrait.  
 shiankts ( - ts ) n. 橡子 acorn.  
 shianktsein ( - tsein ) n. 象徵 sign.  
 shiankyare ( - ya ) n. 象牙 ivory.  
 shiankmauy ( - mau ) n. 相貌 countenance.  
 shie ( shie ) n. 蠍 scorpion. 些 a little bit.  
 shiere ( shier ) n. 邪 epilepsy; magic; ghost.  
 shieremore ( - mo ) n. 邪魔 devil.  
 shierechee ( - chē ) n. 邪氣 evil influence.  
 shierechire ( - chir ) n. 邪詞 corrupt words.  
 shieredure ( - tu ) n. 邪毒 moral poison.  
 shieresuok ( - suok ) n. 邪說 heterodoxy.  
 shiereshure ( - shu ) n. 邪術 magic.  
 shierekiao ( - kiao ) n. 邪表 heresy.  
 shieredaw ( - taw ) n. 邪道 heretical principle.  
 shieregek ( - ek ) n. 邪惡 wickedness.  
 shierebo ( - po ) n. 斜坡 slope.  
 shieremiant ( - miant ) n. 斜面 inclined plane.  
 shierewhene ( - when ) n. 斜紋 slanting stripes.  
 shierethak ( - thak ) n. 斜塔 leaning tower.  
 shier ( shier ) n. 寫 writing; letter. as  
     " dah shier " 大寫 capital letter.  
 shiertsok ( - tsok ) n. 寫作 writing.  
 shiertsen ( - tsen ) n. 寫真 photography.  
 shierseng ( - seng ) n. 寫生 painting.  
 Shiek ( shiek ) n. 薛 a surname.  
 Shieh ( shieh ) n. 謝 a surname.  
 shieh ( shieh ) n. 榭 arbor.  
 shien ( shien ) n. 星 star.  
 shienqire ( - qi ) n. 星期 week.  
 shienhere ( - he ) n. 星河 milky way.  
 shienkoan ( - koan ) n. 星光 starlight.

shiensuk ( - suk ) n. 星宿 constellation.  
 shien2 ( - shien ) n. 星星 stars. 猩猩 pongo; ape. as  
 " kiar shien2 " 假猩猩 false.  
 shienhone ( - hon ) n. 猩紅 scarlet. as  
 " shienhone jek " 猩紅熱 scarlet fever.  
 shienchee ( - chēē ) n. 腥氣 fishy taste.  
 shiene ( shien ) n. 刑 punishment. 型 model. 形 shape.  
 shienethiene ( - 'thien ) n. 刑庭 criminal court.  
 shieneshil ( - shil ) n. 刑事 criminal case.  
 shieneqire ( - (qi ) n. 刑期 term of penalty.  
 shieneliuk ( - liuk ) n. 刑律 criminal code.  
 shienekiuy ( - (kiu ) n. 刑具 implement of punishment.  
 shienefare ( - fa ) n. 刑罰 punishment.  
 shienetsuank ( - (tsuank ) n. 形狀 shape; manner.  
 shienethir ( - 'thi ) n. 形体 body; substance.  
 shieneshik ( - shik ) n. 形式 form; model.  
 shieneshiank ( - shiank ) n. 形象 figure.  
 shieneshiy ( - shi ) n. 形勢 situation.  
 shienegik ( - (gik ) n. 形跡 trace; action.  
 shienethaiy ( - 'thai ) n. 形態 manner.  
 shieneyone ( - yon ) n. 形容 appearance. as  
 " shieneyone chire " 形容詞 adjective.  
 " shiene2 shik2 " 形形色色 many kinds.  
 shink ( shink ) n. 性 sex; nature; temper. 姓 surname.  
 shinkchiene ( - chien ) n. 性情 temper; disposition.  
 shinkmink ( - mink ) n. 性命 life.  
 shinkkek ( - kek ) n. 性格 nature.  
 shinkkarn ( - karn ) n. 性感 sex appeal.  
 shinkbink ( - pink ) n. 性病 venereal disease.  
 shinktsik ( - (tsik ) n. 性質 quality. nature.  
 shinkkire ( - (ki ) n; adj. 性急 impatience; impatient.  
 shinkyuk ( - yuk ) n. 性慾 sexual desires.  
 shinkbiere ( - pier ) n. 性別 distinction of sex.  
 shinkliene ( - lien ) n. 性靈 natural endowments.  
 shin ( shin ) n. 銻 zinc. 心 heart.  
 shinbarn ( - parn ) n. 銻板 zinc plate.  
 shinqur ( - qu ) n. 辛苦 fatigue; hardship.  
 shintsank ( - (tsank ) n. 心臟 heart.  
 shinfaune ( - faun ) n. 心房 heart chambers.  
 shinsi ( - si ) n. 心思 thoughts.  
 shinyiy ( - yi ) n. 心意 will; idea.  
 shinyuant ( - yuant ) n. 心願 desire.

shinbink ( - pink ) n. 心病 heart trouble.  
 shinkan ( - kan ) n. 心肝 sweetheart.  
 shinthonk ( - 'thonk ) n. 心痛 heart-ache.  
 shintsil ( - tsil ) n. 心志 intention.  
 shinhiank ( - 'hiank ) n. 心向 wish; desire.  
 shinhor ( - ho ) n. 心火 mind; temper.  
 shinshil ( -shil ) n. 心事 anxiety.  
 shinshion ( - shion ) n. 心胸 capacity; heart field.  
 shinhiuer ( - 'hiue ) n. 心血 lifeblood.  
 shinlik ( - lik ) n. 心力 vigour.  
 shinliene ( - lien ) n. 心靈 intelligence.  
 shingqaw ( - qaw ) n. 心竅 intellect; understanding.  
 shinshene ( 0 shen ) n. 心神 mind; spirit.  
 shinki ( - ki ) n. 心机 wit; attention.  
 shingik ( - gik ) n. 心跡 behavior; intention.  
 shinshink ( - shink ) n. 心性 temper.  
 shinshick ( - chick ) n. 心室 ventricle.  
 shindere ( - te ) n. 心得 interest.  
 shinfuk ( - fuk ) n. 心腹 bosom friend.  
 shinchiene ( - chien ) n. 心情 affection; mood.  
 shinqan ( - qan ) n. 心坎 chest.  
 shinwene ( - wen ) n. 新闻 news.  
 shinlaune ( - laun ) n. 新郎 bridegroom.  
 shinniaune ( - niaun ) n. 新娘 bride.  
 shinshik ( - shik ) n. 新式 new fashion.  
 shine ( shin ) n. 尋 a measure of eight cubits' length.  
 shinetsank ( - tsank ) n. 尋丈 ( as above )  
 shint ( shint ) n. 信 letter. 訊 message. as:  
     " thonshint " 通訊 correspondence.  
     " shushint " 书信 letters.  
 sheenfon ( - fon ) n. 信封 envelope.  
 sheenxik ( - xik ) n. 信息 news; information.  
 sheenvure ( - vu ) n. 信物 pledge.  
 sheenionk ( - ionk ) n. 信用 credit.  
 sheenthure ( - 'thu ) n. 信徒 followers; pilgrims.  
 sheenthiaure ( - 'thiau ) n. 信條 creed; dogma.  
 sheenshin ( - shin ) n. 信心 faith.  
 sheenyaur ( - yaur ) n. 信仰 belief.  
 sheentsare ( - tsar ) n. 信札 letters.  
 sheenthone ( - 'thon ) n. 信筒 letter box.  
 sheengian ( - gian ) n. 信箋 letter paper.  
 sheenhaw ( - haw ) n. 訊號 signals.

shion ( shion ) n. 胸 breast. 兄 elder brother.  
 shiondiy ( - ti ) n. 兄弟 brother.  
 shionhuire ( - hui ) n. 胸懷 mind; wishes.  
 shionthaune ( - 'thaun ) n. 胸膛 chest.  
 shionqour ( qou ) n. 胸口 ( as above )  
 shionfuk ( - fuk ) n. 胸腹 bosom.  
 shionfur ( - fu ) n. 胸脯 breast.  
 shiontsauy ( - 'tsau ) n. 凶兆 evil-boding.  
 shionfant ( - fant ) n. 兇犯 criminal.  
 shionshour ( - shou ) n. 兇手 murderer.  
 shionqiy ( - qi ) n. 兇器 murderous weapon.  
 shionbao ( - pao ) n. 凶暴 violence.  
 Shionnure ( - nu ) n. 匈奴 Hans; barbarians.  
 shione ( shion ) n. 雄 male. 熊 bear.  
 shioneki ( - ki ) n. 雄雞 cock.  
 shioneshin ( - shin ) n. 雄心 ambition.  
 shionehoaune ( - hoan ) n. 雄黃 sulphur.  
 shionejuer ( - jue ) n. 雄蕊 stamen.  
 shionetsaurn ( - 'tsaurn ) n. 熊掌 bear's paw for a dainty.  
 shionedarn ( - tarn ) n. 熊膽 bear's gall for a medicine.  
 shiu ( shiu ) n. 鬚 beard; mustache.  
 shiuyure ( - yu ) n. 須臾 a little moment.  
 shiuyao ( - yao ) n. 需要 need; want.  
 Shiure ( shiu ) n. 徐 a surname.  
 shiureniaune ( - niaun ) n. 徐娘 middle age woman.  
 shiurewhene ( - when ) n. 敘文 narration.  
 shiuy ( shiu ) n. 絮 cotton. 緒 clew of a thread. 序 preface. 婿 son-in-law.  
 shiuyyane ( - yan ) n. 序言 preface.  
 shiuyyur ( - yu ) n. 絮語 chattering.  
 shiuk ( shiuk ) n. 袖 shirt.  
 shiuan ( shiuan ) n. 萱 a species of day lily.  
 shiuanthaune ( - 'thaun ) n. 萱堂 your mother.  
 shiuanthane ( - yan ) n. 宣言 declaration.  
 shiuanthane ( - chuan ) n. 宣傳 propaganda.  
 shiuanhua ( - hua ) n. 喧嘩 noises.  
 shiuan ( shiuan ) n. 璇 a kind of jade.  
 shiuanekon ( - kon ) n. 璇宮 imperial palace.  
 shiuanewho ( - who ) n. 旋渦 whirlpool. (旋渦)  
 shiuanefon ( - fon ) n. 旋風 whirlwind.  
 shiuar ( shiuar ) n. 選 choice. as  
 " dih e shiuar " 第一選 first choice.

	" dih oo shiuarn "	第二選	second choice.
shiuarnkiur ( -kiu <sup>v</sup> ) n.	選舉	selection.	
shiuarnpiaw ( -'piaw ) n.	選票	ballot.	
shiuarnmine ( - min <sup>v</sup> ) n.	選民	voter.	
shiuarnqiu ( - (qiu ) n.	選區	voting area.	
shiue ( shiue ) n.	學	learning; study.	
shiuehiao ( - hiao ) n.	學校	school.	
shiuethaune ( -'thaun <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學堂	( as above )	
shiuēseng ( - seng ) n.	學生	students.	
shiuēyuant ( - yuant ) n.	學院	college.	
shiuēfur ( - fu <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學府	institution.	
shiuēyiy ( - yi <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學藝	technique.	
shiuēpaiy ( -'pai <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學派	literary circle.	
shiuētser ( - tse <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學者	scholar.	
shiuēyek ( - yek ) n.	學業	scholarship; studies.	
shiuēfee ( - fee ) n.	學費	school fee.	
shiuēhuey ( - hue <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學會	literary club.	
shiuēkin ( - kin ) n.	學金	tuition.	
shiuēyeur ( - yeu <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學友	schoolmates.	
shiuēlir ( li <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學理	theory; principle.	
shiuēsuk ( - suok ) n.	學說	tenet; theory.	
shiuēthure ( -'thu <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學徒	apprentice.	
shiuēduk ( - tuk ) n.	學督	supervisor of school.	
shiuēshure ( - shu <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學術	arts; studies.	
shiuēshiy ( - shi <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學士	Bechelor of Arts ( B. A. )	
shiuēfare ( - fa <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學關	educational autocrat.	
shiuēwhey ( - whe <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學位	academic degree.	
shiuēnianē ( - nian <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學年	academic year.	
shiuēkiant ( - kiant ) n.	學監	proctor.	
shiuēkieo ( - kieo ) n.	學究	pedant.	
shiuēwent ( - went ) n.	學問	knowledge; learning.	
shiuēkiey ( - kie <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學界	literary circle.	
shiuēqe ( - qe ) n.	學科	course of studies.	
shiuēgek ( - gek ) n.	學額	the fixed number of students in a school.	
shiuēkunt ( - kunt ) n.	學棍	literary rogue.	
shiuēthone ( -'thon <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學童	school boys.	
shiuēfon ( - fon ) n.	學風	spirit of a school.	
shiuēliene ( - lien <sup>v</sup> ) n.	學齡	school age.	
shiuēfen ( - fen ) n.	學分	unit; mark.	
shiuēr ( shiue <sup>v</sup> ) n.	雪	snow.	
shiuērkia ( -kia ) n.	雪茄	cigar.	

- shiuerkau ( - kau ) n. 雪糕 ice-cream.  
 shiucrpiant ( - piant ) n. 雪花 snowflakes.  
 shiuerhua ( - hua ) n. 雪花 ( as above )  
 shiuerche ( - che ) n. 雪車 sledge.  
 shiuerbaire ( - pai ) adj. 雪白 snow-white.  
 shiuercheure ( - cheu ) n. 雪球 snowball  
 shiuerdue ( - tue ) n. 雪堆 snowdrift.  
 shiuerquiy ( - quiy ) n. 雪塊 snow-slip.  
 shiuerhiere ( - hie ) n. 雪鞋 snowshoes.  
 shiuerjene ( - jen ) n. 雪人 snow man.  
 shiuaryure ( - yu ) n. 鱈魚 cod.  
 shiune ( shiun ) n. 旬 decade; ten days.  
 shiuneqan ( - qan ) n. 旬刊 periodical published once every  
 ten days.  
 shiunebur ( - pu ) n. 巡捕 constable; police.  
 shiunelir ( - lir ) n. 巡禮 visit; visiting.  
 shiunecak ( - chak ) n. 巡察 inspector.  
 shiuneloreduy ( - tue ) n. 巡邏隊 patrolling force.  
 shiunelorekiant ( - kiant ) 巡邏船 cruiser.  
 shiunehuane ( - huan ) n. 循環 circulation.  
 shiunt ( shiunt ) n. 訓 advice; instruction. as  
 " thiene shiunt " 庭訓 home education.  
 " kiun shiunt " 軍訓 military training.  
 shiunlliant ( - liant ) n. 訓練 training.  
 shiunllink ( - link ) n. 訓令 order.  
 shiunddaw ( - daw ) n. 訓導 instruction.  
 shiunkkiey ( - kie ) n. 訓戒 punishment.  
 shiunssil ( - sil ) n. 訓示 direction.  
 shiunlluk ( - luk ) n. 馴鹿 reindeer.  
 shor ( sho ) n. 所 public house.  
 shortsaur ( - tsaur ) n. 所長 the head of a department.  
 shordere ( - te ) n. 所得 income as " shordere shuey " 所  
 得稅 income tax.  
 shoan ( shoan ) n. 雙 a pair. 霜 frost.  
 shoanfuy ( - fu ) n. 孀婦 widow.  
 shoanchin ( - chin ) n. 雙親 parents.  
 shoanseng ( - seng ) n. 雙生 twin.  
 shoanfaun ( - faun ) n. 雙方 both side.  
 Shon ( shon ) n. 嵩 name of a mountain.  
 shone ( shon ) n. 松 pine.  
 shonets ( - ts ) n. 松子 pine seeds.  
 shoneline ( - lin ) n. 松林 pinery.



shonemuk ( - muk ) n. 松木 pine wood.  
shonehiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 松香 resin.  
shoneshur ( - shu ) n. 松鼠 squirrel.  
shonebok ( - pok ) n. 松柏 pine and cypresses.  
Shonk ( shonk ) n. 宗 a surname.  
shou ( shou ) n. 收 harvest. as  
" fon shou " 豐收 rich harvest.  
shouceine ( - chein ) n. 收成 crop; harvest.  
shouthiaure ( - thiau ) n. 收條 receipt; bill.  
shoukiuy ( - kiu ) n. 收據 ( as above )  
shouchaune ( - chaun ) n. 收場 the end.  
shouhiao ( - hiao ) n. 收效 effect.  
shoujuk ( - juk ) n. 收入 income.  
shouhuok ( - huok ) n. 收穫 harvest.  
shoutsi ( - tsi ) n. 收支 as " shoutsi boomene " 收支  
部門 cashier department.  
shour ( shou ) n. 手 hand.  
shourtsir ( - tsiv ) n. 手指 finger.  
shourwharn ( - wharn ) n. 手腕 wrist.  
shourtsaurn ( - tsaur ) n. 手掌 palm of a hand.  
shourthauy ( - thau ) n. 手套 gloves.  
shouryint ( - yint ) n. 手印 finger print.  
shourbiy ( - pi ) n. 手臂 arm.  
shourshure ( - shu ) n. 手術 operation.  
shourpok ( - pok ) n. 手帕 handkerchief.  
shourgin ( - gin ) n. 手中 ( as above )  
shourtsank ( - tsank ) n. 手杖 stick.  
shourchiaun ( - chiaun ) n. 手槍 pistol.  
shourliene ( - lien ) n. 手鈴 hand-bell.  
shouryiy ( - yi ) n. 手藝 handicraft.  
shourshiy ( - shi ) n. 手勢 gesture.  
shourkon ( - kon ) n. 手工 handiwork.  
shourfark ( - fark ) n. 手法 tricks.  
shourduant ( - tuant ) n. 手段 way of doing.  
shoursiure ( - siu ) n. 手續 procedure.  
shourgauy ( - gau ) n. 手鐐 handcuffs.  
shourtsore ( - tso ) n. 手鐲 bracelets.  
shouryine ( - yin ) n. 手淫 masturbation.  
shourtsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 手足 hands and feet; brothers.  
shourthoure ( - thou ) n. 手頭 the grip of the hand.  
shourchairenure ( - nu ) n. 守財奴 miser.  
shourshiy ( - shi ) n. 守勢 defencive.

show ( show ) n. 獸 beast. 壽 longevity.  
 showyi ( - yi ) n. 獸醫 veterinarian.  
 showluey ( - lue ) n. 獸類 beasts; animals.  
 showmink ( - mink ) n. 壽命 the length of a man's life.  
 showyuane ( - yuan ) n. 壽元 ( as above )  
 showhiarn ( - hiarn ) n. 壽險 life insurance.  
 shu ( shu ) n. 書 book. 梳 comb.  
 shuts ( - ts ) n. 梳子 comb.  
 shufark ( - fark ) n. 書法 penmanship.  
 shukiy ( - ki ) n. 書記 secretary; clerk.  
 shuthone ( - thon ) n. 書童 boy servant; school boy.  
 shuseng ( - seng ) n. 書生 scholar.  
 shudiant ( - tiant ) n. 書店 book store.  
 shuyuant ( - yuant ) n. 書院 college; institution.  
 shushint ( - shint ) n. 書信 letter.  
 shutsare ( - tsa ) n. 書札 ( as above )  
 shubern ( - pern ) n. 書本 books.  
 shuchure ( - chu ) n. 書架 book case. (書櫥)  
 shukiay ( - kia ) n. 書架 book stand.  
 shubau ( - pau ) n. 書包 bag for books.  
 shukiure ( - kiu ) n. 書局 book store.  
 shutsai ( - tsai ) n. 書齋 room for study.  
 shufaune ( faun ) n. 書房 ( as above )  
 shuchian ( - chian ) n. 書籤 a label on books.  
 shudaits ( - tai ts ) n. 書蝨子 bookworm.  
 shutsoaun ( - tsoaun ) n. 梳妝 dressing. as  
 " shutsoaun thaire " 梳妝台 dressing table.  
 shuchaiy ( - chai ) n. 蔬菜 vegetables.  
 shukor ( - kor ) n. 蔬果 vegetables and fruits.  
 shure ( shu ) n. 薯 sweet potato. 術 method. 俗 commons.  
 shurets ( - ts ) n. 俗子 common people.  
 shureyant ( - yant ) n. 俗諺 vulgar saying.  
 Shurekuok ( - kuok ) n. 蜀國 one of the three kingdoms.  
 shurediy ( - ti ) n. 屬地 colony. (屬地)  
 shurebaun ( - paun ) n. 屬邦 vassal state.  
 shureyuane ( - yuan ) n. 屬員 subordinates.  
 shurekin ( - kin ) n. 贖金 ransom.  
 shurequarn ( - quarn ) n. 贖款 ( as above )  
 shuretsuey ( - tsue ) n. 贖罪 atonement.  
 shur ( shu ) n. 鼠 mouse; rat. 暑 hot weather.  
 shuryik ( - yik ) n. 鼠疫 rat plague.  
 shurkiay ( - kia ) n. 暑假 summer vacation.

shurqire ( -qi' ) n. 暑 期 summer time.  
 shurchee ( -chee ) n. 暑 氣 heat.  
 shuy ( shu ) n. 數 number. as  
     " qire shuy " 奇 數 odd number.  
     " gour shuy " 偶 數 even number.  
 shootsiy ( -tsi ) n. 數 字 numeral characters.  
 shoomuk ( - muk ) n. 數 目 number.  
 shooliank ( liank ) n. 數 量 quantity.  
 shookoan ( - koan ) n. 曙 光 twilight.  
 shoovuy ( - vu ) n. 庶 務 miscellaneous affairs.  
 shoomur ( - mu ) n. 庶 母 father's concubine.  
 shoots ( -ts ) n. 庶 子 son of concubine.  
 shomine ( - min ) n. 庶 民 masses; people.  
 shul ( shul ) n. 樹 tree.  
 shulmuk ( - muk ) n. 樹 木 wood.  
 shulline ( - lin ) n. 樹 林 forest.  
 shulkant ( - kant ) n. 樹 幹 trunk of a tree.  
 shulkiau ( - kiau ) n. 樹 膠 rubber.  
 shulpire ( -pi' ) n. 樹 皮 bark.  
 shuk ( shuk ) n. 叔 uncle. 束 a bundle.  
 shureful ( shu-ful ) n. 叔 父 uncle.  
 shuremur ( - mur ) n. 叔 母 aunt.  
 shuresier ( - sie ) n. 速 寫 shorthand.  
 shurekiy ( -ki' ) n. 速 記 ( as above )  
 shureliuk ( - liuk ) n. 速 率 speed.  
 shureduy ( - tu ) n. 速 度 ( as above )  
 shureccineqe ( - chein, qe ) n. 速 成 科 short course.  
 shurenieur ( - niu ) n. 淑 女 virtuous lady.  
 shuredere ( - te ) n. 淑 德 virtue.  
 shureshey ( - she ) n. 宿 舍 quarters.  
 shuremir ( - mi ) n. 粟 米 millet.  
 shureshur ( - shu ) n. 蜀 黍 maize.  
 shurefure ( - fu ) n. 束 縛 bond; restriction.  
 shuan ( shuan ) n. 酸 acid.  
 shuankan ( - kan ) n. 酸 柑 lime; lemon.  
 shuanmere ( - me ) n. 酸 梅 plums.  
 shuanvey ( - ve ) n. 酸 味 sour taste.  
 shuant ( shuant ) n. 算 mathematics. 蒜, garlic. as  
     " shuant shure " 算 術 mathematics.  
 shuanppane ( shan, pan ) n. 算 盤 abacus.  
 shuammink ( - mink ) n. 算 命 fortune telling.  
 shuanttoure ( -'tou ) n. 蒜 頭 garlics.

shuere ( shue' ) pron. 誰 who; whom.  
 shuerecone ( - chon' ) n. 隨從 followers.  
 shuereyuane ( - yuan' ) n. 隨員 attendants.  
 shuer ( - shuev' ) n. 水 water.  
 shuerlik ( - lik ) n. 水力 water power.  
 shuerliy ( - lix' ) n. 水利 irrigation.  
 shuerfont ( - fent ) n. 水分 rainfall.  
 shuerthur ( - 'thu' ) n. 水土 climate.  
 shuertsure ( - 'tsu' ) n. 水族 aquatic tribe.  
 shuerbirk ( - pirk' ) n. 水筭 pipe for tin mining.  
 shuernire ( - ni' ) n. 水泥 cement.  
 shuergien ( - gien' ) n. 水晶 crystal.  
 shuerniaur ( - niau' ) n. 水鳥 water fowl.  
 shuertak ( - 'tak' ) n. 水獺 otter.  
 shuerhure ( - hu' ) n. 水壺 water pitcher.  
 shuerkaun ( - kaun' ) n. 水缸 water jar.  
 shuershaure ( - shau' ) n. 水杓 water ladle.  
 shuerdour ( - tou' ) n. 水斗 water dipper.  
 shuershour ( - shou' ) n. 水手 sailor.  
 shuersshi ( - shi' ) n. 水師 navy.  
 shuerbien ( - pien' ) n. 水兵 marines.  
 shuerbomp ( - pomp' ) n. 水泵 water pump.  
 shuerdik ( - tik' ) n. 水滴 water drop.  
 shueryint ( - yint' ) n. 水印 water mark.  
 Shuersshien ( - shien' ) n. 水星 Mercury.  
 shuerlune ( - lun' ) n. 水輪 water wheel.  
 shuerche ( - che' ) n. 水車 ( as above )  
 shuerneure ( - neu' ) n. 水牛 buffalo.  
 shuershere ( - she' ) n. 水蛇 water snake.  
 shuertsih ( - 'tsih' ) n. 水蛭 blood-sucker; leech.  
 shuersshene ( - shen' ) n. 水神 water god.  
 shuermok ( - mok' ) n. 水沫 foam of water.  
 shuermoy ( - moy' ) n. 水磨 water mill.  
 shuerdow ( - tow' ) n. 水痘 chicken pox.  
 shuerchire ( - chi' ) n. 水池 water tank.  
 shuerbay ( - pa' ) n. 水壩 dam.  
 shuerthorn ( - 'thorn' ) n. 水桶 bucket.  
 shuerchaure ( - chau' ) n. 水槽 gutter.  
 shuerquy ( - qu' ) n. 水庫 reservoir.  
 shuerkuarn ( - kuarn' ) n. 水管 water pipe.  
 shuerkor ( - kov' ) n. 水果 fruits.  
 shuerkou ( - kou' ) n. 水溝 drain.

- shuertsai ( - tsai ) n. 水災 flood.
- shueryine ( - yin ) n. 水銀 quicksilver.
- shuerluere ( - lue ) n. 水雷 torpedo.
- shuerlone ( - lon ) n. 水龍 as " shuerlone che " 水龍車 fire engine.
- shuercharn ( - charn ) n. 水產 marine products.
- shuertsaw ( - tsaw ) n. 水藻 aquatic grass.
- shuerqine ( - qin ) n. 水禽 water birds.
- shuerkiern ( - kiern ) n. 水警 waterfront police.
- shuerthaune ( - thaun ) n. 水塘 reservoir.
- shuerqiure ( - qiu ) n. 水渠 drain; ditch.
- shuerpao ( - pao ) n. 水泡 bubble. 水疱 blister.
- shuercheine ( - chein ) n. 水程 voyage.
- shueryunt ( - yunt ) n. 水運 water course.
- shuerluy ( - luy ) n. 水路 waterway.
- shueryuane ( yuan ) n. 水源 water source.
- shuerpiene ( - pien ) n. 水平 water level.
- shuershian ( - shian ) n. 水仙 daffodil.
- shuerchair ( - chair ) n. 水彩 water colour.
- shuertsare ( - tsar ) n. 水閘 dam; floodgate.
- shuerhiarn ( - hiarn ) n. 水險 marine insurance.
- shuertsurn ( - tsurn ) n. 水準 standard; water level.
- shuey ( shue ) n. 歲 age. 稅 tax. 穗 ear of corn. 祟 ghost. as  
     " kuanshuey " 關稅 customs duty.  
     " kuershuey " 鬼祟 evil spirit.
- shueechiy ( - chi ) n. 歲次 order of the year.
- shueekuan ( - kuan ) n. 稅關 custom-house.
- shueevuy ( - vuy ) n. 稅務 taxation.
- shueetsek ( - tsek ) n. 稅則 tariff.
- shueedaw ( - daw ) n. 隧道 tunnel.
- shueesiek ( - siek ) n. 碎屑 fragments; crumbs.
- shueekiaw ( - kiaw ) n. 睡覺 sleeping.
- shueemiane ( - mian ) n. 睡眠 sleep.
- shueeyarn ( - yarn ) n. 睡眼 sleeping eyes.
- shueefaune ( - faun ) n. 睡房 bedroom.
- shueeyi ( - yi ) n. 睡衣 nightdress; pyjamas.
- shuiy ( shui ) n. 帥 general. as  
     " dah yuaneshuiy " 大元帥 chief commander.
- shueeqek ( shue, qek ) n. 說客 spokesman.
- shun ( shun ) n. 孫 grandson.
- shunts ( - ts ) n. 孫子 ( as above )

shunniur ( - niu ) n. 孫女 granddaughter.  
 shurn ( shurn ) n. 筍 bamboo shoot.  
 shurngian ( - gian ) n. 筍尖 tender shoot of bamboo.  
 shurngek ( - gek ) n. 筍殼 coat of s bamboo shoot.  
 shurnkan ( - kan ) n. 筍乾 dried bamboo shoot.  
 shurnpaire ( - 'pai ) n. 盾牌 shield.  
 Shunt ( shunt ) n. 舜 name of an ancient emperor.  
 shoontsik ( - sik ) n. 瞬息 a little moment.  
 shuo ( shuo ) n. 蓑 coir; fibre of a palm leaves.  
 shuoyi ( - yi ) n. 蓑衣 a raincoat made of coir.  
 shuor ( shuo ) n. 鎖 lock.  
 shuorchire ( - chi ) n. 鎖匙 key for a lock.  
 shuorliant ( - liant ) n. 鎖鍊 chain for prisoners. (鎖連)  
 shuorsiek ( - siek ) n. 瑣屑 trifle.  
 shuorsuey ( - sue ) n. 瑣碎 ( as above )  
 shuorthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 鎖頭 lock.  
 shuok ( shuok ) n. 索 rope; string. 說 speech. as  
     " siaur shuok " 小說 novel.  
     " dah shuok " 大索 large rope.  
 shuokiau ( - kiau ) n. 塑膠 plastics.  
 shuoshiank ( - shiank ) n. 塑像 statue.  
 shuofon ( - fon ) n. 朔風 north wind.  
 shuoreyirn ( - yirn ) n. 索引 index.  
 tak ( tak ) v. 踏 to trample; to tread. 塌 to collapse. as  
     " beintak " 崩塌 to collapse  
     " zautak " 踏踏 to destroy. (踏蹋)  
 tarepoy ( ta-po ) v. 踏破 to break by steping on it.  
 tarehiay ( - hia ) v. 塌下 to fall down.  
 taire ( 'tai ) v. 抬 to carry between tow or more on a pole.  
 tairekau ( - kau ) v. 抬高 to raise up.  
 tairekiur ( - kiu ) v. 抬舉 to recommend.  
 taiy ( 'tai ) adv. 太 very; extremely. as  
     " taiy duo " 太多 too much.  
     " taiy dah " 太大 very big.  
 taippiene ( - 'pien ) adj. 太平 peaceful.  
 taijjane ( - jan ) adv. 泰然 liberally; steadily.  
 taikkoy ( - ko ) adv. 太過 extremely; excessively.  
 tan ( tan ) v; adj. 塌 to tumble. 攤 to share. 貪 to  
     covet; covetous.  
 tanlarn ( - larn ) adj. 貪懶 sluggish; lazy.  
 tanlane ( - lan ) adj. 貪婪 covetous.  
 tanlint ( - lint ) adj. 貪吝 greedy and stingy.

tanture ( -'tu ) v. 貪圖 to seek after; to be greedy for.  
 tantak ( - tak ) v. 坍塌 to collapse.  
 tandraur ( - tau ) v. 坍塌 to tumble.  
 tanthaire ( -'thai ) v. 坍塌 to fall down; to fail.  
 tanpaiy ( -'pai ) v. 攤派 to apportion.  
 tanfen ( - fen ) v. 攤分 to share.  
 tanqai ( - gai ) v. 攤開 to spread out.  
 tanhuant ( - huant ) adj. 癱瘓 palsied.  
 tane ( tan ) v. 談 to talk. 彈 to play.  
 tanrtsir ( -'tsi ) v. 彈指 to count by fingers.  
 tanehere ( - he ) v. 彈核 to impeach.  
 tanehuay ( - hua ) v. 談話 to talk.  
 taneqir ( -'qi ) v. 談起 to talk about.  
 tanelunt ( - lunt ) v. 談論 to discuss.  
 tarn ( tarn ) v. 袒 to take the side of.  
 tarnluy ( - lu ) v; adj. 袒露 to bare; naked.  
 tarnhuy ( - hu ) v. 袒護 to take side with.  
 tarnbaire ( - pai ) adj. 袒白 open-hearted.  
 tarnpiene ( -'pien ) adj. 坦平 level; plain.  
 tarntek ( -'tek ) adj. 忐忑 timorous; fearful.  
 tant ( 'tant ) v. 探 to spy. 嘆 to sigh . as  
     " tant chee " 嘆氣 to sigh.  
     " tant chin " 探親 to visit one's relatives.  
 tanttien ( -'tien ) v. 探聽 to detect.  
 tanttaur ( -'tau ) v. 探討 to discuss.  
 tanffaurn ( - faurn ) v. 探訪 to visit.  
 tanhhiarn ( -'hiarn ) v. 探險 to explore.  
 tanxxik ( - xik ) v. 嘆息 to sigh.  
 tanqqieure ( -'qieu ) v. 探求 to search about.  
 tanssine ( - sin ) v. 探尋 to inquire; to seek about.  
 tau2 ( 'tau'tau ) adv. 滔滔 continuously.  
 tauthian ( -'thian ) adj. 滔天 as high as heaven.  
 taujaur ( - jau ) v. 叨擾 to bother; to disturb.  
 taukoan ( - koan ) v. 叨光 to receive many favours.  
 taure ( 'tau ) v. 逃 to run away. 淘 to wash.  
 taurebiy ( - pi ) v. 逃避 to shirk; to avoid.  
 tauretuok ( -'tuok ) v. 逃脫 to slip away.  
 taurenik ( - nik ) v. 逃匿 to hide away.  
 taurewaune ( - waun ) v. 逃亡 to escape.  
 taurezour ( -'tsou ) v. 逃走 to run away.  
 taurenant ( - nant ) v. 逃難 to take refuge.  
 tauredunt ( - tunt ) v. 逃遁 to run off.

tauremink ( - mink ) v. 逃命 to escape.  
 taurecuant ( - chuant ) v. 逃竄 to flee; to run away.  
 tauretaiy ( - 'tai ) v. 淘洗 to wash out.  
 taureyer ( - ye ) v. 陶冶 to refine.  
 taurezuey ( - 'tsue ) v. 陶醉 to indulge on.  
 taur ( tau ) v. 討 to ask; to claim.  
 taurlunt ( - lunt ) v. 討論 to discuss.  
 tauryant ( - yant ) adj. 討厭 troublesome; loathsome.  
 taurhaur ( - hau ) v. 討好 to flatter.  
 taurciur ( - chiu ) v. 討取 to demand.  
 taurfare ( - fa ) v. 討伐 to attack; to punish.  
 tauy ( 'tau ) v. 套 to cover; to envelope; to snare.  
 taunetuk ( - 'tuk ) adj. 魯突 rude; rash.  
 taunehoaune ( - hoan ) adj. 堂皇 grandiose.  
 taurn ( 'taurn ) v. 躺 to lie on. 滴 to drip. 倘 if ( conj. )  
 taurnhiay ( - hia ) v. 躺下 to lie down. 滴下 to drip down.  
 taurnjok ( - jok ) conj. 倘若 if it be so.  
 taurnjane ( - jan ) conj. 倘然 if; in case.  
 taurnjure ( - ju ) conj. 倘如 supposing.  
 tank ( 'tank ) v. 燙 to iron; to burn. as  
 " tank yi " 燙衣 to iron clothes.  
 tere ( 'te ) adv. 特 specially; purposely.  
 terebiere ( - pie ) adj. 特別 special.  
 teresure ( - su ) adj. 特殊 particular.  
 teine ( 'tein ) v; adj. 疼 to love on; painful.  
 teineaiy ( - ai ) v. 疼愛 to love on.  
 teinctonk ( - 'tonk ) adj. 疼痛 painful.  
 teinesier ( - sie ) v. 謄寫 to copy.  
 teinecien ( - chien ) v. 謄清 to transcribe in a legible  
 hand.  
 teineluk ( - luk ) v. 謄錄 to transcribe.  
 teinedare ( - ta ) adj. 騰達 prosperous.  
 teinekuey ( - kue ) adj. 騰貴 very dear.  
 teinecuk ( - chuk ) v. 騰出 to turn out.  
 teineqir ( - qi ) v. 騰起 to raise up; to lift up.  
 teineyuek ( - yuek ) v. 騰躍 to leap; to gallop.  
 teineqon ( - qon ) v. 騰空 to fly high up.  
 tire ( 'ti ) v. 啼 to crow. 提 to carry; to lift up.  
 tirequk ( - quk ) v. 啼哭 to weep; to cry.  
 tireqir ( - qi ) v. 提起 to take up; to talk about.  
 tirekire ( - ki ) v. 提及 to mention; to speak of.  
 tiresiern ( - siern ) v. 提醒 to remind; to alarm.



tireyiy ( - yi ) v. 提議 to propose.  
 tirehiy ( - hi ) v. 提攜 to help; to bring up.  
 tirefaune ( - faun ) v. 提防 to take care of.  
 tiresein ( - sein ) v. 提升 to promote.  
 tirecank ( - chank ) v. 提倡 to encourage.  
 tirequarn ( - quarn ) v. 提款 to draw money.  
 tiretsaur ( - tsau ) adv. 提早 beforehand.  
 tireliant ( - liant ) v. 提煉 to refine.  
 tireqonk ( - qonk ) v. 提控 to accuse; to charge.  
 tirliank ( 'ti-liank ) v. 体谅 to excuse; to pardon.  
 tirtiek ( - 'tick ) v. 体贴 to respect; to sympathize.  
 tircak ( - chak ) v. 体察 to examine sympathetically.  
 tirhuey ( - hue ) v. 体会 to perceive.  
 tirhiuk ( - hiuk ) v. 体恤 to pity; to sympathize.  
 tirniant ( - niant ) v. 体念 to sympathize with.  
 tiryant ( - yant ) v. 体验 to examine personally.  
 tiy ( ti ) v. 替 to substitute. as "kiautiy" 交替 to substitute.  
 teedaiy ( 'tee tai ) v. 替代 to instead of.  
 techuant ( - huant ) v. 替換 to change.  
 teeqik ( - qik ) v. 涕泣 to weep.  
 teedaur ( - taurn ) adj. 倜傥 noble and unrestrained.  
 tik ( 'tik ) v. 踢 to kick. 剃 to shave.  
 tian ( 'tian ) v. 添 to add; to increase.  
 tianbur ( - pu ) v. 添補 to add and make up.  
 tiankia ( - kia ) v. 添加 to increase in quantity.  
 tiane ( 'tian ) v; adj. 填 to fill up. 甜 sweet.  
 tianogink ( - gink ) adj. 恬靜 quiet.  
 tiancmik ( - mik ) adj. 甜蜜 sweet.  
 tianemer ( - me ) adj. 甜美 delicate.  
 tianesek ( - sek ) v. 填塞 to fill up.  
 tianebur ( - pu ) v. 填補 reclaim; to fill upon.  
 tianecon ( - chon ) v. 填充 to fill the blank.  
 tianemarn ( - marn ) v. 填满 to stuff full.  
 tiarn ( 'tiarn ) v. 舔 to lick. 忝 shamfully ( adv )  
 tiau ( 'tiau ) v. 挑 to carry on the shoulder.  
 tiauciur ( - chiu ) v. 挑取 to select.  
 tiaubok ( - pok ) v. 挑撥 to provoke; to instigate.  
 tiaudan ( - tan ) v. 挑擔 to carry a load on the shoulder.  
 tiautsant ( - tsant ) v. 挑戰 to challenge.  
 tiautak ( - tak ) adj. 挑達 unsteady.  
 tiautik ( - 'tik ) v. 挑剔 to find fault with.

tiaudonk ( - tonk ) v. 挑動 to stir up; to disturb.  
 tiauhint ( - hint ) v. 挑釁 to aggress; to attack.  
 tiaoso ( - so ) v. 挑唆 to stimulate.  
 tiaure ( 'tiau ) v. 調 to blend; to arrange.  
 tiaurehere ( - he ) v. 調和 to mix; to harmonize.  
 tiaurelir ( - lir ) v. 調理 to arrange.  
 tiaurezeirn ( - tseirn ) v. 調整 ( as above )  
 tiauregiy ( - gi ) v. 調劑 to fit about.  
 tiauretiene ( - 'tien ) v. 調停 to mediate; to adjust.  
 tiauresiaw ( - siaw ) v. 調笑 to mock.  
 tiaureyaurn ( - yaurn ) v. 調養 to nourish.  
 tiaurelonk ( - lonk ) v. 調弄 to play with.  
 tiaurekier ( - kie ) v. 調解 to mediate.  
 tiaureziy ( - tsi ) v. 調製 to make.  
 tiaurevey ( - ve ) v. 調味 to season.  
 tiaurehiy ( - hi ) v. 調戲 to dally with a woman.  
 tiao ( 'tiao ) v. 眺 to glance. 跳 to hop; to jump.  
 tiaowank ( - wank ) v. 眺望 to gaze; to look at from afar.  
 tiaoyuek ( - yuek ) v. 跳躍 to jump about.  
 tiaodonk ( - tonk ) v. 跳動 to spring.  
 tiaowur ( - wu ) v. 跳舞 to dance.  
 tiek ( 'tiek ) v. 貼 to paste; to stick.  
 tiefure ( - fu ) v. 貼服 to submit to.  
 tiebur ( - pu ) v. 貼補 to make up a deficiency.  
 tiekind ( - kind ) v. 貼近 to close by.  
 tien ( 'tien ) v. 聽 to hear; to listen.  
 tienkiant ( - kiant ) v. 聽見 to hear.  
 tienkiaurn ( - kiaurn ) v. 聽講 to hear lectures.  
 tienhuay ( - hua ) v. 聽話 to obey.  
 tiencone ( - chon ) v. 聽從 to follow.  
 tiene ( 'tien ) v. 停 to stop; to cease.  
 tienezir ( - tsi ) v. 停止 to stop.  
 tieneleure ( - leu ) v. 停留 to stay.  
 tienedunt ( - tunt ) v. 停頓 to cease; to stop.  
 tienehaune ( - haun ) v. 停航 to stop sailing.  
 tienebok ( - pok ) v. 停泊 to anchor; to moor.  
 tieneziy ( - tsi ) v. 停滯 to delay; to obstruct.  
 tieneqan ( - qan ) v. 停刊 to stop a publication.  
 tienekon ( - kon ) v. 停工 to rest from work.  
 tienedank ( - tank ) adj. 停當 well-arranged.  
 tiern ( tiern ) v. 挺 to stretch.  
 tiernlik ( - lik ) v. 挺立 to stand stiff.

tierncuk ( - chuk ) v. 挺出 to stretch out.  
 tierntsire ( - tsi ) v; adj. 挺直 to stretch; straight.  
 tiernbare ( - pa ) adj. 挺拔 upright.  
 tink ( 'tink ) v. 聽 to follow. as  
     " tink thian eure mink " 聽天由命 to try one's luck.  
 to ( 'to ) v. 拖 to pull; to drag.  
 toqiant ( - qiant ) v. 拖欠 to owe one's money for long time.  
 toluey ( - lue ) v. 拖累 to involve.  
 toyane ( - yan ) v. 拖延 to delay.  
 tore ( to ) v. 馱 to carry on the back.  
 torezire ( - tsi ) v. 拓殖 to develop; to colonize.  
 torefuy ( - fu ) v. 託付 to trust to.  
 tor ( to ) adj. 妥 safe; proper.  
 tordank ( - tank ) adj. 妥當 suitable; proper.  
 tortiek ( - 'tiek ) adj. 妥貼 comfortable; settled.  
 torsand ( - sand ) adj. 妥善 fine; well-arranged.  
 torhiek ( - hiek ) v. 妥協 to compromise.  
 toy ( to ) v. 唾 to spit.  
 toimay ( to , ma ) v. 唾罵 to spit on and revile.  
 toiqiy ( - qi ) v. 唾棄 to dislike.  
 tok ( tok ) v. 托 to support; to carry on the palm. 託 to  
     intrust; to commit the care of. as  
     " baittok " 拜託 to request.  
     " centtok " 襯托 to decorate.  
 ton ( ton ) v; adj. 通 to pass through; reasonable. as  
     " heinton " 亨通 prosperous.  
     " bureton " 不通 unreasonable.  
 tonkoy ( - ko ) v. 通過 to pass.  
 tonzi ( - tsi ) v. 通知 to inform; to notify.  
 tonbao ( - pao ) v. 通報 to inform.  
 tondare ( - ta ) adj. 通達 well-versed.  
 tonhiaur ( - hiau ) v. 通曉 to understand.  
 tonlink ( - link ) v. 通令 to order.  
 tonyone ( - yon ) v. 通融 to accommodate.  
 tonkian ( - kian ) v. 通姦 to commit adultery.  
 tonhiene ( - hien ) adj. 通行 current; popular.  
 tonecaune ( - chaun ) adj; adv. 通常 ordinary; ordinarily.  
 tondiand ( - tiand ) v. 通電 to phone.  
 tonsint ( - sint ) v. 通訊 to correspond.  
 tone ( ton ) adj; conj. 同 same; and; with.  
 toneheg ( - heg ) v. 恫喝 to threaten.  
 tonekiu ( - kiu ) v. 同居 to live together.

toneyiy ( - yi\ ) v. 同意 to agree.  
 tonehuay ( - hua\ ) v. 同化 to assimilate.  
 tonemoure ( - mou\ ) v. 同謀 to conspire.  
 tonedairn ( - teirn ) adj. 同等 equal.  
 tonechiene ( - chien\ ) v. 同情 to sympathize.  
 torn ( torn ) v. 统 as " torn e " 统一 to unify.  
 tornziy ( - tsi\ ) v. 统治 to rule; to govern.  
 tornhiak ( - hiak ) v. 统轄 to rule over.  
 torntsiy ( - tsi\ ) v. 统制 to control.  
 tornsuiy ( - sui\ ) v. 统率 to lead.  
 torn2 ( 'torn'torn ) adv. 统统 wholly; at all.  
 tornkiy ( - ki\ ) v. 统计 to sum up.  
 tornyuy ( - yu\ ) v. 统御 to reign; to govern.  
 tonk ( 'tonk ) adj; adv. 痛 painful; painfully.  
 tonkqur ( - qu\ ) adj. 痛苦 painful.  
 tonkdar ( - ta\ ) v. 痛打 to beat heavily.  
 tonkquk ( - quk ) v. 痛哭 to weep bitterly.  
 tonkhent ( - hent ) v; adj. 痛恨 to hate; hateful.  
 tonkquiy ( - qui\ ) adj. 痛快 frank.  
 tonkquiddiy ( - ti\ ) adv. 痛快地 frankly.  
 tonkhuer ( - hue\ ) v. 痛悔 to repent bitterly.  
 tonkxik ( - xik ) v. 痛惜 to grieve for.  
 tou ( 'tou ) v. 偷 to steal.  
 touciek ( - chiek ) v. 偷 to thief.  
 touciur ( - chiu\ ) v. 偷窃 to steal.  
 touhik ( - hik ) v. 偷襲 to invade by stealth.  
 tougon ( - gon ) v. 偷空 to find out some time.  
 toure ( tou\ ) v. 投 to throw; to cast.  
 touresuk ( - suk ) v. 投宿 to seek a lodging.  
 tourehiaune ( - hiaun\ ) v. 投降 to surrender.  
 toureqaur ( - qau\ ) v. 投考 to participate in examination.  
 tourezig ( - zig ) v. 投擲 to throw. .  
 touredir ( - ti\ ) v. 投遞 to deliver; to hand over.  
 tourekiun ( - kiun ) v. 投軍 to join the army.  
 toureki ( - ki ) v. 投机 to speculate.  
 tourepiauw ( - piaw ) v. 投票 to vote.  
 tourebiau ( - piau ) v. 投標 to bid.  
 touretsi ( - tsi\ ) v. 投資 to invest.  
 touresuy ( - su\ ) v. 投訴 to accuse.  
 toureben ( - pen ) v. 投奔 to abscond.  
 tourebao ( - pao ) v. 投報 to inform; to report.  
 tourehuane ( - huan\ ) v. 投環 to hang oneself with a rope.

tourekaur ( - kauv ) v. 投稿 to contribute.  
 touy ( 'tou ) v; adv. 透 to go from one end to other; through.  
     as " cantouy " 渗透 to soak through.  
     " sigtouy " 湿透 to wet through.  
 toulluy ( - lu ) v. 透露 to disclose.  
 toummiene ( - mien ) adj. 透明 transparent.  
 touddare ( - ta ) v. 透達 to penetrate.  
 toukkoy ( - ko ) v. 透過 to pass through.  
 touzzi ( - tsi ) v. 透支 to overdraw.  
 touccek ( - chek ) adv. 透徹 thoroughly.  
 ture ( 'tu ) adj. 秃 bareheaded. 塗 to smear. 圖 to plan.  
 turejane ( - jan ) adv. 突然 suddenly.  
 tureguk ( - guk ) adj. 突兀 abrupt; unexpectedly ( adv )  
 Tureqiuek ( - qiuek ) n. 突厥 Turkey.  
 turecuk ( - chuk ) v. 突出 to project; to protrude.  
 tureqir ( - qir ) v. 突起 to protrude; to raise up.  
 turemok ( - mok ) v. 塗抹 to wipe off.  
 turekair ( - kair ) v. 塗改 to alter;  
 tureya ( - ya ) v. 塗鴉 to smear.  
 turemoure ( - mou ) v. 圖謀 to conspire; to scheme.  
 turedure ( - tu ) v. 荼毒 to injure.  
 turesak ( - sak ) v. 屠殺 to slaughter.  
 turezair ( - tsair ) v. 屠宰 to butcher.  
 turejane ( - jan ) adv. 徒然 in vain.  
 turebuy ( - pu ) v. 徒步 to go by foot.  
 turelaure ( - lau ) v. 徒勞 to work in vain.  
 tuy ( 'tu ) v. 吐 to vomit; to spit. as  
     " tuy hiuer " 吐血 to vomit blood.  
     " tuy thane " 吐痰 to spit phlegm.  
 tooqiy ( 'too qiy ) v. 吐棄 to dislike.  
 tooluy ( - lu ) v. 吐露 to disclose; to speak out.  
 tuk ( 'tuk ) adj. 凸 convex. as  
     " autuk " 凹凸 concave and convex.  
     " mirtuk " 米突 metre / meter.  
 tuankire ( 'tuan ki ) adj. 湍急 rapid.  
 tuanekiek ( 'tuan kiek ) v. 團結 to unite.  
 tuanegiuy ( - giu ) v. 團聚 to live together.  
 tuaneyuane ( - yuan ) v. 團圓 ( as above )  
 tue ( 'tue ) v. 推 to push.  
 tueqai ( - qai ) v. 推開 to push away.  
 tuedaur ( - tau ) v. 推倒 to push down;  
 tuecek ( chek ) v. 推測 to guess; to conjecture.

- tuesiaurn ( - siaurn ) v. 推 想 to suppose.
- tuejank ( - jank ) v. 推 讓 to yield; to refuse.
- tuewer ( - wev ) v. 推 諉 to make an excuse.
- tuegiant ( - giant ) v. 推 荐 to recommend.
- tueqiau ( - qiau ) v. 推 敲 to consider; to search about.
- tuesuant ( - suant ) v. 推 估 to estimate.
- tuemore ( - mo ) v. 推 磨 to turn the mill.
- tuetok ( - tok ) v. 推 託 to make excuses.
- tuelaiy ( - lai ) v. 推 賴 to throw the blame on other.
- tuekiur ( - kiuv ) v. 推 舉 to recommend for promotion.
- tuegint ( - gint ) v. 推 進 to propel.
- tuelunt ( - lunt ) v. 推 論 to infer; to deduce.
- tuekoaur ( - koaur ) v. 推 磨 to extend.
- tueqiuek ( - qiuek ) v. 推 却 to refuse.
- tueduant ( - tuant ) v. 推 斷 to ratiocinate.
- tuefan ( - fan ) v. 推 翻 to overthrow.
- tuekieo ( - kieo ) v. 推 究 to examine.
- tuehuere ( - hue ) v. 推 回 to push back.
- tuecuk ( - chuk ) v. 推 出 to push out.
- tuesiuarn ( - siuarn ) v. 推 選 to elect.
- tuecire ( - chi ) v. 推 辭 to decline.
- tuere ( 'tue ) adj. 頹 ruined; destroyed.
- tueretaune ( - taun ) adj. 頹 倦 faded.
- tuerehuey ( - hue ) adj. 頹 廢 ruined.
- tuerebaiy ( - pai ) adj. 頹 敗 spoiled; defeated.
- tuerebok ( - bok ) adj. 頹 落 broken down.
- tuey ( tue ) v. 退 to draw back; to withdraw. as  
     " tuey whey " 退 位 to abdicate the throne.  
     " ceretuey " 撤 退 to withdraw.
- tueehuane ( - huan ) v. 退 還 to return; to send back.
- tueehuere ( - hue ) v. 退 回 ( as above )
- tueecuk ( - chuk ) v. 退 出 to withdraw.
- tueehuay ( - hua ) v. 退 化 to degenerate.
- tueejank ( - jank ) v. 退 讓 to yield; to give away.
- tueesuk ( - suk ) v. 退 縮 to shrink back.
- tueebuy ( - pu ) v. 退 步 to retrograde; to fail.
- tueebien ( - pien ) v. 退 兵 to retreat.
- tueehun ( - hun ) v. 退 婚 to break a betrothal.
- tueehoy ( - ho ) v. 退 貨 to decline a purchase
- tueejek ( - jek ) v. 退 熱 to stop the fever.
- tueebiy ( - pi ) v. 退 避 to avert.
- tueehieu ( - hieu ) v. 退 休 to retire.

tueekur ( - ku ) v. 退股 to withdraw the partnership.  
 tun ( 'tun ) v. 吞 to swallow.  
 tunzant ( - tsant ) v. 吞佔 to usurp.  
 tunsixe ( - si ) v. 吞食 to devour; to swallow.  
 tunmok ( - mok ) v. 吞沒 to appropriate.  
 tunmiek ( - miek ) v. 吞滅 to annihilate.  
 tunbink ( - pink ) v. 吞併 to annex.  
 tuok ( 'tuok ) v. 脫 to strip. to take off.  
 tuolire ( - li ) v. 脫離 to free from; to estrange.  
 tuogiek ( - giek ) v. 脫節 to disjoin.  
 tuolok ( - lok ) v. 脫落 to fall down; to drop.  
 tuocure ( - chu ) v. 脫除 to get rid of.  
 tuoqai ( - qai ) v. 脫用 to loose.  
 tuotsuey ( - tsue ) v. 脫罪 to release.  
 tha ( 'tha ) pron; adj. 他 he; she; it; that; other.  
 thamene ( - men ) pron. 他們的 they; them.  
 tharebarn ( 'tha parn ) n. 踏板 treadle.  
 tharegian ( - gian ) n. 塔尖 steeple.  
 tharediern ( - tiern ) n. 塔頂 pagoda top.  
 thak ( 'thak ) n. 榻 couch. 塔 pagoda. as  
     " shueethak " 睡榻 bed.  
     " deinthak " 燈塔 light-house.  
 thai ( 'thai ) n. 胎 embryo; fetus.  
 thaiyi ( - yi ) n. 胎衣 placenta.  
 thaiseng ( - seng ) adj. 胎生 viviparous.  
 thaishiene ( - shien ) n. 胎形 form of fetus.  
 thaire ( 'thai ) n. 檯 table. 台 terrace.  
 thairesian ( - sian ) n. 苔蘚 green moss.  
 Thairewan ( - wan ) n. 台灣 formosa; Taiwan.  
 thaiy ( 'thai ) n. 態 manner.  
 thaiyyaune ( - yaun ) n. 太陽 sun.  
 thaidduy ( - tu ) n. 態度 attitude; manner.  
 thaikkiant ( - kiant ) n. 太監 eunuch.  
 thaiqgon ( - qon ) n. 太空 space; sky.  
 thaiyyi ( - yi ) n. 太医 doctor.  
 thaiy2 ( - 'thai ) n. 太太 madam.  
 thaihhiu ( - hhiu ) n. 太虛 firmament.  
 thaittsir ( - tsir ) n. 太子 prince.  
 thaihhow ( - how ) n. 太后 queen mother.  
 thaittsur ( - tsu ) n. 太祖 great-grand-father.  
 thaikkur ( - ku ) n. 太古 great antiquity.  
 than ( 'than ) n. 灘 beach. 攤 stall. as

- " shathan " 沙灘 sandbank.
- " chaivy than " 菜攤 vegetable stall.
- thanhuant ( - huant ) n. 癱瘓 palsy.
- thane ('than/) n. 痰 phlegm. 潭 pool. 壇 altar.
- thanehiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 檀香 sandal-wood.
- thanehuay ( - hua/) n. 談話 conversation.
- thanetur ( - 'tu/) n. 談吐 talk; speech.
- thaneyure ( - yu/) n. 痰盂 spittoon.
- thanehoaune ( - hoau/) n. 彈簧 spring.
- thanekon ( - kon ) n. 彈弓 crossbow.
- thanelik ( - lik ) n. 彈力 elasticity.
- thaneshink ( - shink ) n. 彈性 ( as above )
- tharngek ('tharn gek ) n. 坦克 tank.
- thant ('thant ) n. 炭 charcoal; carbon. as  
     " thant chee " 炭氣 carbonic gas.  
     " thant shuan " 炭酸 carbonic acid.
- thantts ( - ts ) n. 探子 spy.
- thanttsik ( - tsik ) n. 炭質 carbon.
- thauchone ('thau chon/) n. 條蟲 tape-worm.
- thauliuek ( - liuek ) n. 韜略 strategy.
- thaure ('thau/) n. 桃 peach.
- thaurets ( - ts ) n. 桃子 ( as above )
- thaurejine ( jin/) n. 桃仁 peach stone.
- thaurehone ( - hon/) n; adj. 桃紅 peach red.
- thaureqiy ( - qi/) n. 陶器 pottery; earthenware.
- thaurekon ( - kon ) n. 陶工 potter.
- thauy ('thau/) n. 套 set; suit. as  
     " e thauy " - 一套 a suit of ( clothes )  
     " ciuane thauy " 全套 a complete set of ( things )
- thaun ('thaun ) n. 湯 soup.
- thaunchire ( - chi/) n. 湯匙 soup-ladle.
- thaunthuane ( - 'thuan/) n. 湯圓 dumpling.
- Thaune ('thaun/) n. 唐 Tang dynasty ( A. D. 618 -- 906 )
- Thaunejene ( - jen/) n. 唐人 Chinese.
- thaune ('thaun/) n. 糖 sugar. 堂 hall.
- thaunekor ( - ko/) n. 糖果 sweetmeat.
- thaunets ( - ts ) n. 糖子 sweets.
- thauneniaw ( - niaw ) n. 糖尿 diabetes.
- thaunelaune ( - laun/) n. 螳螂 mantis.
- thauneshion ( - shion ) n. 堂兄 cousin.
- thank ('thank ) n. 趟 time. as " e thank " 一趟 once.
- therehiao ('the hiao ) n. 特效 peculiar effect.



- therecaune ( - chaun' ) n. 特長 expert; skill.
- thereshink ( - shink ) n. 特性 characteristics.
- therevuy ( - vu' ) n. 特務 secret service
- theretsik ( - tsik ) n. 特質 specialty.
- theretsein ( - tsein ) n. 特徵 feature
- theine ( 'thein' ) n. 藤 rattan. 腾 serpent. as  
     " theine shere " 腾蛇 flying serpent.  
     " theine thiaure " 藤條 rattan stick.
- theinemant ( - mant ) n. 藤蔓 creeping plants.
- theineyir ( - yiv' ) n. 藤椅 rattan chair.
- theinekiauy ( - kiau' ) n. 藤椅 rattan sedan.
- theinelane ( - lan' ) n. 藤籃 rattan basket.
- thi ( 'thi ) n. 梯 ladder; stairway. 锑 antimony.
- thikie ( - kie ) n. 梯階 staircase.
- thikik ( - kik ) n. 梯级 stairsteps.
- thikian ( - kian ) n. 梯间 room of elevator.
- thithiane ( - 'thian' ) n. 梯田 terraced fields.
- thiquank ( - quank ) n. 锑矿 antimony ore.
- thihure ( - hu' ) n. 鷓鴣 pelican.
- thire ( 'thi' ) n. 堤 embankment; bank of a river. 蹄 hoof.  
     题 subject.
- thiremuk ( - muk ) n. 题目 topic; subjest.
- thirebay ( - pa' ) n. 堤壩 embankment.
- thireduk ( - tuk ) n. 提督 mayor-general.
- thireant ( - ant ) n. 提案 proposal.
- thireqine ( - qin' ) n. 提琴 violin.
- thiredan ( - tan ) n. 提单 bill of lading.
- thirelane ( - lan' ) n. 提籃 basket.
- thir ( 'thiv' ) n. 体 body; style.
- thirlik ( - lik ) n. 体力 strength.
- thirwen ( - wen ) n. 体温 temperature of the body.
- thirtsik ( - tsik ) n. 体质 physical constitution.
- thirkek ( - kek ) n. 体格 physique.
- thiryuk ( - yuk ) n. 体育 physical education.
- thircau ( - chau ) n. 体操 physical drill.
- thirpok ( - 'pok ) n. 体魄 body and strength.
- thirchaire ( - chai' ) n. 体裁 style.
- thirtorn ( - 'torn ) n. 体统 system.
- thirtsiy ( - tsiv' ) n. 体制 literature style.
- thirgik ( - gik ) n. 体积 volume; size.
- thirtsonk ( - tsonk ) n. 体重 weight.
- thirmiant ( - miant ) n. 体面 reputation; honour.

thiy ( 'thi\ ) n. 涕 as " beethiy " 鼻涕 snivel.  
 theeluey ( lue\ ) n. 涕液 tears.  
 theeshen ( - shen ) n. 替身 substitute.  
 theedau ( - tau ) n. 剃刀 razor.  
 thik ( 'thik ) n. 屉 as " chouthik " 抽屉 drawer.  
 thian ( thian ) n. 天 heaven.  
 thianqon ( - qon ) n. 天空 sky.  
 thianshian ( - shian ) n. 天仙 fairy.  
 thianthaune ( - 'thaun\ ) n. 天堂 paradise.  
 thianchoaun ( - choaun ) n. 天窗 skylight.  
 thiantsai ( - tsai ) n. 天災 calamities sent from Heaven.  
 thianyiy ( - yi\ ) n. 天意 God's will.  
 thianyare ( - ya\ ) n. 天涯 horizon.  
 thianbian ( - pian ) n. 天邊 ( as above )  
 thianqiaure ( - qiaur\ ) n. 天橋 viaduct.  
 thianthaire ( - 'thair\ ) n. 天台 flat roof.  
 thiangiern ( - giern ) n. 天井 yard.  
 thianchee ( - chee ) n. 天氣 weather.  
 thianshire ( - shir\ ) n. 天時 ( as above )  
 thianhua ( - hua ) n. 天花 smallpox.  
 thianhere ( - her\ ) n. 天河 milky way.  
 thianchaire ( - chair\ ) n. 天才 genius.  
 Thiantsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 天竺 India.  
 thiantsi ( - tsi\ ) n. 天資 endowment; gift.  
 thianshink ( - shink ) n. 天性 nature.  
 thianpiene ( - piene\ ) n. 天平 balance; scales.  
 thianshir ( - shir\ ) n. 天使 angel.  
 thianliaune ( - liaun\ ) n. 天良 conscience.  
 thianlir ( - lir\ ) n. 天理 Heaven's principles.  
 thianhann ( - hann ) n. 天旱 drought.  
 thianmiene ( - mien\ ) n. 天明 daybreak.  
 thianliank ( - liank ) n. 天亮 ( as above )  
 thiandiern ( - tiern ) n. 天頂 zenith.  
 thianmink ( - mink ) n. 天命 fate.  
 thianfuy ( - fu\ ) n. 天賦 natural ability.  
 thiandiy ( - ti\ ) n. 天地 heaven and earth.  
 Thiandih ( - tih ) n. 天帝 God.  
 thianshene ( - shen\ ) n. 天神 spirit of heaven.  
 thianthiene ( - 'thien\ ) n. 天廷 heaven.  
 Thiantsur ( - tsur\ ) n. 天主 God.  
 Thiankuok ( - kuok ) n. 天國 Kingdom of Heaven.  
 thiantsir ( - tsir\ ) n. 天子 emperor.

- thianchien ( - chien ) n; adj. 天青 skyblue.
- thianwhene ( - when ) n. 天文 astronomy.
- thianlune ( - lun ) n. 天倫 human relationship.
- thianjane ( - jan ) n; adj. 天然 nature; natural.
- thianniane ( - nian ) n. 天年 age; the period of life decreed by heaven.
- thianhiarn ( - hiarn ) n. 天險 natural barrier.
- thianqiant ( - qiant ) n. 天塹 ( as above )
- thianthane ( - than ) n. 天壇 the altar of heaven.
- thianjank ( - jank ) n. 天壤 heaven and earth.
- thianthir ( - thiv ) n. 天体 heavenly bodies.
- thiangere ( - ge ) n. 天鵝 swan.
- thianhiay ( - hia ) n. 天下 the world.
- thianhuabarn ( - parn ) n. 天花板 ceiling.
- thiantsurkiao ( - tsu, kiao ) 天主教 Catholicism.
- thiane ( 'thian ) n. 田 field; cultivated land.
- thianedi ( - ti ) n. 田地 farmland.
- thianetsu ( - tsu ) n. 田租 land-rent.
- thianeli ( - liek ) n. 佃獵 hunting.
- thianeshur ( - shu ) n. 田鼠 rat.
- thianeshey ( - she ) n. 田舍 farmhouse.
- thianethaure ( - thau ) n. 田疇 arable fields.
- thianeki ( - ki ) n. 田雞 frog.
- thianelore ( - lo ) n. 田螺 field snail; univalve.
- thianehuy ( - hu ) n. 佃戶 tenant.
- thianeyer ( - ye ) n. 田野 country-side.
- thianeqiek ( - qiek ) n. 田契 land deed.
- thianetsur ( - tsu ) n. 田主 landlord.
- thianekou ( - kou ) n. 田溝 field drain.
- thianecheine ( - chein ) n. 田塍 banks of the field.
- thianekeirn ( - keirn ) n. 田埂 ( as above )
- thianefuy ( - fu ) n. 田賦 land tax.
- thianebant ( - pant ) n. 田畔 sides of the field.
- thianekia ( - kia ) n. 佃家 farmer.
- thiaufu ( - fu ) n. 挑夫 bearer; porter.
- thiaure ( 'thiau ) n. 條 stripes; lines.
- thiaurets ( - ts ) n. 條子 paper note.
- thiaurekiant ( - kiant ) n. 條件 term; condition.
- thiaurewhene ( - when ) n. 條紋 streaks.
- thiaurequarn ( - quarn ) n. 條款 articles.
- thiaureyuek ( - yuek ) n. 條約 treaty.
- thiaureliy ( - li ) n. 條例 regulation; rule.

- thiaurelir ( - li' ) n. 條理 order; principle.  
 thiaowur ( - wu' ) n. 跳舞 dance.  
 thiaobarn ( - parn ) n. 跳板 gangplank.  
 thiaokau ( - kau ) n. 跳高 high-jump.  
 thiaoyuarn ( - yuarn ) n. 跳遠 long-jump.  
 thiaotsaur ( - tsau' ) n. 跳蚤 flea.  
 thier ( 'thie' ) n. 鐵 iron.  
 thierluy ( - lu' ) n. 鐵路 railway.  
 thierkiank ( - kiank ) n. 鐵匠 blacksmith.  
 thierqiy ( - qi' ) n. 鐵器 ironware.  
 thierquank ( - quank ) n. 鐵礦 iron ore.  
 thierthiaure ( - 'thiau' ) n. 鐵條 iron bar.  
 thierliant ( - liant ) n. 鐵鏈 iron chain.  
 thierkuey ( - kue' ) n. 鐵櫃 iron safe.  
 thierdien ( - tien ) n. 鐵釘 iron nails.  
 thierkan ( - kan ) n. 鐵桿 iron rods.  
 thierpiant ( - 'piant ) n. 鐵片 iron plates.  
 thierkiak ( - kiak ) n. 鐵甲 iron plating.  
 thierbarn ( - parn ) n. 鐵板 sheet iron.  
 thierdaw ( - daw ) n. 鐵道 railway.  
 thierqire ( - qi' ) n. 鐵騎 strong forces; bicycle.  
 thierquer ( - que' ) n. 鐵軌 iron rails.  
 thiercharn ( - charn ) n. 鐵鍤 iron shovel.  
 thierqiane ( - qian' ) n. 鐵鉗 iron forceps.  
 thierkou ( - kou ) n. 鐵勾 iron hook.  
 thiersha ( - sha ) n. 鐵沙 iron ore.  
 thierthorn ( - 'thorn ) n. 鐵桶 pail; tin.  
 thierlane ( - lan' ) n. 鐵欄 iron railing.  
 thierkunt ( - kunt ) n. 鐵棍 iron stick.  
 thiertsuy ( - tsu' ) n. 鐵柱 iron column.  
 thiertsure ( - tsu' ) n. 鐵軸 iron axle.  
 thiertsuore ( - tsuo' ) n. 鐵鑿 iron chisel.  
 thierdant ( - tant ) n. 鐵彈 iron bullet.  
 thierhuoy ( - huo' ) n. 鐵鑊 iron pan,  
 thiek ( 'thiek ) n. 帖 card. as  
     " chiernthiek " 請帖 invitation card.  
     " mienethiek " 名帖 visiting card.  
 thien ( 'thien ) n. 廳 hall. as  
     " qerethien " 筭廳 reception hall.  
     " chanthien " 餐廳 dining hall.  
 thienthaune ( - 'thaun' ) n. 廳堂 hall.  
 thienthone ( - 'thon' ) n. 聽筒 receiver of a telephone.

thienkiuek ( -kiuek ) n. 聽覺 sense of hearing.  
 thientsernqiy ( -tsernqi ) n. 聽診器 stethoscope.  
 thiene ( 'thien- ) n. 亭 harbour; pavilion. 庭 court. as  
     " farthiene " 法庭 court of justice.  
     " liaunethiene " 涼亭 harbour.  
 thieneyuant ( - yuant ) n. 亭院 courtyard.  
 thienesiunt ( - siunt ) n. 庭訓 instructions of parents.  
 thiern ( 'thiern ) n. 艇 boat; yacht.  
 thiernts ( - ts ) n. 艇子 small boat.  
 tho ( 'tho ) pron. 地 it.  
 thohiere ( - hie- ) n. 拖鞋 slippers.  
 tholaki ( la,ki ) n. 拖拉机 tractor.  
 thore ( 'thore ) n. 杧 name of a fruit. 駝 name of a bird.  
     as " thorekor " 杧果 langsat.  
     " thoreniaur " 駝鳥 ostrich.  
 thorets ( - ts ) n. 駝子 humpbacked person.  
 thorebey ( - pe ) n. 駝背 hunch; hump.  
 thorefon ( - fon ) n. 駝峰 hump of a camel.  
 thoryuane ( 'thovyuan- ) adj; n. 橢圓 oval; ovalness. as  
     " thoreyuane shiene " 橢圓形 ovalness.  
     " thoreyuane thir " 橢圓體 oval body.  
 thoimok ( 'tho,mok ) n. 唾沫 saliva.  
 thok ( 'thok ) n. 柝 an instrument used by watchman to  
     strick the hours.  
 thonkao ( 'thon kao ) n. 通告 notice.  
 thonliy ( - li' ) n. 通例 usage; custom.  
 thonshaun ( - shaun ) n. 通商 commerce; trade with foreign  
 thonsint ( - sint ) n. 通訊 correspondence. nations.  
 thonbaur ( - pau- ) n. 通寶 cash.  
 thonlink ( - link ) n. 通令 general order.  
 thontsek ( - tsek ) n. 通則 general rule.  
 thondiare ( - tie- ) n. 通牒 information.  
 thonlik ( - lik ) n. 通力 a common effort; united strength.  
 thonkian ( - kian ) n. 通姦 fornication.  
 thoncein ( - chein ) n. 通稱 a general term.  
 thonc ( 'thon- ) n. 銅 copper; brass; bronze. as  
     " honethone " 紅銅 copper.  
     " hoanethone " 黃銅 brass.  
     " chienthone " 青銅 bronze.  
 thoneqiy ( - qi' ) n. 銅器 copperware.  
 thoneqiane ( - qian' ) n. 銅鉗 copper forceps.  
 thonekiank ( - kiank ) n. 銅匠 coppersmith.

- thonepian ( -'pian ) n. 銅片 copper sheet.  
 thonebarn ( - parn ) n. 銅版 copper plate.  
 thonechian ( - chian ) n. 銅錢 copper money.  
 thonebiy ( - pi ) n. 銅幣 ( as above )  
 thoneshiant ( - shiant ) n. 銅線 wire.  
 thonedien ( - tien ) n. 銅釘 copper nail.  
 thonequank ( - quank ) n. 銅礦 copper mine.  
 thonekur ( - ku ) n. 銅鼓 drum.  
 thonelore ( - lo ) n. 銅鑼 copper gong.  
 thonehuoy ( - huoy ) n. 銅鑊 copper pan.  
 thonets ( - ts ) n. 童子 boys; children.  
 thoneniane ( - nian ) n. 童年 childhood.  
 thonetsiy ( - tsi ) n; adj. 童稚 small boy; childish.  
 thonehuay ( - hua ) n. 童話 fairy tale.  
 thonekon ( - kon ) n. 童工 child labour.  
 thonenanc ( - nan ) n. 童男 bachelor.  
 thoneniur ( - niu ) n. 童女 virgin.  
 thoneyaure ( - yau ) n. 童謠 child song.  
 thoneyeure ( - yeu ) n. 桐油 tung oil; wood oil.  
 thonejene ( - jen ) n. 同人 fellow workers. ( 仝仁 )  
 thoneliaure ( - liau ) n. 同僚 colleague; fellow officers.  
 thonetsil ( - tsil ) n. 同志 comrades.  
 thoneban ( - pan ) n. 同班 classmate.  
 thonehiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 同鄉 country-man.  
 thonebey ( - pe ) n. 同輩 peer.  
 thonegiy ( - gi ) n. 同儕 persons of the same class.  
 thonebant ( - pant ) n. 同伴 companion.  
 thonemeinc ( - mein ) n. 同盟 alliance.  
 thonebau ( - pau ) n. 同胞 fellow country man.  
 thonetson ( - tson ) n. 同宗 kindred.  
 thoneshil ( - shil ) n. 同事 colleague.  
 thonechoaun ( - choaun ) n. 同窗 schoolmate.  
 thoncsiue ( - siue ) n. 同學 ( as above )  
 thonchaunc ( - haun ) n. 同行 fellow workers.  
 thoneyek ( - yek ) n. 同業 ( as above )  
 thoneluey ( - luey ) n. 同類 same class.  
 thoneyiy ( - yi ) n. 同義 as " thoneyiy chire " 同義同 same meaning.  
 thonetsure ( - tsu ) n. 同族 same clan.  
 thorn ( -'thorn ) n. 桶 bucket; tub. as  
     " fant thorn " 飯桶 rice bucket.  
     " yuk thorn " 浴桶 bath tub.

thornshuiy ( - shui ) n. 統帥 marshal.  
 thornliern ( - liern ) n. 統領 commander.  
 thornzittser ( - tsi tse ) n. 統治者 ruler.  
 thonk ( 'thonk ) n. 痛 pain. as  
     " thourethonk " 頭痛 headache.  
     " yarethonk " 牙痛 toothache.  
 thonkqur ( - qu ) n. 痛苦 pain; grief.  
 thou ( 'thou ) n. 偷 theft; thief. as  
     " siaur thou " 小偷 small thief.  
     " thouciek " 偷竊 theft.  
 thoure ( 'thou ) n. 頭 head.  
 thourets ( - ts ) n. 頭子 boss; head man.  
 thouremuk ( - muk ) n. 頭目 leader; chief.  
 thourehun ( - hun ) n. 頭昏 dizziness.  
 thourethonk ( - 'thonk ) n. 頭痛 headache.  
 thouregin ( - gin ) n. 頭巾 kerchief; turban.  
 thoureshiuy ( - shiu ) n. 頭緒 clew or clue.  
 thouredeirn ( - teirn ) n. 頭等 first class.  
 thourelure ( - lu ) n. 頭顱 skull.  
 thourefark ( - fark ) n. 頭髮 hair.  
 thourekow ( - kow ) n. 頭垢 dandruff.  
 thourehiane ( - hian ) n. 頭銜 title.  
 thourenaur ( - nau ) n. 頭腦 brain.  
 thouzzi ( - tsi ) n. 透支 overdraft.  
 thoummiene ( - mien ) n. 透明 transparency.  
 thureliure ( - liu ) n. 禿驢 monk.  
 thure ( - 'thu ) n. 徒 apprentice. 圖 picture.  
 thurehuay ( - hua ) n. 圖畫 picture.  
 thurediy ( - ti ) n. 徒弟 apprentice.  
 thurehiene ( - hien ) n. 徒刑 imprisonment.  
 thurefu ( - fu ) n. 屠夫 butcher.  
 thurechaune ( - chaun ) n. 屠場 butchery; slaughter house.  
 thureyank ( - yank ) n. 圖樣 design.  
 thuretsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 圖章 seal; chop.  
 thurekier ( - kie ) n. 圖解 diagram.  
 thurebiaur ( - piau ) n. 圖表 schedule.  
 thureshu ( - shu ) n. 圖書 magazines and books.  
 thureshukuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 圖書館 library.  
 thuremoure ( - mou ) n. 圖謀 plans; contrivances.  
 thuretienne ( - 'tien ) n. 圖騰 totem. as  
     " thuretienne tsuy " 圖騰柱 totem pole.  
 thur ( 'thur ) n. 土 earth; soil.

thornshuiy ( - shui\ ) n. 统帅 marshal.  
 thornliern ( - liern ) n. 统领 commander.  
 thornzittser ( - tsi\ tsev ) n. 统治者 ruler.  
 thonk ( thonk ) n. 痛 pain. as  
     " thourethonk " 头痛 headache.  
     " yarethonk " 牙痛 toothache.  
 thonkqur ( - quv ) n. 痛苦 pain; grief.  
 thou ( 'thou ) n. 偷 theft; thief. as  
     " siaur thou " 小偷 small thief.  
     " thouciek " 偷窃 theft.  
 thoure ( 'thou\ ) n. 头 head.  
 thourets ( - ts ) n. 头子 boss; head man.  
 thouremuk ( - muk ) n. 头目 leader; chief.  
 thourehun ( - hun ) n. 头昏 dizziness.  
 thourethonk ( - 'thonk ) n. 头痛 headache.  
 thouregin ( - gin ) n. 头巾 kerchief; turban.  
 thoureshiuy ( - shiu\ ) n. 头绪 clew or clue.  
 thouredeirn ( - teirn ) n. 头等 first class.  
 thourelure ( - lu\ ) n. 头颅 skull.  
 thourefark ( - fark ) n. 头发 hair.  
 thourekow ( - kow ) n. 头垢 dandruff.  
 thourehiane ( - hian\ ) n. 头衔 title.  
 thourenaur ( - nauv ) n. 头脑 brain.  
 thouzzi ( - tsi ) n. 透支 overdraft.  
 thoummiene ( - mien\ ) n. 透明 transparency.  
 thureliure ( - liu\ ) n. 无赖 monk.  
 thure ( 'thu\ ) n. 徒 apprentice. 图 picture.  
 thurehuay ( - hua\ ) n. 图画 picture.  
 thurediy ( - ti\ ) n. 徒弟 apprentice.  
 thurehiene ( - hien ) n. 徒刑 imprisonment.  
 thurefu ( - fu ) n. 屠夫 butcher.  
 thurechaune ( - chaun\ ) n. 屠场 butchery; slaughter house.  
 thureyank ( - yank ) n. 图样 design.  
 thuretsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 图章 seal; chop.  
 thurekier ( - kie\ ) n. 图解 diagram.  
 thurebiaur ( - piauv ) n. 图表 schedule.  
 thureshu ( - shu ) n. 图书 magazines and books.  
 thureshukuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 图书馆 library.  
 thuremoure ( - mou\ ) n. 图谋 plans; contrivances.  
 thuretiene ( - 'tien\ ) n. 图腾 totem. as  
     " thuretiene tsuy " 图腾柱 totem pole.  
 thur ( 'thuv ) n. 土 earth; soil.



- thurtsok ( - tsok ) n. 土著 natives.  
 thuecharn ( - charn ) n. 土產 local products.  
 thurhaure ( - hau ) n. 土豪 local autocrats.  
 thuryin ( - yin ) n. 土音 native sound.  
 thurjene ( - jen ) n. 土人 natives; aborigines.  
 thurkair ( - kai ) n. 土改 land reform.  
 thurjank ( - jank ) n. 土壤 soil.  
 thurdiy ( - ti ) n. 土地 earth; land.  
 thurdeekon ( - tee-kon ) n. 土地公 local deity.  
 thurfer ( - fe ) n. 土匪 robbers; bandits.  
 thurkunt ( - kunt ) n. 土棍 ruffian.  
 thurhuay ( - hua ) n. 土話 dialect.  
 thurfene ( - fen ) n. 土墳 tomb; grave.  
 thuy ( thu ) n. 兔 rabbit.  
 thoots ( 'thoo ts ) n. 兔子 ( as above ).  
 thoomok ( -- mok ) n. 吐沫 foam from the mouth.  
 thuan ( 'thuan ) n. 團 a lump; a body.  
 thuanethir ( - 'thiv ) n. 團體 organization.  
 thuanekiek ( - kiek ) n. 團結 union; unity.  
 thuaneliant ( - liant ) n. 團練 militiamen.  
 thuanetsure ( - tsu ) n. 團簇 crowd; cluster.  
 thueshil ( thue shil ) n. 推事 judge; magistrate.  
 thuegeenki ( - geen ki ) n. 推進机 propeller.  
 thuesiauyuane ( - yuan ) n. 推銷員 sales man.  
 thuer ( 'thue ) n. 腿 leg; thigh. as  
     " dah thuer " 大腿 thigh.  
     " siaur thuer " 小腿 leg.  
 thuey ( 'thue ) n. 蛻 a cast-off skin as snake or insect. as  
     " shianethuey " 蟬蛻 cicada's skin.  
     " sherethuey " 蛇蛻 snake's skin.  
 thun ( 'thun ) n. 吞 a set of earthenware with different  
     size.  
 thune ( 'thun ) n. 臀 buttocks; rump.  
 tsa ( tsa ) n. 渣 sediment.  
 tsatsir ( - tsiv ) n. 渣滓 dregs.  
 tsare ( tsa ) n. 札 letter. 閘 dam. 雜 various.  
 tsaremene ( - men ) n. 閘門 floodgate.  
 tsarelane ( - lan ) n. 柵欄 fence.  
 tsareluant ( - luant ) adj. 雜亂 confused.  
 tsaretsorn ( - tsorn ) n. 雜種 crossbreed; mixed breed.  
 tsarehoy ( - ho ) n. 雜貨 sundries.  
 tsarekiy ( - ki ) n. 雜記 miscellaneous records.

tsaretsiy ( - tsi ) n. 雜誌 magazine; journal.  
 tsareyik ( - yik ) n. 雜後 office boy.  
 tsarefee ( - fee ) n. 雜費 miscellaneous fee.  
 tsarevuy ( - u ) n. 雜務 miscellaneous affairs.  
 tsarevure ( - u ) n. 雜物 miscellaneous things.  
 tsar ( tsa ) pron. 咱 we; I; my.  
 tsarmene ( - men ) pron. 咱們 we.  
 tsarkia ( - kia ) n. 咱家 myself; my family.  
 tsarmeirn ( - meirn ) n. 蚱蜢 grasshopper.  
 tsay ( tsa ) n. 柞 name of a tree.  
 tsaddant ( - tant ) n. 炸彈 bomb.  
 tsayyao ( - yao ) n. 炸藥 dynamite.  
 tsajjow ( - jow ) n. 炸肉 fried meat.  
 tsacre ( tsa ) n. 賊 thief.  
 tsaeredaurn ( - taurn ) n. 賊黨 gang of thieves.  
 tsaeretsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 賊贓 stolen goods.  
 tsai ( tsai ) n. 災 calamity.  
 tsaipere ( - pe ) n. 栽培 cultivation.  
 tsaikiey ( - kie ) n. 齋戒 fasting.  
 tsaijik ( - jik ) n. 齋日 fasting day.  
 tsaifant ( - fant ) n. 齋飯 sacrificial rice.  
 tsaichaiy ( - chai ) n. 齋菜 vegetable diet.  
 tsaihaiy ( - hai ) n. 災害 distress.  
 tsaihoan ( - hoan ) n. 災荒 famine.  
 tsaiqiu ( - qiu ) n. 災區 famine area.  
 tsaimine ( - min ) n. 災民 sufferers.  
 tsainant ( - nant ) n. 災難 calamities.  
 tsaihuoy ( - huoy ) n. 災禍 evils; miseries.  
 tsaiyaun ( - yaun ) n. 災殃 plague.  
 tsailire ( - li ) n. 災黎 famine stricken people.  
 tsaire ( - tsai ) n. 宅 house. as  
 " tsootsaire qiu " 住宅區 residence area.  
 tsair ( tsai ) adj. 窄 narrow.  
 tsairshiank ( - shiank ) n. 宰相 prime minister.  
 tsaiy ( tsai ) n; adv. 載 year. 債 debt; 再 again.  
 tsaittsonk ( - tsonk ) n. 載重 weight.  
 tsaittsur ( - tsu ) n. 債主 creditor.  
 tsaittsur ( - tsu ) n. 寨主 jungle chief; head of outlaw.  
 tsaittser ( - tse ) adv. 再者 furthermore.  
 tsan ( tsan ) n. 毯 blanket; carpet. 簪 hairpin.  
 tsanlik ( - lik ) n. 氈笠 a rain hat make of bamboo and wool.  
 tsantharn ( - tharn ) n. 氈毯 carpet. blanket.

tsarn ( ʈsarn ) n. 盞 a small cup.  
 tsarnlarnhucy ( - larn hue ) n. 展覽會 exhibition.  
 tsand ( ʈsand ) adv. 暫 temporary  
 tsant ( ʈsant ) n. 站 station. 棧 store.  
 tsanttsein ( - ʈsein ) n. 戰爭 warfare.  
 tsanddow ( - tow ) n. 戰鬥 fighting.  
 tsankkiant ( - ʈkiant ) n. 戰艦 battle ship.  
 tsanddiy ( - ti ) n. 戰地 battle ground.  
 tsanffaune ( - faun ) n. 棧房 godown; storehouse.  
 tsau ( ʈsau ) n. 糟 sediment. 朝 morning.  
 tsaupok ( - ʈpok ) n. 糟粕 sediment; dregs.  
 tsauyuy ( - yu ) n. 遭遇 occurrence.  
 tsauyaune ( - yaun ) n. 朝陽 morning sun.  
 tsauchee ( - chee ) n. 朝氣 morning air.  
 tsauxire ( - xi ) n. 朝夕 whole day; every day.  
 tsaupaire ( - ʈpai ) n. 招牌 signboard.  
 tsautiek ( - ʈtiek ) n. 招貼 hand bill.  
 tsaudaiy ( - tai ) n. 招待 treatment; usher.  
 tsautsuy ( - tsu ) adj. 昭著 clear; evident.  
 tsautsaun ( - ʈtsaun ) adj. 昭彰 plain; manifested.  
 tsauhoan ( ʈsau hoan ) adj. 著慌 afraid; nervous.  
 tsaur ( tsau ) n. 棗 date. 爪 claw. 蚤 flea. 沼 pond.  
     早 early ( adv; adj. ) as  
     " tsaur shank " 早上 early morning.  
     " tsaur qir " 早起 to get up early.  
 tsaurqir ( - ʈqir ) n. 早起 morning.  
 tsaurts ( - ʈts ) n. 棗子 dates.  
 tsauryare ( - ya ) n. 爪牙 claw and teeth; private agents.  
 tsaurtsere ( - ʈtse ) n. 沼澤 swamp.  
 tsaurline ( - lin ) n. 沼林 jungle swamp.  
 tsaurdiy ( - ti ) n. 沼地 swampy place.  
 tsaurfant ( - fant ) n. 早飯 breakfast.  
 tsaurchene ( - chen ) n. 早晨 morning.  
 tsaurdao ( - tao ) n. 早稻 early rice.  
 tsao ( ʈsao ) n. 灶 stove; furnace.  
 tsaokiun ( - ʈkiun ) n. 灶君 god of fire.  
 tsaohuay ( - hua ) n. 造化 the creator; good luck.  
 tsewkire ( - ʈki ) adj. 躁急 hasty.  
 tsawjek ( - jek ) adj. 燥熱 fiery.  
 tsawkirediy ( - ti ) adv. 躁急地 hastily.  
 tsawpiant ( - ʈpiant ) n. 照像 photo.  
 tsaw ( ʈsaw ) n. 罩 a cover; a shade.

- Tsaury (t̚sau˧) n. 趙 a surname.  
 tsaury (t̚sau˧) n. 兆 one hundred million; an omen.  
 tsaun (t̚saun˧) n. 章 chapter. 贓 booty. 彰 brilliant.  
 tsaunvure ( - vu˧) n. 贓物 stolen goods.  
 tsauncheine ( - chein˧) n. 章程 regulation.  
 tsaunkiuy ( - kiu˧) n. 章句 paragraphs and sentences.  
 tsauntsek ( - t̚sek˧) n. 章則 rules.  
 tsaunliy ( - li˧) n. 瘴癘 malaria.  
 tsaunlaune ( - laun˧) n. 蟑螂 cockroach.  
 tsaunnaur ( - nau˧) n. 樟腦 camphor.  
 tsaunaiv ( - aiv˧) n. 障礙 obstacle; obstruction.  
 tsaurn (t̚saurn˧) n. 掌 palm. 長 elder; chief. as  
     " shiontsaurn " 兄長 elder brother.  
     " hiaotsaurn " 校長 headmaster.  
 tsaurnkuey ( - kue˧) n. 掌櫃 accountant.  
 tsaurnkuy ( - ku˧) n. 掌故 historian.  
 tsaurntsir ( - t̚si˧) n. 長子 elder son.  
 tsaurnlaur ( - lau˧) n. 長老 elders.  
 tsank (t̚sank˧) n. 賬 account. 帳 curtain. 杖 stick  
     丈 a measurement of ten Chinese feet.  
 tsankmuk ( - muk˧) n. 賬目 an account.  
 tsankdan ( - tan˧) n. 賬單 bill.  
 tsankbuy ( - pu˧) n. 賬簿 account book.  
 tsankfaune ( - faun˧) n. 賬房 accountant.  
 tsankpeine ( - pein˧) n. 帳篷 tent.  
 tsankfu ( - fu˧) n. 丈夫 husman.  
 tsankjene ( - jen˧) n. 丈人 father-in-law.  
 tsankmur ( - mu˧) n. 丈母 mother-in-law.  
 tsoku (t̚se ku˧) n. 鷓鴣 common partridge.  
 tsere (t̚se˧) n. 哲 wise man; philosopher.  
 tsereshiue ( - shiue˧) n. 哲學 philosophy.  
 tserolir ( - lir˧) n. 哲理 philosophical theory.  
 tserejent ( - jent˧) n. 責任 responsibility.  
 tserekuok ( - kuok˧) n. 澤國 flooded country.  
 tsereyao ( - yao˧) n. 摘要 brief; summary.  
 tsereqow ( - qow˧) n. 折扣 discount.  
 tseremore ( - mo˧) n. 折磨 trouble.  
 tseretson ( - t̚son˧) n. 折衷 medium.  
 tserehene ( - hen˧) n. 摺痕 mark left of folding.  
 tseremene ( - men˧) n. 摺門 folding door.  
 tser (t̚se˧) n. 者 man. as " shiuetser " 學者 scholar.  
     " kuantser " 觀者 observer.

tsermak ( - mak ) adv. 怎麼 why; how.  
 tsey ( tse ) pron; n. 這 this. 蔗 sugar-cane.  
 tseyank ( tse yank ) adj; pron. 這樣 such.  
 tsemak ( - mak ) adv; conj. 這麼 so; as.  
 tsekey ( - ke ) pron; adj. 這個 this one.  
 tsettsa ( - tsa ) n. 蔗渣 sediment of sugar.  
 tsek ( tsek ) n; conj. 則 rule; then; therefore. 仄 tones  
 as " tsek shein " 仄聲 tones in a poetry.  
 tsein ( tsein ) n. 僧 monk. 曾 great. as  
 " tsein-tsurful " 曾祖父 great grandfather.  
 " tsein shun " 曾孫 great grandson.  
 tseinloure ( - lou ) n. 僧樓 abbey.  
 tseinkiek ( - kiek ) n. 貞潔 virginity.  
 tseingiek ( - giek ) n. 貞節 woman's chastity.  
 teinsiaune ( - siaun ) adj. 禱祥 auspicious; lucky.  
 tscinnienc ( - nien ) adj. 猙獰 ugly; hideous.  
 tseintant ( - tant ) n. 偵探 detective; spy.  
 tseintsauy ( - tsau ) n. 徵兆 omen.  
 tseinbien ( - pien ) n. 徵兵 conscript.  
 tseinbientsiy ( - tsi ) n. 徵兵制 conscript system.  
 tseinseenluk ( - luk ) n. 徵信錄 report of contribution.  
 tseinfare ( - fa ) n. 徵罰 punishment.  
 tseintsant ( - tsant ) n. 征戰 warfare.  
 tseinchee ( - chee ) n. 蒸氣 vapour.  
 tseinlone ( - lon ) n. 蒸籠 steaming basket.  
 tseingint ( - gint ) n. 蒸餾 promotion.  
 tseirn ( tseirn ) adj; n. 整 whole.  
 tseirnnye ( - chy ) adj. 整齊 uniform; neat.  
 tseirnkey ( - ke ) n; adj. 整個 whole; entirely ( adv. )  
 tsenk ( tsenk ) n; adj. 政 government. 症 disease. 證 proof.  
 正 correct; chief.  
 tsenktsire ( - tsi ) adj. 正直 upright.  
 tsenkdank ( - tank ) adj. 正常 proper.  
 tsenkqiuek ( - qiuek ) adj. 正確 accurate; correct.  
 tsenktsion ( - tson ) n; adj. 正中 right in the middle; middle.  
 tsenkfaun ( - faun ) n. 正方 square.  
 tsenkyiy ( - yi ) n. 正義 justice.  
 tsenkthure ( - thu ) n. 正途 right mode.  
 tsenkfur ( - fu ) n. 政府 government.  
 tsenkkiey ( - kie ) n. 政界 political circles.  
 tsenkbiant ( - piant ) n. 政變 revolution.  
 tsenkkiure ( - kiu ) n. 政局 political situation.

tsenkqek ( - qek ) n. 政客 politician.  
 tsenkdaurn ( - taurn ) n. 政黨 political party.  
 tsenkchek ( - chek ) n. 政策 policy.  
 tsenktsiy ( - tsi ) n. 政制 government system.  
 tsenkziy ( - tsi ) n. 政治 politics.  
 tsenkkiant ( - kiant ) n. 政見 political views.  
 tsenkthir ( - 'thiv ) n. 政体 polity.  
 tsenklink ( - link ) n. 政令 government orders.  
 tsenkqiuane ( - (qiuane) ) n. 政權 administrative power.  
 tsenkvvuy ( - vu ) n. 政務 government affairs.  
 tsenkzikkia ( - tsi'kia ) n. 政治家 statesman.  
 tsenkziffant ( - fant ) n. 政治犯 political criminals.  
 tsenkpirn ( - 'pirn ) n. 贈品 gift.  
 tsenkqiuant ( - qiuant ) n. 贈券 complementary ticket.  
 tsenktsionk ( - tsonk ) adj. 鄭重 attentive; attentively (adv)  
 tsenkkiuy ( - kiu ) n. 證據 evidence; proof.  
 tsenkkiant ( - kiant ) n. 證件 certificate.  
 tsenkjene ( - jen ) n. 證人 witness.  
 tsenkhun ( - hun ) n. 證婚 witness of the wedding.  
 tsen ( tsen ) n. 珍 treasure. 針 needle. 鴆 poisonous wine.  
 tsentsu ( - tsi ) n. 珍珠 pearl.  
 tsenbaur ( - pau ) n. 珍寶 jewel.  
 tsenkuey ( - kue ) n. 珍貴 precious.  
 tsensheu ( - sheu ) n. 珍饈 delicacies.  
 tsenlir ( - liv ) n. 真理 truth.  
 tsensixe ( - si ) adj. 真實 true; sincere.  
 tsendih ( - tih ) n. 真諦 truth.  
 tsenyane ( - yan ) n. 箴言 proverb.  
 tsenbiant ( - piant ) n. 箴砭 surgeon's probe.  
 tsenkieur ( - kieu ) n. 針灸 cauteration.  
 tsentsir ( - tsi ) n. 針卷 needle work.  
 tsenche ( - che ) n. 針車 sewing machine.  
 tsenyarn ( - yarn ) n. 針眼 eye of a needle.  
 tsentseur ( - tseu ) n. 鴆酒 poisonous wine.  
 tsern ( tsern ) n. 枕 pillow. 疹 a small pox.  
 tsernmuk ( - muk ) n. 枕木 sleepers.  
 tsernthourc ( - 'thou ) n. 枕頭 pillow.  
 tsernmak ( - mak ) adv. 怎麼 why?  
 tsernyank ( - yank ) adv. 怎樣 how.  
 tsernduant ( - tuant ) n. 診斷 diagnosis.  
 tsent ( tsent ) n. 鎮 town. 陣 line of troops  
 tsend ( tsend ) n. 朕 I; me ( emperor's saying )

tseur ( tseu ) n. 酒 wine.  
 tseurdiant ( tiant ) n. 酒店 wine-shop.  
 tseurloure ( - lou ) n. 酒楼 restaurant.  
 tseurkia ( - kia ) n. 酒家 ( as above )  
 tseurliank ( - liank ) n. 酒量 drinking capacity.  
 tseurgien ( - gien ) n. 酒精 spirit; alcohol.  
 tseurkuer ( - kue ) n. 酒鬼 drunkard.  
 tseurtsuey ( - tsue ) adj. 酒醉 drunken.  
 tseurkiao ( - kiao ) n. 酒窖 wine cellar.  
 tseurwho ( - who ) n. 酒窝 dimples in the cheeks.  
 tseurpiene ( - pien ) n. 酒瓶 wine bottle.  
 tseurbe ( - pe ) n. 酒杯 drinking cup.  
 tseurshih ( - shih ) n. 酒肆 bar shop.  
 tseurxire ( - xi ) n. 酒席 feast.  
 tseuryane ( - yan ) n. 酒筵 banquet.  
 tseurhink ( - hink ) n. 酒盅 cheers in drinking.  
 tseurbaur ( - pau ) n. 酒保 waiter.  
 tseurba ( - pa ) n. 酒吧 bar-room.  
 tseurhure ( - hu ) n. 酒壺 wine pot.  
 tseurtsa ( - tsa ) n. 酒渣 wine sediment.  
 tsi ( tsi ) n. adv. 枝 branch. 肢 limb. 脂 oil. 兹 now.  
 tsifaune ( - faun ) n. 脂肪 tallow.  
 tsikau ( - kau ) n. 脂膏 grease.  
 tsifern ( - fern ) n. 脂粉 cosmetics; face-cream.  
 tsi piaw ( - piaw ) n. 支票 cheque.  
 tsileure ( - leure ) n. 支流 tributary.  
 tsidiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 支點 fulcrum.  
 tsiwure ( - wu ) adj. 支吾 hesitating.  
 tsicuk ( chuk ) adj. 支絀 deficient.  
 tsithure ( - thur ) n. 歧途 wrong way.  
 tsiluy ( - lu ) n. 歧路 forked road.  
 tsiyiy ( - yi ) adj; n. 歧異 diferent; difference.  
 Tsina ( tsi na ) n. 支那 Chinese; China.  
 tsipaiy ( - pai ) n. 支派 branches.  
 tsibuy ( - pu ) n. 支部 branch office.  
 tsiqi ( - qi ) n. 枝椽 position.  
 tsithoure ( - thour ) n. 枝頭 the end of the branch.  
 tsikier ( - kier ) n. 肢解 amputation.  
 tsimare ( - ma ) n. 芝麻 sesamum.  
 tsiyane ( - yan ) n. 芝顏 pleasant countenance.  
 tsitsu ( - tsu ) n. 蜘蛛 spider.  
 tsitsonk ( - tsonk ) n. 輜重 military supplies.

- tsisiune ( - siun ) n. 咨詢 consultation.
- tsitsi ( - tsi ) adv. 孜孜 unweariedly.
- tsiyaurn ( - yaurn ) n. 滋養 nourishment.
- tsivey ( - vē ) n. 滋味 taste.
- tsishiy ( - shi ) n. 姿勢 pose.
- tsisheck ( - sheck ) n. 姿色 beauty.
- tsithaiy ( - 'thai ) n. 姿態 manner; gait.
- tsiyone ( - yon ) n. 姿容 appearance; countenance.
- tsikek ( - kek ) n. 資格 qualification.
- tsicharn ( - charn ) n. 資產 property; wealth.
- tsizuh ( - tsuh ) n. 資助 aid; assistance.
- tsibern ( - pern ) n. 資本 capital.
- tsiliao ( - liao ) n. 資料 material.
- tsitsik ( - tsik ) n. 資質 talents.
- tsiyuane ( - yuan ) n. 資源 finance source.
- tsikant ( - kant ) n. 枝幹 branches and trunk.
- tsigiek ( - giek ) n. 枝節 branches; troubles.
- tsitsou ( - tsou ) n. 知州 magistrate.
- tsisik ( - sik ) n. 知識 knowledge.
- tsikiuek ( - kiuek ) n. 知覺 perception; feeling.
- tsiyeur ( - yeu ) n. 知友 bosom friend.
- tsikir ( - ki ) n. 知己 intimate friend.
- tsifur ( - fu ) n. 知府 prefect; state government.
- tsitsuk ( - tsuk ) adj. 知足 satisfied; contented.
- tsikiau ( - kiau ) n. 知交 intimacy.
- tsikein ( - kein ) n. 知更 as " tsikein chiuek " 知更雀  
robin.
- tsire ( tsi ) n; adj. 侄 nephew. 直 straight.
- tsiregere ( - er ) n. 侄兒 nephew.
- tsireniur ( - niu ) n. 侄女 niece.
- tsireshiuy ( - shiu ) n. 秩序 orders.
- tsirekink ( - kink ) n. 直徑 diameter.
- tsiregiek ( - giek ) adj; adv. 直接 direct; directly.
- tsirekiuek ( - kiuek ) n. 直覺 intuition.
- tsireseinki ( - sein ki ) n. 直升機 helicopter.
- tsireminediy ( - min ti ) n. 殖民地 colony.
- tsiredere ( - te ) adj. 值得 worth. as " butsiiredere " 不  
值得 worthless.
- tsirevure ( - vu ) n. 植物 plants.
- tsireyek ( - yek ) n. 職業 occupation.
- tsirefent ( - fent ) n. 職份 duties.
- tsirevuy ( - vu ) n. 職務 work.







- tsiddah ( - tah ) adj. 自大 proud.
- tsissi ( - si ) adj. 自私 selfish.
- tsissint ( - sint ) n. 自信 confidence.
- tsissiuy ( - siu ) n. 自序 author's own preface.
- tsitsonk ( - tsonk ) n. 自重 self-esteem.
- tsizzuh ( - tsuh ) n. 自助 self-help.
- tsisseu ( - sēu ) n. 自修 self-study.
- tsiyyik ( - yik ) n. 自缢 suicide.
- tsimmarn ( - marn ) adj. 自满 self-satisfied.
- tsihhaure ( - hau ) adj. 自豪 satisfactory.
- tsillik ( - lik ) n. 自立 independence.
- tsiqqian ( - qian ) adj. 自谦 humble; modest.
- tsik ( tsik ) n. 質 quality. 汁 sap; juice. 隻 single.  
as "pirntsik" 品質 quality.  
" kortsik " 果汁 fruit juice.
- tsoretser ( tso, tsev ) n. 作者 writer.
- tsoreionk ( - ionk ) n. 作用 function.
- tsorekia ( - kia ) n. 作家 author.
- tsorepirn ( - pirn ) n. 作品 works.
- tsorefon ( - fon ) n. 作风 style; fashion.
- tsoreliao ( - liao ) n. 作料 stuff.
- tsorevure ( - vu ) n. 作物 products.
- tsoresixe ( - si ) adv. 著實 really.
- tsorelok ( - lok ) n. 著落 whereabouts; result.
- tsorekiant ( - kiant ) n. 灼见 clear view.
- tsoreyuek ( - yuek ) adj. 卓越 surpassing.
- tsoremuk ( - muk ) n. 啄木 as " tsoremuk niaur 啄木鸟 wood  
-pecker.
- tsok ( tsok ) n. 作 works. as  
" dah tsok " 大作 your writing.  
" nonetsok " 农作 farming.
- tsoy ( tso ) n; adj. 昨 yesterday; last. as  
" tsoy thian " 昨天 yesterday.  
" tsoy wharn " 昨晚 last night.
- tsoaun ( tsoaun ) n. 莊 village; shop. 装 costume. 椿  
stake.
- tsoaunkiay ( - kia ) n. 莊稼 farming.
- tsoauntsonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 莊重 stately.
- tsoaunyane ( - yan ) adj. 莊嚴 serious; solemn.
- tsoaunsik ( - sik ) n. 装饰 decoration.
- tsoaunliane ( - lian ) n. 粧奩 dowery. ( 妆奩 )
- tsoaunsi'pirn ( - si'pirn ) n. 装饰品 adornment.

tsuank ( t̚suank ) adj. 壯 strong.  
 tsuankkiant ( -kiant ) adj. 壯健 stout.  
 tsuankdien ( - tien ) n. 壯丁 adult.  
 tsuankliy ( - li ) adj. 壯麗 magnificent.  
 tsuankkuan ( - kuan ) n. 壯觀 grand sight.  
 tsuankyuane ( - yuan ) n. 狀元 highest graduate of the Hanlin.  
 tuankthaiy ( - 'thai ) n. 狀態 manner.  
 tsuankquank ( - quank ) n. 狀況 condition.  
 tsuankshi ( - shi ) n. 狀師 attorney.  
 tson ( t̚son ) adj; n. 中 middle. 忠 loyal; loyalty.  
 tsonkian ( - kian ) n. 中間 middle; midst.  
 tsonlik ( - lik ) n. 中立 neutrality.  
 tsondeirn ( - teirn ) n. 中等 middle class.  
 tsonyey ( - ye ) n. 中夜 midnight.  
 tsonyi ( - yi ) n. 中醫 Chinese doctor.  
 tsonquey ( - que ) n. 中饋 mistress.  
 tsonjene ( - jen ) n. 中人 go-between.  
 tsonniane ( - nian ) n. 中斗 middle-age.  
 tsonthure ( - 'thu ) n. 中途 half-way.  
 tsonshik ( - shik ) n. 中式 Chinese style.  
 tsonkur ( - ku ) n. 中古 medieval.  
 tsonyone ( - yon ) adj; n. 中庸 moderate; moderation.  
 tsongiu ( - giu ) n. 中樞 chief. 中區 center.  
 tsonyaun ( - yaun ) n; adj. 中央 centre; central.  
 tsoncheu ( - cheu ) n. 中秋 Midautumn Festival.  
 tsonshin ( - shin ) n; adj. 中心 center; central.  
 tsonchaire ( - chai ) n. 仲裁 arbitration.  
 tsonyiy ( - yi ) adj. 忠義 honest and righteous.  
 tsontsire ( - t̚si ) adj. 忠直 upright.  
 tsonhouy ( - hou ) adj. 忠厚 honest.  
 tsonsixe ( - si ) adj. 忠實 faithful.  
 tsonkao ( - kao ) n. 忠告 advice.  
 tsontsein ( - t̚sein ) adj. 忠貞 loyal and chaste.  
 tsonliaune ( - liaun ) adj. 忠良 virtuous.  
 tsonyorn ( - yorn ) adj. 忠勇 loyal and brave.  
 tsonceine ( - chein ) adj. 忠誠 sincere.  
 tsonkieo ( - kieo ) adv. 終究 finally.  
 tsonkiure ( - kiur ) n. 終局 conclusion; the end.  
 tsondiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 終點 termination.  
 tsontsure ( - t̚su ) n. 宗族 clan.  
 tsonkiao ( - kiao ) n. 宗教 religion.

tsontsir ( - tsiv ) n. 宗旨 aim; purpose. 中指 middle finger.  
 tsonchin ( - chin ) n. 宗親 kindred.  
 tsonpaiy ( -'pai ) n. 宗派 sect.  
 tsonshi ( - shi ) n. 螞斯 green grasshopper.  
 tsongik ( - gik ) n. 踪跡 trail; footstep.  
 tsonhek ( - hek ) adj. 柒合 synthetic.  
 tsonliure ( - liu ) n. 棕櫚 coil palm.  
 tsonyeure ( - yeu ) n. 棕油 palm oil.  
 tsontsorn ( - tsorn ) n. 棕種 brown race.  
 tsonbiaur ( - piau ) n. 鐘表 timepiece.  
 tsonloure ( - lou ) n. 鐘樓 belfry.  
 tsonbair ( - pai ) n. 鐘擺 pendulum.  
 tsonthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 鐘頭 hours.  
 tsorn ( tsorn ) n; adj. 種 seeds. 腫 swelling. 總 whole.  
 tsorn2 ( - tsorn ) adj. 種種 much; many.  
 tsorn2ts ( - ts ) n. 種子 seeds.  
 tsornluey ( - lue ) n. 種類 kinds.  
 tsorn2tsure ( - tsu ) n. 種族 race.  
 tsorn2torn ( - 'torn ) n. 總統 president.  
 tsorn2tsaurn ( - tsaur ) n. 總長 minister.  
 tsorn2lir ( - li ) n. 總理 prime minister.  
 tsorn2duk ( - tuk ) n. 總督 governor.  
 tsorn2chuire ( - chuire ) n. 總裁 general executive.  
 tsorn2kiant ( - kiant ) n. 總監 chief director.  
 tsorn2huey ( - hue ) n. 總會 headquarter.  
 tsorn2kiure ( - kiu ) n. 總局 general office.  
 tsorn2shuy ( - shu ) n. 總數 total; sum.  
 tsorn2konk ( - konk ) n. 總共 whole amount.  
 tsorn2kiy ( - ki ) n. 總計 ( as above )  
 tsorn2tsank ( - tsank ) n. 腫腫 swelling.  
 tsonk ( tsok ) adj. 重 heavy. 家 public.  
 tsonkliank ( - liank ) n. 重帶 weight.  
 tsonkyao ( - yao ) adj. 重要 important.  
 tsonkdah ( - tah ) adj. 重大 grave.  
 tsonktsire ( - tsi ) n. 種植 cultivation.  
 tsonkdant ( - tant ) n. 重擔 heavy burden.  
 tsonkfuy ( - fu ) n. 重負 heavy responsibility.  
 tsonkshin ( - shin ) n. 重心 center of gravity.  
 tsonkpao ( - 'pao ) n. 重砲 heavy gun.  
 tsonkts ( - ts ) n. 粽子 kueh, a rice packet with three corners.  
 tsonksheng ( - sheng ) n. 家生 humankind.  
 tsonkyiy ( - yi ) n. 家意 public opinion.

tsou ( t̚sou ) n. 州 state. 週 week. 周 circumference.  
 tsoudauy ( - tau ) adv. 周到 completely.  
 tsouzek ( - t̚sek ) adj. 周折 circuitious; trouble.  
 tsoumik ( - mik ) adj. 周密 secret; well arranged.  
 tsouwere ( - we ) n. 周圍 surrounding.  
 tsousiaune ( - siaun ) adj. 周詳 clear; perspicuous.  
 tsouts ( - ts ) n. 舟子 boatman.  
 tsouqan ( - qan ) n. 週刊 weekly.  
 tsouniane ( - nian ) n. 週年 anniversary.  
 tsoure ( t̚sou ) n. 妯 as " tsourelire " 妯娌 wife of  
 husman's brother ( sister-in-law )  
 tsour ( t̚sou ) n. 帚 as " showtsour " 掃帚 sweeper.  
 tsourlaune ( - laun ) n. 走廊 corridor; passage.  
 tsourtsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 走卒 footman.  
 tsourkour ( - kou ) n. 走狗 hound; servitor; dependency.  
 tsourmardein ( - ma tein ) n. 走馬燈 smoke-jack.  
 tsow ( tsow ) n; adj. 晝 morning; daytime. 皺 crape.  
 as " tsow whene " 皺紋 wrinkles.  
 tsowjane ( - jan ) adv. 驟然 suddenly.  
 tsowyur ( - yur ) n. 驟雨 shower.  
 tsoomiene ( - mien ) adj. 著名 famous.  
 tsootsir ( - t̚si ) n. 住址 address.  
 tsootsok ( - t̚sok ) n. 著作 writing; work.  
 tsootsaire ( - tsai ) n. 住宅 residence.  
 tsooyiy ( - yi ) n. 注意 attention.  
 tsoosieh ( - sieh ) n. 注射 injection.  
 tsoochek ( - chek ) n. 註冊 registration.  
 tsoosik ( - sik ) n. 註釋 annotation.  
 tsookier ( - kiek ) n. 註解 note.  
 tsoogiaur ( - giau ) n. 註腳 footnote.  
 tsookiao ( - kiao ) n. 助教 assistant teacher.  
 tsu ( t̚tsu ) n. 豬 pig. 朱 red. 珠 pearl. 株 a tree.  
 tsujow ( - jow ) n. 豬肉 pork.  
 tsuhone ( - hon ) n. 朱紅 vermilion red.  
 tsusha ( - sha ) n. 朱砂 cinnabar; vermilion bar.  
 tsujure ( - ju ) n. 侏儒 pigmy; dwarf.  
 tsubaur ( - pau ) n. 珠寶 jewellery. (珠寶)  
 tsuki ( - ki ) n. 珠璣 jades and pearls.  
 tsulane ( - lan ) n. 豬欄 pigsty.  
 tsuhoure ( - hou ) n. 諸侯 feudal lords.  
 tsukiun ( - kiun ) n. 諸君 gentlemen.  
 tsuduo ( - tuo ) adj. 諸多 many; much.

tsuhuy ( - hu ) n. 租戶 tenant.  
 tsukin ( - kin ) n. 租金 rent.  
 tsuqiek ( - qiek ) n. 租契 lease.  
 tsure ( tsu ) n. 族 tribe; family. 軸 axis. 簇 arrow head. as " tsure e 逐 - one by one.  
 tsurebuy ( - pu ) adv. 逐步 step by step.  
 tsuregiand ( - giand ) adv. 逐漸 gradually.  
 tsurejene ( - jen ) n. 族人 family folks.  
 tsurepur ( - pu ) n. 族譜 family pedigree.  
 tsuresin ( - sin ) adj. 簇新 new.  
 tsuretsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 族長 senior of a clan.  
 tsureyone ( - yon ) n. 祝融 god of fire.  
 tsurekoan ( - koan ) n. 燭光 candle light.  
 tsurelane ( - lan ) n. 竹籃 bamboo basket.  
 tsurelire ( - li ) n. 竹籬 bamboo fence.  
 tsurelore ( - lo ) n. 竹籠 a deep and open basket.  
 tsureline ( - lin ) n. 竹林 bamboo plantation.  
 tsureyuane ( - yuan ) n. 竹園 bamboo garden.  
 tsureqiy ( - qi ) n. 竹器 bamboo ware.  
 tsureliane ( - lian ) n. 竹簾 bamboo screen.  
 tsurekan ( - kan ) n. 竹桿 bamboo poles.  
 tsurethak ( - thak ) n. 竹榻 bamboo couch.  
 tsurekiarn ( - kiarn ) n. 竹筒 bamboo books.  
 tsuregiek ( - giek ) n. 竹節 bamboo joints.  
 tsurethone ( - thon ) n. 竹筍 bamboo tube.  
 tsuregiant ( - giant ) n. 竹箭 bamboo arrow.  
 tsureshurn ( - shurn ) n. 竹筍 bamboo shoots.  
 tsuretsuy ( - tsu ) n. 竹箸 bamboo chopsticks  
 tsur ( tsu ) n. 祖 ancestor. 主 host; God.  
 tsurshi ( - shi ) n. 祖師 patron saints.  
 tsursian ( - sian ) n. 祖先 ancestors in general.  
 tsurtson ( - tson ) n. 祖宗 ancestors.  
 tsurful ( - ful ) n. 祖父 grandfather.  
 tsurmur ( - mu ) n. 祖母 grandmother.  
 tsurgire ( - gi ) n. 祖籍 mother-land.  
 tsurjene ( - jen ) n. 主人 master; host.  
 tsurfuy ( - fu ) n. 主婦 mistress; hostess.  
 tsuryiy ( - yi ) n. 主意 intention. 主義 doctrine.  
 tsurkuan ( - kuan ) n. 主觀 subjectivism.  
 tsurqiuane ( - qiuane ) n. 主權 sovereignty.  
 tsurxire ( - xi ) n. 主席 chairman.  
 tsurbirk ( - pirk ) n. 主筆 editor.

tsurjent ( - jent ) n. 主任 officer in chief; form master.  
 tsurkiao ( - kiao ) n. 主教 bishop.  
 tsurkiaur ( - kiau ) n. 主角 chief actor.  
 tsurhun ( - hun ) n. 主婚 master of wedding.  
 tsurqaur ( - qau ) n. 主考 chief examiner.  
 tsurkiant ( - kiant ) n. 主見 opinion.  
 tsurshuiy ( - shui ) n. 主帥 commander in chief.  
 tsurtsair ( - tsai ) n. 主宰 ruler; lord.  
 tsurtsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 主張 opinion; insistence.  
 tsurbant ( - pant ) n. 主办 management.  
 tsurkuy ( - ku ) n. 主顧 customer.  
 tsuryao ( - yao ) adj. 主要 chief; important.  
 tsurtsik ( - tsik ) n. 组织 organization.  
 tsurhek ( - hek ) n. 组合 corporation.  
 tsurkek ( - kek ) n. 阻隔 obstacle.  
 tsuraiy ( - ai ) n. 阻碍 hindrance.  
 tsurlik ( - lik ) n. 阻力 obstruction.  
 tsurkant ( - kant ) adj. 主幹 main. as  
     " tsurkant shan " 主幹山 main range.  
     " tsurkant shiant " 主幹線 main line.  
 tsurwure ( - wu ) n. 齟齬 disputing.  
 tsuy ( tsu ) n. 柱 pillar. as  
     " thiertsuy " 鐵柱 iron column.  
     " shixetsuy " 石柱 stone column.  
 tsuh ( tsuh ) n. 助 help. as " tsuh shour " 助手 assistant.  
 tsuk ( tsuk ) n. 祝 a surname.  
 tsuk ( tsuk ) n. 足 foot. 燭 candle. 卒 soldier. 竹 bamboo. 粥 porridge. as  
     " footsuk " 富足 abundance.  
     " laretsuk " 蠟燭 wax candle.  
 tsuan ( tsuan ) n. 磚 brick.  
 tsuanthoure ( - 'thou ) n. 磚頭 ( as above )  
 tsuanyau ( - yau ) n. 磚窯 brickkiln.  
 tsuankia ( - kia ) n. 專家 expert.  
 tsuanmene ( - men ) adj. 專門 special.  
 tsuancaune ( - chaun ) n. 專長 skill.  
 tsuanqe ( - qe ) n. 專科 special course of study.  
 tsuanyuane ( - yuan ) n. 專員 commissioner.  
 tsuanshir ( - shiy ) n. 專使 envoy.  
 tsuantsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 專政 dictatorship.  
 tsuantsiy ( - tsij ) n; adj. 專制 tyranny; tyrannous.  
 tsuanliy ( - li ) n. 專利 monopoly.



tsuanqiuane ( - (qiuān) ) n; adj. 專權 autocrat; autocratic.  
 tsuarn ( ʈsuarn ) n. 轉 warbling voice.  
 tsuarnkiaur ( - (kiauv) ) n. 轉角 corner.  
 tsuant ( ʈsuant ) n. 鑽 auger; diamond.  
 tsuantts ( - ʈs ) n. 鑽子 auger.  
 " tsuant shixe " 鑽石 diamond.  
 tsuankkiy ( - (ki) ) n. 傳記 biography.  
 tsuanqqire ( - (qi) ) n. 傳奇 legendary.  
 tsue ( tsue ) n. 錐 borer.  
 tsuets ( - ʈs ) n. 錐子 awl.  
 tsuekurk ( - kurk ) n. 椎骨 vertebra.  
 tsuer ( ʈsuev ) n. 嘴 mouth.  
 tsuerthauy ( - (thau) ) n. 嘴套 muzzle.  
 tsuerchune ( - chun ) n. 嘴脣 lips.  
 tsuerba ( - pa ) n. 嘴巴 mouth.  
 tsuey ( ʈsue ) adv; n. 最 most. 罪 guilt. 醉 drunk.  
 tsueefant ( ʈsuefant ) n. 罪犯 criminal.  
 tsueegek ( - èk ) n. 罪惡 evil.  
 tsueeniek ( - niek ) n. 罪孽 sins.  
 tsueeque ( - que ) n. 罪魁 chief in the criminal.  
 tsueetsuank ( - ʈsuank ) n. 罪狀 sins; iniquity.  
 tsueeliy ( - li ) n. 罪戾 guilts.  
 tsueehant ( - hant ) n. 醉漢 drunkard.  
 tsun ( ʈsun ) n; adj. 樽 wine cup. 尊 noble.  
 tsunkuey ( - kue ) adj. 樽貴 honourable.  
 tsunyane ( - yan ) adj. 尊貴 dignified.  
 tsunkink ( - (kink) ) adj. 尊嚴 respectable.  
 tsuntsaur ( - ʈsaur ) n. 尊長 elders.  
 tsurn ( ʈsurn ) n. 準 exactness. as  
 " tsurn sheine " 準繩 a marking line.  
 " tsurn shire " 準時 proper time.  
 tsurnbey ( - pe ) n. 準備 preparation.  
 tsurnqiuek ( - (qiuek) ) adj; adv. 準確 accurate; accurately.  
 tsurntsek ( - ʈsek ) n. 準則 standard; rule.  
 tsurntsenk ( - ʈsenk ) n. 準證 permission note.  
 tsuore ( ʈsuo ) n. 鑿 chisel.  
 tsuorets ( - ʈs ) n. 鑿子 ( as above )  
 tsuor ( ʈsuov ) adj; n. 左 left; left side.  
 tsuoryew ( - yew ) n. 左右 surroundings; followers.  
 tsuoryik ( - yik ) n. 左翼 left wing.  
 tsuorpaiy ( - (pai) ) n. 左派 leftists.  
 tsuordaw ( - taw ) n. 左道 heresy.

tsuorqiern ( - qiern ) n. 左傾 left deviation.  
 tsuoy ( tsuo\ ) n. 座 seat. as " tsuoy whey " 座位 seat.  
     " baurtsuoy " 寶座 throne.  
 tsuoddiant ( - tiant ) n. 坐墊 cushion.  
 tsuok ( tsuok ) n. 桌 table; desk. 拙 poor. as  
     " fauntsuok " 方桌 square table.  
     " bendtsuok " 笨拙 unskilful.  
 tsuotsok ( - tsok ) n. 拙作 my poor writing.  
 tsuoliuek ( - liuek ) n. 拙劣 poor; inferior.  
 U ( u ) n. 鄧 a surname.  
 u ( u ) adj; n. 烏 black. 喔 sound of a cock crows.  
 uya ( - ya ) n. 烏鴉 the crow.  
 ukue ( - kue ) n. 烏龜 tortoise.  
 utsaere ( - tsae\ ) n. 烏賊 cuttlefish.  
 uyene ( - yen\ ) n. 烏蠅 blue-bottle fly.  
 uhae ( - hae ) adj. 烏黑 black; dark.  
 uhu ( - hu ) interj. 嗚呼 alas!  
 uyek ( - yek ) v. 嗚咽 to sob.  
 udow ( - tow ) n. 烏豆 black beans.  
 utsaur ( - tsau\ ) n. 烏棗 black dates.  
 uyan ( - yan ) n. 烏煙 black smoke.  
 utsuok ( - tsuok ) adj. 污濁 filthy.  
 uhuey ( - hue\ ) adj. 污穢 dirty.  
 ujuk ( - juk ) v. 污辱 to insult.  
 ulone ( - lon\ ) n. 烏龍 name of a tea.  
 udiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 污點 blot; stain.  
 vere ( ve\ ) adj. 微 little; small; trifle.  
 vere2 ( - ve\ ) adj; adv. 微微 slight; slightly.  
 verejok ( - jok ) adj. 微弱 weak; feeble.  
 verequey ( - que\ ) v. 微喟 to sigh.  
 veregiand ( - giand ) adj. 微賤 mean; low.  
 veremok ( - mok ) adj. 微末 trifling.  
 veremiao ( - miao ) adj. 微妙 subtle; delicate.  
 veresiaur ( - siauv\ ) adj. 微小 minute; small.  
 verefon ( - fon ) n. 微風 breeze.  
 veregirefen ( - gi\fen ) n. 微積分 calculus.  
 vereshengvure ( - sheng vu\ ) n. 微生物 bacterium.  
 verehiuerkuarn ( - kuarn ) n. 微血管 capillary tubes.  
 ver ( ve\ ) n. 尾 tail.  
 verba ( - pa ) n. 尾巴 ( as above )  
 ver2 ( - ve\ ) adj. 妮妮 tireless; unwearied.  
 vey ( ve\ ) n. 味 taste; flavour.

veidaw ( - taw ) n. 味道 taste; flavour.  
 veigien ( - gien ) n. 味精 flavour essence.  
 veikiuek ( - kiuek ) n. 味覺 sense of taste.  
 vure ( vu / u ) n. 物 thing; article.  
 vurelune ( - lun ) adj. 圓 complete; whole.  
 vurekuy ( - ku ) v. 物故 to die; to pass away.  
 vurepirn ( - pirn ) n. 物品 articles.  
 vuretsik ( - tsik ) n. 物質 substance.  
 vurekiant ( - kiant ) n. 物件 thing.  
 vurekiay ( - kia ) n. 物價 price.  
 vureluey ( - lue ) n. 物類 classes of things.  
 vureqiuane ( - qiuane ) n. 物權 real right.  
 vurecharn ( - charn ) n. 物產 products.  
 vureyiy ( - yiy ) n. 物議 popular criticism.  
 vurethir ( - thir ) n. 物體 body.  
 vurelir ( - lir ) n. 物理 physics.  
 vurelirkia ( - kirkia ) n. 物理家 physicist.  
 voobik ( voo pik ) aux; v. 務必 must.  
 voosiu ( - siu ) aux; v. 務須 should.  
 vuy ( vu / u ) n. 務 affair. as  
     " konvuy " 公務 public affair.  
     " kiavuy " 家務 home affair.  
 vern ( vern ) n; v. 吻 kiss; to kiss.  
 wa ( wa ) v. 挖 to scoop; to excavate; to take out.  
 waqur ( - qu ) v. 挖苦 to find fault.  
 waciur ( - chiu ) v. 挖取 to dig out.  
 wapoy ( - po ) v. 挖破 to break by scooping.  
 warekier ( - kiek ) v. 瓦解 to scatter.  
 wan ( wan ) adj; v. 彎 bent; to bend.  
 wanhiay ( - hiay ) v. 彎下 to bend down.  
 wanqiuk ( - qiuk ) adj. 彎曲 bent; crooked.  
 wane ( wane ) v; adj. 玩 to play. 完 finished.  
 wanebik ( - bik ) adj. 完畢 finished; done.  
 wanebey ( - pe ) adj. 完備 well-prepared.  
 waneciuan ( - chiuane ) adj; adv. 完全 entire; entirely.  
 wanehun ( - hun ) v. 完婚 to marry.  
 wanesand ( - sand ) adj. 完善 perfect.  
 wanemer ( - me ) adj. 完美 fine.  
 wanemarn ( - marn ) adj. 完滿 satisfied.  
 wanekiek ( - kiek ) v. 完結 to come to the end.  
 wanekon ( - kon ) v. 完工 to finish the work.  
 wanesuar ( - suar ) v. 玩耍 to play.

- wanelonk ( lonk ) v. 玩弄 to sport with.
- wanesaur ( - saurn ) v. 玩赏 to enjoy.
- wanehuk ( - huk ) v. 玩忽 to neglect.
- wanekuy ( - ku\ ) adj. 頑固 obstinate.
- waneqiaune ( - qiaun\ ) adj. 頑強 stubborn.
- wanepire ( - pi\ ) adj. 頑皮 mischievous.
- waneliuek ( - liuek ) adj. 頑劣 stupid.
- warn ( warn ) adj; v. 晚 late. 挽 to pull.
- warnhuere ( - hue\ ) v. 挽回 to restore.
- warnleure ( - leu\ ) v. 挽留 to detain; to recall.
- warnkieo ( - kieo ) v. 挽救 to rescue.
- warnjure ( - ju\ ) v. 宛如 to look like.
- warnxik ( - xik ) v. 惋惜 to regret; to pity.
- warnyane ( - yan\ ) adj. 蜿蜒 serpentine.
- warnjane ( - jan\ ) adv. 宛然 as before.
- warnzuarn ( - tsuarn ) adj; adv. 婉轉 persuasive; persuasively.
- waun ( waun ) adj. 汪 vast; wide. as " waun yaune dah hair " 汪洋大海 wide open sea.
- waune ( waun\ ) v. 亡 to perish; to die.
- waurn ( waurn ) v; adj. 往 to go; former. as  
" waurn jik " 往日 in former days.  
" waurn niane " 往年 in former years.
- waurnfarn ( - farn ) v. 往返 to go and come back.
- waurnxik ( - xik ) adv. 往昔 formerly.
- waurnfee ( - fee ) v. 枉费 to do in vain.
- waurnqiuk ( - qiuk ) v; adj. 枉辱 to abase; wrong.
- wank ( wank ) v; adv; adj. 忘 to forget. 望 to hope 妄  
aimlessly. 旺 prosperous.
- wankkiy ( - ki\ ) v. 忘記 to forget.
- wankqiuek ( - qiuek ) v. 忘却 ( as above )
- wehiak ( - hiak ) v. 威嚇 to threaten.
- webik ( - pik ) v. 威逼 to force.
- wewur ( - wu\ ) adj. 威武 majestic.
- weyane ( - yan\ ) adj. 威嚴 grave.
- wemeirn ( - meirn ) adj. 威猛 stern and bold.
- were ( we\ ) v; adv; prep. 違 to oppose. 与 to do. 惟 but.
- weredure ( - tu\ ) adv. 唯独 only.
- werecire ( - chi\ ) v. 维持 to maintain.
- werehuy ( - hu\ ) v. 維護 to protect.
- weresin ( - sin ) v. 维新 to reform.
- werequnt ( - qunt ) v. 圍困 to besiege.
- weretsuy ( - tsu\ ) v. 圍住 to surround.

werejaur ( - jauv ) v. 圍繞 to inclose; to encircle.  
werekon ( - kon ) v. 圍攻 to lay siege to.  
werebey ( - pe\ ) v. 違背 to oppose.  
werefarn ( - farn ) v. 違反 to breach.  
werefant ( - fant ) v. 違犯 to disobey.  
werehere ( - he\ ) adj. 違和 unwell; indisposed.  
werefark ( - fark ) v. 違法 to break the law.  
wereqank ( - qank ) v. 違抗 to resist.  
werelink ( - link ) v. 違令 to disregard an order.  
werenane ( - nan\ ) v; adj. 為難 to make trouble.  
wer ( wev ) v. 委 to appoint; to commit.  
wertok ( - tok ) v. 委託 to confide to.  
werjent ( - jent ) v. 委任 to appoint.  
werpaiy ( - pai\ ) v. 委派 to send; to accredit.  
werqiuy ( - qi\ ) v. 棄 to abandon.  
werqiuk ( - qiuk ) v. 委曲 to constrain. 委屈 grievance.  
wersixe ( - si\ ) adv. 委實 really; in truth. ( n. )  
werdah ( - tah ) adj. 偉大 great; mighty.  
werkuan ( - kuan ) adj. 偉觀 grandiose  
werdunt ( - tunt ) adj. 萎頓 wearied; worn out.  
wersieh ( - sieh ) v. 萎謝 to wither.  
wermir ( - mi\ ) adj. 萎靡 withered; rotten.  
weh ( weh ) interj. 喂! halloo!  
wey ( we\ ) v. 餵 to feed. 畏 to fear. 謂 to say.  
慰 to comfort. 未 not yet ( adv )  
weikiy ( - ki\ ) v. 畏忌 to avoid in dread.  
weikiuy ( - kiu\ ) v. 畏懼 to fear; to be afraid of.  
weisuk ( - suk ) adj. 畏縮 cowardly.  
weiqiek ( - qiek ) adj. 畏怯 timid.  
weitsuey ( - tsue\ ) v. 畏罪 to fear punishment.  
weiwent ( - went ) v. 慰問 to make inquiries.  
weilaure ( - lau\ ) v. 慰勞 to appease.  
weigiey ( - gie\ ) v. 慰藉 to comfort.  
weilane ( - lan\ ) adj. 蔚藍 deep blue.  
weibik ( - pik ) adv. 未必 not sure.  
weiceine ( - chein\ ) adv. 未嘗 not yet.  
weikir ( - ki\ ) adv. 未幾 not long after.  
weicaune ( - chaun\ ) adv. 未嘗 never.  
weidink ( - tink ) adj. 未定 uncertain.  
weikiuek ( - kiuek ) adj. 未決 undecided.  
wen ( wen ) adj; v. 溫 warm; to review.  
wenxire ( - xi\ ) v. 溫習 to review.

wenjoure ( - jou ) adj. 溫柔 gentle.  
 wenluarn ( - luarn ) adj. 溫暖 warm.  
 wenyar ( - ya ) adj. 溫雅 graceful.  
 wenwene ( - wen ) adj. 溫文 genteel.  
 wenliaune ( - liaun ) adj. 溫良 gentle and kind.  
 wenhere ( - he ) adj. 溫和 mild.  
 wenbaur ( - pau ) adj. 溫飽 warm and fed.  
 wencaune ( - chaun ) v. 蘊藏 to store up.  
 wenhiuk ( - hiuk ) v. 蘊蓄 to contain.  
 wenniank ( - niank ) v. 醞釀 to ferment; to brew.  
 wene ( wen ) v. 聞 to hear; to smell. 文 to tattoo.  
 wenetser ( - tse ) n. 聞者 hearer.  
 wenemiene ( - mien ) adj. 聞名 famous.  
 weneyar ( - ya ) adj. 文雅 gentle; elegant.  
 weneluant ( - luant ) adj. 紊亂 chaotic; confused.  
 wern ( wern ) v; adj. 剗 to cut. 穩 steady.  
 wernkuy ( - ku ) adj. 穩固 firm.  
 werndank ( - tank ) adj. 穩當 safe.  
 werntor ( - to ) adj. 穩妥 settled.  
 wernkiant ( - kiant ) adj. 穩健 sound; steady.  
 werntsonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 穩重 careful; steady.  
 werndink ( - tink ) adj. 穩定 safe; fixed.  
 went ( went ) v. 問 to ask; to inquire. as  
     " yirewent " 疑問 questions.  
     " shiuewent " 學問 learning; knowledge.  
 wi ( wī ) adj. 歪 wry. as " wi tsuer " wry mounth.  
 wisiere ( - sie ) adj. 歪斜 slanting.  
 wiqiuk ( - qiuk ) v. 歪曲 to distort; to blindfold.  
 woy ( wo ) v. 臥 to lie down; to sleep.  
 wok ( wok ) v. 握 to grasp. as " barwok " 把握 certainty.  
 worekirn ( wo kirn ) v. 握緊 to held fast.  
 woresiuane ( - siuan ) v. 斡旋 to mediate.  
 worecuok ( - chuok ) adj. 齷齪 dirty; filthy.  
 wure ( wu ) adj; adv. 無 no; not; none.  
 wureqonk ( - qonk ) v. 誣控 to accuse falsely.  
 wurekao ( - kao ) v. 誣告 ( as above )  
 wurehiant ( - hiant ) adj. 無限 unlimited.  
 wureshiant ( - shiant ) adj. 無線 wireless.  
 wurebian ( - pian ) adj. 無邊 boundless.  
 wuregiy ( - gi ) adj. 無際 limitless.  
 wurehiao ( - hiao ) adj. 無效 ineffective.  
 wurelir ( - li ) adj. 無理 unreasonable. 無禮 rude.

wuredink ( - tink ) adj. 無定 uncertain.  
wuredire ( - ti ) adj. 無敵 rivalless; invincible.  
wureyiy ( - yi ) adj. 無意 mindless.  
wurekuy ( - ku ) adj. 無故 groundless; no reason.  
wurekiay ( - kia ) adj. 無價 priceless.  
wuretsuey ( - tsue ) adj. 無罪 innocent.  
wurelik ( - lik ) adj. 無力 inability.  
wurelunt ( - lunt ) adv; conj. 無論 however; anyway.  
wureku ( - ku ) adj; n. 無辜 guiltless; innocence.  
wureliaure ( - liau ) adj. 無聊 cheerless; fed-up.  
wurevey ( - ve ) adj. 無味 tasteless.  
wureqione ( - qion ) adj. 無窮 everlasting.  
wuregind ( - gind ) adj. 無盡 endless.  
wuredir ( - ti ) adj. 無底 bottomless.  
wureyire ( - yi ) adj. 無疑 doubtless.  
wuretsi ( - tsi ) adj. 無知 ignorant.  
wurebir ( - pi ) adj. 無比 incomparable.  
wurenaiy ( - nai ) conj. 無奈 but. (無奈)  
wurelaiy ( - lai ) adj. 無賴 rascally.  
wureliy ( - liy ) adj. 無利 profitless.  
wurezuh ( tsuh ) adj. 無助 helpless.  
wurehaiy ( - hai ) adj. 無害 harmless.  
wurechir ( - chi ) adj. 無恥 shameless.  
wuredure ( - tu ) adj. 無毒 poisonless.  
wuremiek ( - miek ) v. 誣蟻 to defame. (誣蟻)  
wur ( wu ) v. 侮 to insult. 舞 to dance.  
wurjuk ( - juk ) v. 侮辱 to insult.  
wurmiek ( - miek ) v. 侮蔑 to despise.  
wurbiy ( - pi ) v; n. 舞弊 to squeeze; corruption.  
wurdonk ( - tonk ) v. 無動 to wave.  
wurmey ( - me ) adj. 嫵媚 charming; fascinating.  
wuy ( wu ) v. 晤 to meet. 誤 to mistake. as  
" siernwuy " 醒悟 to awake.  
" danwuy " 耽誤 to hinder.  
woohuey ( woo hue ) v. 誤會 to misunderstand.  
wookier ( - kie ) v. 誤解 to misinterpret.  
wha ( wha ) n. 蛙 frog.  
wha2 ( - wha ) n. 娃娃 doll; baby.  
whajene ( - jen ) n. 蛙人 frog-man.  
whadiy ( - ti ) n. 窪地 low land.  
whanireki ( - ni ki ) n. 挖泥机 dredger.  
whare ( wha ) n. 襪 socks; stockings.

wharedaiy ( - tai ) n. 襪帶 garters.  
 whar ( wha ) n. 瓦 tile.  
 wharlik ( - lik ) n. 瓦礫 broken tiles.  
 wharpiant ( - 'pian ) n. 瓦片 piece of tile.  
 wharwhuk ( - whuk ) n. 瓦屋 tiled building.  
 wharwhonk ( - onk ) n. 瓦甕 earthen jar.  
 whartek ( - 'tek ) n. 瓦特 volt.  
 whan ( whan ) n. 灣 bay; gulf.  
 whanqiane ( - (qian ) n. 彎鉗 curved forceps.  
 whankon ( - kon ) n. 彎弓 crooked bow.  
 whane ( whan ) n. 丸 pill; bullet.  
 whanekiuy ( - (kiu ) n. 玩具 toys.  
 whaneyiy ( - yi ) n. 玩意 fun; joke.  
 whanethone ( - 'thon ) n. 頑童 mischievous boy.  
 whaneqoots ( - qoo ts ) n. 鞦韆 coxcomb. ( 鞦韆 )  
 wharn ( wharn ) n. 晚 evening. 碗 bowl. 腕 wrist.  
 wharnkian ( - (kian ) n. 晚間 evening time.  
 wharnyey ( - ye ) n. 晚夜 night.  
 wharnfant ( - fant ) n. 晚飯 supper.  
 wharnkiern ( - (kiern ) n. 晚景 condition in the old age.  
 wharnfuk ( - fuk ) n. 晚福 happiness in the old age.  
 wharnbey ( - pe ) n. 晚輩 young folks.  
 wharnniane ( - nian ) n. 晚年 old age.  
 wharnsheng ( - sheng ) n. 晚生 junior.  
 wharndao ( - tao ) n. 晚稻 late crop of rice.  
 whant ( whant ) n; adj. 萬 ten thousand; numerous. as  
     " whant kuok " 萬國 all the nations.  
     " whant mine " 萬民 all the people.  
 whaune ( whaun ) n. 王 king.  
 whaunehow ( - how ) n. 王后 queen.  
 whaunekuok ( - kuok ) n. 王國 kingdom.  
 whaunets ( - ts ) n. 王子 prince.  
 whaunefe ( - fe ) n. 王妃 prince's concubine.  
 whaunekon ( - kon ) n. 王宮 palace.  
 whaunefur ( - fu ) n. 王府 palace of a prince.  
 whaunetsure ( - (tsu ) n. 王族 princely clan.  
 whaunehoure ( - hou ) n. 王侯 princes and nobles.  
 whaunefark ( - fark ) n. 王法 the laws of the land.  
 whaurn ( whaurn ) n. 網 net; web. as  
     " yure whaurn " 魚網 fishing net.  
     " tsitsu whaurn " 蜘蛛網 spider's web.  
 whe ( whě ) n. 威 dignity; majesty.



whewank ( - wank ) n. 威望 prestige.  
 whefon ( - fon ) n. 威风 majesty.  
 wheyane ( - yan ) n. 威嚴 graveness.  
 whegiuane ( - (giuan ) n. 威權 authority.  
 whelik ( - lik ) n. 威力 power.  
 whesint ( - sint ) n. 威信 influence.  
 whodere ( - te ) n. 威德 majesty and virtue.  
 where ( whe ) n. 圍 surroundings; siege.  
 wheregín ( - (gin ) n. 圍巾 shawl.  
 wherechiune ( - chiun ) n. 圍裙 apron.  
 wherelaune ( - laun ) n. 圍廊 gallery round a building.  
 wherechiaune ( - chiaun ) n. 圍牆 surrounding wall.  
 wher ( whe ) n. 緯 latitude.  
 wherduy ( - tu ) n. 緯度 degrees of latitude.  
 whershiant ( - shiant ) n. 緯線 parallels of latitude.  
 wheryuane ( - yuan ) n. 委員 members of committee.  
 whordah ( - tah ) n. 偉大 greatness.  
 whornanets ( - nan ) ts ) n. 偉男子 brave man.  
 whey ( whe ) n. 胃 stomach. 位 seat; post. as  
     " tsuoy whey " 座位 seat.  
     " whaune whey " 王位 throne.  
 wheitsiy ( - (tsi ) n. 位置 position.  
 wheiqour ( - gou ) n. 胃口 appetite.  
 wheitsik ( - (tsik ) n. 胃汁 stomach juice.  
 wheithonk ( - (thonk ) n. 胃痛 stomach-ache.  
 wheibink ( - pink ) n. 胃病 indigestion.  
 wheilaire ( - lai ) n. 未來 future.  
 wheihunchy ( - chy ) n. 未婚妻 fiancée.  
 wheihunfu ( - fu ) n. 未婚夫 fiancé.  
 wheiseng ( - seng ) n. 衛生 sanitation; hygiene.  
 wheishien ( - shien ) n. 衛星 satellite.  
 wheishiy ( - shi ) n. 衛士 bodyguard.  
 wheiduey ( - tue ) n. 衛隊 corps of guard.  
 wheikiunts ( - (kiun ) ts ) n. 偽君子 hypocrite.  
 when ( when ) n. 瘟 plague.  
 whenyik ( - yik ) n. 瘟疫 epidemic; pestilence.  
 whenduy ( - tu ) n. 溫度 temperature.  
 whendaiy ( - tai ) n. 溫帶 Temperature Zone.  
 whenchiuane ( - chiuan ) n. 溫泉 hot spring.  
 whenshick ( - chick ) n. 溫室 green-house.  
 whene ( when ) n. 文 essay; article.  
 whenets ( - (ts ) n. 蚊子 mosquitoes.

- whenchiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 蚊香 anti-mosquito incense.  
 whenetsank ( - tsank ) n. 蚊帳 mosquito net.  
 whenechone ( - chon ) n. 蚊蟲 mosquitoes.  
 whenenak ( - nak ) n. 蚊蚋 gnat; midge.  
 whenetsiy ( - tsi ) n. 文字 letter.  
 whenetsaun ( - tsaun ) n. 文章 essay.  
 whencfark ( - fark ) n. 文法 grammar.  
 whencyiy ( - yi ) n. 文藝 literature.  
 whenechire ( - chi ) n. 文詞 wording.  
 whenefon ( - fon ) n. 文風 literary reputation.  
 whenethane ( - 'than ) n. 文壇 literary arena.  
 whengire ( - gi ) n. 文集 literary writings.  
 whencyane ( - yan ) n. 文語言 written language.  
 whenemok ( - mok ) n. 文墨 writings.  
 whenesiuar ( - siuar ) n. 文選 selections from famous writings.  
 whenepienc ( - pien ) n. 文憑 diploma; certificate.  
 whenekiuy ( - kiuy ) n. 文具 stationery.  
 wheneqe ( - qe ) n. 文科 school of arts.  
 wheneant ( - ant ) n. 文案 civil case.  
 whenclir ( - li ) n. 文理 phraseology.  
 whenekiant ( - kiant ) n. 文件 document.  
 whenevure ( - u ) n. 文物 articles.  
 whenedure ( - tu ) n. 文牘 secretary.  
 whenekuan ( - kuan ) n. 文官 civil officer.  
 whenechaire ( - chai ) n. 文才 literary genius.  
 wheneshiue ( - shiue ) n. 文學 literature.  
 whenehuay ( - hua ) n. 文化 culture.  
 whenemiene ( - mien ) n. 文明 civilization.  
 wheneshu ( - shu ) n. 文書 clerk; document.  
 whenekaur ( - kau ) n. 文稿 manuscript.  
 whenothir ( - thir ) n. 文体 literay style.  
 whenejene ( - jen ) n. 文人 man of letters.  
 whenekiun ( - kiun ) n. 文君 widow.  
 whenttire ( whent ti ) n. 問題 question.  
 whenddak ( - tak ) n. 問答 dialogue.  
 whiy ( whi ) n; adj. 外 outside; foreign as  
     " whiy kuok " 外國 foreign countries.  
     " whiy thauy " 外套 overcoat.  
 whitts ( whi ts ) n. 外子 husband.  
 whiqqine ( - qine ) n. 外勤 reporter.  
 whiqqek ( - qek ) n. 外客 stranger.

whikkiau ( - kiau ) n. 外交 diplomacy.  
 whiqqe ( - qe ) n. 外科 as " whiqqe yiseng " 外科医生 surgeon.  
 whibbian ( - pian ) n. 外边 outside.  
 whihhaunc ( - haunc ) n. 外行 raw hand.  
 whillik ( - lik ) n. 外力 foreign power.  
 whizzuh ( - tsuh ) n. 外助 foreign assistance.  
 whittsaiy ( - tsai ) n. 外债 foreign loan.  
 whikkarn ( - karn ) n. 外感 cold.  
 whihhiank ( - hiank ) adj; adv. 外向 outward.  
 whifful ( - ful ) n. 外父 father-in-law.  
 whiqqow ( - qow ) n. 外寇 foreign robbers.  
 whihhuant ( - huant ) n. 外患 foreign invasions.  
 whibbin ( - pin ) n. 外宾 foreign visitors.  
 whihhiene ( - hien ) n. 外型 contour; outline.  
 who ( who ) n. 窝 den; hole.  
 whokia ( - kia ) n. 窝家 a receiver of stolen goods.  
 whokiuy ( - kiu ) n. 莴苣 lettuce.  
 whoqow ( - qow ) n. 倭寇 Japanese pirate.  
 whor ( who ) pron. 我 I; me.  
 whormene ( - men ) pron. 我们 we; us.  
 whordeirn ( - teirn ) pron. 我等 ( as above )  
 whoishick ( - shick ) n. 卧室 sleeping room.  
 whoikiuy ( - kiu ) n. 卧具 bedding.  
 whoithak ( - thak ) n. 卧榻 bed; couch.  
 whoohuey ( - hue ) n. 误会 misunderstanding.  
 whookier ( - kiev ) n. 误解 misinterpretation.  
 whurekao ( - kao ) n. 诬告 false accusation.  
 whon ( on ) n. 翁 old man. as  
     " tsun whon " 尊翁 your father.  
     " yure whon " 渔翁 fisherman.  
 whonku ( - ku ) n. 翁姑 husband's parents.  
 whonk ( onk ) n. 甕 earthen jar.  
 whure ( whu ) pron; n. 吾 I; me. 巫 magician.  
 whureshi ( - shi ) n. 巫师 magician.  
 whuredeirn ( - teirn ) n. 吾等 we; us.  
 whurethone ( - thone ) n. 梧桐 name of a stately tree.  
 whurechien ( - chien ) n. 芜菁 turnip.  
 whurekon ( - kon ) n. 蜈蚣 centipede.  
 whurelaiy ( - lai ) n. 无赖 rascal.  
 Whure ( whu ) n. 吴 a surname.  
 whur ( whu ) n. 五 five. 午 noon. 武 militarist.  
 whurkuan ( - kuan ) n. 五官 face; five sense organs.

- whurkin ( -kin ) n. 五金 metals.  
 whurkurk ( -kurk ) n. 五穀 edible grains.  
 whurqiy ( -qi ) n. 武器 weapons.  
 whurkon ( -kon ) n. 武功 military merits.  
 whurshure ( -shu ) n. 武術 military tricks.  
 whuryiy ( -yi ) n. 武藝 martial arts.  
 whurtsoan ( -tsoan ) n. 武裝 arms; army.  
 whurkuan ( -kuan ) n. 武官 military officer.  
 whurshiy ( -shi ) n. 武士 chivalry.  
 whurday ( -tau ) n. 舞蹈 dancing.  
 whurniur ( -niu ) n. 舞女 dancing girl.  
 whurbant ( -pant ) n. 舞伴 dancing partner.  
 whurthaire ( -thai ) n. 舞台 stage.  
 whurchaune ( -chaun ) n. 舞場 dancing hall.  
 whurbiy ( -pi ) n. 舞弊 corruptions.  
 whurhuey ( -hue ) n. 舞會 party; ball.  
 whuy ( whu ) n. 霧 fog; mist. 塢 dock. as  
     " kan whuy " 乾塢 dry dock.  
     " sig whuy " 溼塢 water dock.  
 whuk ( whuk ) n. 屋 house. as " pienewhuk " 平房 bungalow.  
 whuddiern ( -tiern ) n. 屋頂 roof.  
 whuyyane ( -yan ) n. 屋檐 eave.  
 whukkiay ( -kia ) n. 屋架 frame of a building.  
 xi ( xi ) n; adj; v. 西 west. 栖 to perch.  
 xineure ( -neu ) n. 犀牛 rhinoceros.  
 xiliy ( -li ) adj. 犀利 sharp.  
 xiyik ( -yik ) n. 蜥蜴 lizard.  
 xifaun ( -faun ) n; adj. 西方 west; western.  
 xikon ( -kon ) n. 西宮 western palace.  
 xifon ( -fon ) n. 西風 west-wind.  
 Ximene ( -men ) n. 西門 a surname.  
 xinane ( -nan ) n. 西南 southwest.  
 xiber ( -pe ) n. 西北 northwest.  
 xithian ( -thian ) n. 西天 western heaven; paradise.  
 xikua ( -kua ) n. 西瓜 water melon.  
 xiyuk ( -yuk ) n. 西域 western region.  
 Xitsank ( -tsank ) n. 西藏 Tibet.  
 xitsoan ( -tsoan ) n. 西裝 European costume.  
 xishik ( -shik ) n. 西式 western style.  
 xiyi ( -yi ) n. 西醫 doctor.  
 Xikonk ( -konk ) n. 西貢 Saigon.  
 xitsi ( -tsi ) n. 栖枝 perch.

xire ( xi' ) v; n. 習 to learn; a habit. 席 mat; feast.  
 又 evening. 汐 evening tide.  
 xirekuant ( - kuant ) n. 習慣 habit.  
 xiresure ( - shu' ) n. 習俗 constant habit; custom.  
 xirefuy ( - fu' ) n. 媳婦 daughter-in-law.  
 xiremiek ( - miek ) v. 熄滅 to extinguish.  
 xireyaune ( - yaun' ) n. 夕陽 sitting sun.  
 xir ( xi' ) v. 洗 to wash.  
 xirsuak ( - suak ) v. 洗刷 to wash and brush.  
 xirlir ( - lir' ) n. 洗礼 baptism.  
 xirdire ( - tir' ) v. 洗滌 to wash.  
 xirgink ( - gink ) v. 洗淨 to clean.  
 xirtsaw ( - tsaw ) v; n. 洗澡 to bathe; bath.  
 xirsuiy ( - sui' ) n. 蟋蟀 crickets.  
 xiy ( xi' ) adj. 細 fine; minute. as  
 " siaunexiy " 詳細 minutely.  
 " tsirxiy " 仔細 careful.  
 xeebau ( - bau ) n. 細胞 cells.  
 xeekiunt ( - kiunt ) n. 細菌 bacteria.  
 xeejuarn ( - juarn ) n. 細軟 jewelry and clothes.  
 xeevere ( - ve' ) adj. 細微 minute; small.  
 xeenint. ( nint ) adj. 細嫩 fine and tender.  
 xeetsiy ( - tsij' ) adj. 細緻 fine; pretty.  
 xeedure ( - tu' ) v. 細讀 to read carefully.  
 xectien ( - tien' ) v. 細聽 to listen carefully.  
 xeechak ( - chak ) v. 細察 to see carefully.  
 xik ( xik ) v; adj. 惜 to pity. 息 to rest. 悉 to understand.  
 熄 to put out the fire. 昔 former. as  
 " xik jik " 昔日 in former days.  
 " xik niane " 昔年 in former years.  
 xick ( xik ) n. 錫 tin. as  
 " xick quank " 錫礦 tin mine.  
 " xick sha " 錫沙 tin ore.  
 xickkiank ( - kiank ) n. 錫匠 pewterer.  
 ya ( ya ) n. 鴉 as " uya 烏鴉 crow.  
 yathoure ( - thou' ) n. 丫頭 maid-servant.  
 yahuane ( - huan' ) n. 丫環 ( as above )  
 yare ( ya' ) n. 牙 tooth. 芽 bud. 崖 cliff.  
 yarechone ( - chon' ) n. 蚜蟲 a kind of insect.  
 yaremene ( - men' ) n. 衙門 government office.  
 yareyik ( - yik ) n. 衙役 office boy.  
 yarechir ( - chir' ) n. 牙齒 teeth.

yareken ( - ken ) n. 牙根 root of a tooth.  
yareyine ( - yin ) n. 牙齦 gum.  
yanechoaune ( - choaun ) n. 牙齶 jaw.  
yarechian ( - chian ) n. 牙簽 tooth-pick.  
yaretsuy ( - tsu ) n. 牙箸 ivory chopsticks.  
yareshuak ( - shuak ) n. 牙刷 tooth-brush.  
yarekau ( - kau ) n. 牙膏 dental cream.  
yarefern ( - fern ) n. 牙粉 tooth powder.  
yarethonk ( - 'thonk ) n. 牙痛 tooth-ache.  
yareqe ( - qe ) n. 牙科 dentistry.  
yareyi ( - yi ) n. 牙醫 dentist.  
yarefure ( - fu ) v. 壓服 to subdue.  
yarebok ( - pok ) v; n. 壓迫 to oppress; oppression.  
yareziy ( - tsi ) v; n. 壓制 to suppress; suppression.  
yarelik ( - lik ) n. 壓力 pressure.  
yaresuk ( - suk ) v. 壓縮 to compress.  
yarekirn ( - kirn ) v. 壓緊 to press into smaller compress.  
yaresuey ( - sue ) v. 壓碎 to crush to pieces.  
yaredaur ( - tau ) v. 壓倒 to throw down.  
yarepiene ( - pien ) v. 壓平 to make smooth; to level.  
yareyunt ( - yunt ) n; v. 押韻 rhyme; to rhyme.  
yar ( ya ) adj; n. 啞 dumb; mute. 亞 second. 雅 elegant.  
yartsi ( - tsi ) n. 桎梏 branches.  
yarliene ( - lien ) n. 啞鈴 dumb-bell.  
yarqour ( - gou ) n. 啞口 mute.  
yarkiun ( - kiun ) n. 亞軍 second prize.  
yarliy ( - li ) adj. 雅麗 pretty.  
yarkuan ( - kuan ) adj. 雅觀 fine.  
yaraiy ( - ai ) n. 雅愛 kindness.  
yartsiy ( - tsi ) adj. 雅緻 elegant.  
yarhink ( - hink ) n. 雅興 interest.  
yarba ( - pa ) n. 啞巴 dumb person.  
yay ( ya ) v; n. 訝 to wonder. 崖 cliff. as  
" kienyay " 驚訝 surprise.  
" shixeyay " 石崖 cliff.  
yah ( yah ) interj. 呀! alas!  
yak ( yak ) n; v. 鴨 duck. 押 to sign. 壓 to press. as  
" hiueryak " 血壓 blood pressure.  
" diryak " 抵押 to mortgage.  
Yan ( yan ) n. 鄔 a surname.  
yan ( yan ) n; v. 煙 smoke. 菸 tobacco. 掩 to cover.  
淹 to flood.

yanchene ( chen ) n. 煙塵 smoke and dust.  
 yanhua ( - hua ) n. 煙花 fireworks.  
 yanehor ( - ho ) n. 燈火 cooking smoke; beacon.  
 yandour ( - tou ) n. 煙斗 pipe.  
 yanyek ( - yok ) n. 菸葉 tobacco.  
 yanchon ( - chon ) n. 煙筒 chimney.  
 yanthuk ( - 'thuk ) n. 煙突 ( as above )  
 yanjow ( - jow ) n. 烟肉 bacon.  
 yanthuer ( - 'thue ) n. 烟腿 ham.  
 yanyuane ( - yuan ) n. 淵源 source.  
 yansour ( - sou ) n. 淵藪 gathering place.  
 yantsi ( - tsi ) n. 胭脂 red cosmetic; rouge.  
 yanhoure ( - hou ) n. 咽喉 gullet; throat.  
 yanhone ( - hon ) n; adj. 嫣紅 crimson.  
 yanhiay ( - hia ) v. 咽下 to swallow down.  
 yanbiy ( - pi ) v. 淹斃 to be drowned.  
 yanmok ( - mok ) v. 淹沒 to overflow.  
 yanhuy ( - hu ) v. 掩護 to protect.  
 yansik ( - sik ) v. 掩飾 to palliate.  
 yanmaire ( - mai ) v. 掩埋 to bury.  
 yanyure ( - yu ) n. 醃魚 salted fish.  
 yane ( yan ) n; adj. 鹽 salt. 顏 face. 嚴 stern.  
 yaneyur ( - yu ) n. 言語 language.  
 yanelunt ( - lunt ) n. 言論 speech; discourse.  
 yanehink ( - hink ) n. 言行 words and deeds.  
 yanesheck ( - sheck ) n. 顏色 colour; dye.  
 yanemiant ( - miant ) n. 顏面 face; countenance.  
 yaneliao ( - liao ) n. 顏料 paint; dye.  
 yaneliy ( - li ) adj. 嚴厲 severe; solemn.  
 yanesuk ( - suk ) adj. 嚴肅 solemn; solemnity ( n )  
 yanequk ( - quk ) adj; 嚴酷 cruel; merciless  
 yanemiene ( - mien ) adj. 嚴明 rigid; rigidity.  
 yanekek ( - kek ) adj. 嚴格 strict; strictly. ( adv )  
 yanekirn ( - kirn ) adj. 嚴緊 tight.  
 yanemik ( - mik ) adv. 嚴密 closely; secretly.  
 yanetsonk ( - tsonk ) adj. 嚴重 serious.  
 yanebant ( - pant ) v. 嚴办 to deal with strictly.  
 yanejane ( - jan ) adj. 儼然 dignified.  
 yanedon ( - ton ) n. 嚴冬 cold winter.  
 yanetsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 癌症 cancer.  
 yanexire ( - xi ) n. 筵席 feast; banquet.  
 yaneshixe ( - shi ) n. 巖石 rock.

- yanejek ( - jek ) adj. 炎热 hot.  
yaneliaune ( - liaun ) adj. 炎凉 hot and cold; inconstant.  
yanekkek ( - kek ) n. 沿革 successive changes.  
yanehair ( - hair ) n. 沿海 sea-coast.  
yanegant ( - ant ) n. 沿岸 along the coast.  
yanehuarn ( - huarn ) v. 延缓 to delay.  
yanekok ( - kok ) v. 延搁 to put off.  
yaneqire ( - qir ) v. 延期 to postpone.  
yanecire ( - chir ) v. 延持 to maintain; to keep along.  
yanechaune ( - chaun ) v. 延长 to prolong.  
yanelore ( - lor ) n. 閻羅 ruler of the Hades.  
yarn ( yarn ) n; v. 眼 eyes. 研 to grind. 演 to perform.  
yarngien ( - gien ) n. 眼睛 eyes.  
yarnkink ( - kink ) n. 眼镜 spectacles.  
yarnliane ( - lian ) n. 眼帘 iris; eye-sight.  
yarnluey ( - lue ) n. 眼淚 tears.  
yarnpire ( - pi ) n. 眼皮 eyelids.  
yarntsu ( - tsu ) n. 眼珠 eyeball.  
yarnkiey ( - kie ) n. 眼界 eye-sight.  
yarnqoan ( - qoan ) n. 眼眶 socket of an eye.  
yarnkiaur ( - kiaur ) n. 眼角 corners of an eye.  
yarngire ( - gir ) n. 眼疾 disease of an eye.  
yarnthonk ( - thonk ) n. 眼痛 pain in the eye.  
yarnkieo ( - kieo ) v; n. 研究 to search; research.  
yarnmore ( - mo ) v. 研磨 to grind; to search.  
yarnliy ( - li ) adj. 妍麗 beautiful; charm.  
yarnbiant ( - piant ) n. 演变 evolution; to evolve.  
yarnxire ( - xir ) n; v. 练习 exercise; to exercise.  
yarncank ( - chank ) v. 演唱 to sing.  
yarnzow ( tsow ) v. 演奏 to play.  
yarnyiy ( - yir ) n. 小说 novel.  
yarnkiaurn ( - kiaurn ) n; v. 演讲 lecture; to lecture.  
yarnsuok ( - suok ) n. 演说 speech; oration.  
yant ( yant ) n; v. 燕 swallow. 砚 inkstone. 宴 feast.  
    艷 beautiful. 彥 scholar. as  
    " shixeyant " 碩彦 eminent scholar.  
    " honeyant " 鸿雁 wild goose.  
yantts ( - ts ) n. 燕子 swallow.  
yanhhuey ( - hue ) n. 宴会 feast; banquet. (宴會)  
yanlliy ( - li ) adj. 艷麗 beautiful; charming.  
yanssithiene ( - si'thien ) n. 驗屍亭 mortuary.  
yanffaun ( - faun ) n. 驗方 effective prescription.



yau ( yau ) n; v. 腰 loins. 邀 to invite.  
 yautsir ( - tsi ) n. 腰子 kidneys.  
 yaubuy ( - pu ) n. 腰部 part around the loins.  
 yaudaiy ( - tai ) n. 腰帶 girdle; belt.  
 yauciern ( - chiern ) v. 邀請 to invite.  
 yauyuek ( - yuek ) v; n. 邀約 to engage. engagement.  
 yauqieure ( - qieue ) v; n. 要求 to demand; demand.  
 yauzek ( - tsek ) v. 夭折 to die young.  
 yauyant ( - yant ) adj. 妖艷 beautiful; charming.  
 yauyane ( - yan ) n. 妖言 strange rumour.  
 yaugien ( - gien ) n. 妖精 evil spirit; monster.  
 yaukuiy ( - kui ) n. 妖怪 phantom.  
 yauyer ( - ye ) adj. 妖冶 fascinating.  
 yauniek ( - niek ) adj; n. 妖孽 portentous; prodigies.  
 yaure ( yau ) adj; n; v. 遙 far. 謠 rumour. 搖 to wag.  
 yaureyuarn ( - yuarn ) adj. adv. 遙遠 remote; afar.  
 yaurewank ( - wank ) v. 遙望 to look from afar.  
 yaureyane ( - yan ) n. 謠言 rumour.  
 yaurecuane ( - chuan ) v; n. 謠傳 to spread rumour; hearsay.  
 yaurets ( - ts ) n. 鷂子 kite.  
 yaurelane ( - lan ) n. 搖籃 cradle.  
 yauredonk ( - tonk ) v. 搖動 to shake.  
 yaurebair ( - pai ) v. 搖擺 to rock.  
 yaureyik ( - yik ) v. 搖曳 to wave.  
 yauretiau ( - tiau ) adj. 窈窕 attractive; beautiful.  
 yaurechire ( - chi ) n. 瑤池 fairy pool.  
 yaurethaire ( - thair ) n. 瑤台 fairy terrace.  
 yaur ( yau ) v. 咬 to bite. 舀 to lade. 拗 to break.  
 yaurjane ( - jan ) adv. 杳然 faraway; dimly.  
 yao ( yao ) adj; n. 要 important. 藥 drug; medicine. as  
     " yao shil " 要事 important business.  
     " yao shuer " 藥水 liquid medicine.  
 yaodaw ( - daw ) n. 要道 highway.  
 yaofant ( - fant ) n. 要犯 dangerous criminal.  
 yaojene ( - jen ) n. 要人 chief person.  
 yaovuy ( - u ) n. 要務 important business.  
 yachaiy ( - hai ) n. 要害 strategic position.  
 yaochon ( - chon ) n. 要衝 important pass.  
 yaoaiy ( - ai ) n. 要隘 strategic pass.  
 yaodiarn ( - tiarn ) n. 要點 important point.  
 yaotsir ( - tsi ) n. 要旨 important principle.  
 yaoshuy ( - shu ) n. 要素 essence; element.

yaokirn ( -kirn ) adj. 要紧 important.  
 yaochaire ( -chai' ) n. 药材 medicine.  
 yaovure ( -u' ) n. 药物 ( as above )  
 yaofern ( -fern ) n. 药粉 medical powder.  
 yaodiant ( -tiant ) n. 药店 drug shop.  
 yaofaun ( -faun ) n. 药方 prescription.  
 yaofaune ( -faun' ) n. 药房 dispensary.  
 yaopiant ( -'piant ) n. 药片 medical tablets.  
 yaowhane ( -whan' ) n. 药丸 pills.  
 yaoshink ( -shink ) n. 药性 nature of medicine.  
 yaogiy ( -gi' ) n. 药剂 drug compounded for use.  
 yaw ( yaw ) v. 耀 to shine. as.  
     " yoneyaw " 荣耀 glorious.  
     " koaunyaw " 光耀 splended.  
 yaun ( yaun ) n; v. 秧 grain shoot. 殃 to injure.  
 yaun2 ( -yaun ) adj. 泱泱 extensive.  
 yaunmiaure ( -miau' ) n. 秧苗 young shoots of grain.  
 yaune ( yaun' ) n; v. 羊 goat; sheep. 洋 ocean. 扬 to wave. 阳 masculine. ( adj )  
 yaunetsoaun ( -tsoaun ) v. 佯装 to pretend; to disguise.  
 yauneleur ( -leu' ) n. 杨柳 willow.  
 yaunethaure ( -'thau' ) n. 杨桃 star fruit.  
 yaunemere ( -me' ) n. 杨梅 strawberry.  
 yaunekoaun ( -koaun ) n. 阳光 sun-light.  
 yaunekian ( -kian ) n. 阳间 human's world.  
 yaunethaire ( -'thai' ) n. 阳台 veranda.  
 yaunelik ( -lik ) n. 阳曆 solar calendar.  
 yaunekire ( -ki' ) n. 阳極 positive pole.  
 yaune2 ( -yaun- ) adj. 洋洋 extensive; cheerfully. (adv)  
 yaunejene ( -jen' ) n. 洋人 foreigner.  
 yaunehaune ( -haun' ) n. 洋行 foreign firm.  
 yaunehoy ( -ho' ) n. 洋货 foreign goods.  
 yauneyik ( -yik ) v. 洋溢 to overflow.  
 yaunehiane ( -hian' ) n. 羊癲 epilepsy.  
 yaunedianfon ( -tian fon ) n. 羊癲瘋 ( as above )  
 yaurn ( yaurn ) n; adj. v. 痒 itch; itchy. 仰 to look up.  
 yaurnmuy ( -mu' ) v. 仰慕 to admire.  
 yaurnchee ( -chee ) n. 氧气 oxygen.  
 yaurnhuay ( -hua' ) n. 氧化 oxidation.  
 yaurnyuk ( -yuk ) v. 养育 to bear; to bring up.  
 yaurnceine ( -chein' ) v. 养成 to become habit.  
 yaurnhore ( -ho' ) v. 养活 to keep alive; to supply.

yaurnful ( - ful ) n. 養父 foster father.  
 yaurnmur ( - muv ) n. 養母 foster mother.  
 yaurntsir ( - tsir ) n. 養子 adopted son.  
 yaurnseng ( - seng ) v. 養生 to nourish one's health.  
 yank ( yank ) n. 樣 style; manner. 恙 sickness.  
 yankts ( - ts ) n. 樣子 form; style.  
 yankbern ( - pern ) n. 樣本 samples.  
 yere ( ye ) n. 椰 cocoanut.  
 yere2 ( ye ) n. 爺 爺 grandfather.  
 yerets ( - ts ) n. 椰子 cocoanut.  
 yerekan ( - kan ) n. 椰乾 copra.  
 yereqek ( - qek ) n. 椰殼 cocoanut shell.  
 yereyeure ( - yeu ) n. 椰油 cocoanut oil.  
 Yeresu ( - su ) n. 耶穌 Jesus.  
 Yeresukiao ( - kiao ) n. 耶穌教 Christianity.  
 yereyure ( - yu ) v. 揶揄 to mock; to gesticulate.  
 yer ( ye ) adj; v. 野 wild. 冶 to melt.  
 yerki ( - ki ) n. 野雞 pheasant; street girl.  
 yerjene ( - jen ) n. 野人 savages; barbarians.  
 yermane ( - man ) adj. 野蠻 barbarous.  
 yershin ( - shin ) n; adj. 野心 ambition; ambitious.  
 yertsant ( - tsant ) n. 野戰 field fight.  
 yerchan ( - chan ) n. 野餐 picnic.  
 yergine ( - qin ) n. 野禽 wild fowl  
 yervey ( - ve ) n. 野味 games.  
 yey ( ye ) n. 夜 night.  
 yeyyen ( - yen ) n. 夜鷹 nightingal.  
 yek ( yek ) n. 葉 leaves. 頁 pages. 業 property. as  
     " shaunyek " 商業 commerce.  
     " noneyek " 農業 agriculture.  
 yetts ( - ts ) n. 葉子 leave.  
 yellishuy ( - liu shu ) n. 葉綠素 chlorophyll.  
 yeretsur ( - tsur ) n. 業主 proprietor.  
 yerevuy ( - vu' u ) n. 業務 business.  
 yekkian ( - kian ) n. 夜間 night time.  
 yekkon ( - kon ) n. 夜工 night work.  
 yen ( yen ) n. 鷹 eagle. 纓 tassel.  
 yenwhur ( - whu ) n. 鸚鵡 parrot.  
 yenhair ( - hai ) n. 嬰孩 infant.  
 yengere ( - er ) n. 嬰兒 baby.  
 yenthaure ( - thau ) n. 櫻桃 cherries.  
 yenhua ( - hua ) n. 櫻花 cherries blossoms.

yenshuk ( - shuk ) n. 罌粟 poppy.  
yenhione ( - hion ) n. 英雄 hero.  
yenchaire ( - chair ) n. 英才 genius.  
yenchee ( - chee ) n. 英氣 noble air.  
yenmiene ( - mien ) adj. 英明 clear minded.  
yensew ( - sew ) adj. 英秀 graceful.  
yenyorn ( - yorn ) adj. 英勇 brave.  
yengiunt ( - giunt ) adj. 英俊 handsome.  
yene ( yen ) n; v. 蠅 flies. 螢 firefly. 營 camp.  
yene2 ( - yen ) adj. 翩翩 to win. 迎 to welcome.  
yene2 ( - yen ) adj. 盈盈 graceful.  
yeneyure ( - yu ) n; adj. 盈餘 surplus.  
yeneyek ( - yek ) v. 營業 to trade.  
yenezao ( - tsao ) v. 營造 to build.  
yenepane ( - pan ) v. 營盤 camps field.  
yenetsaurn ( - tsaur ) n. 營長 battalion commander.  
yenetsank ( - tsank ) n. 營帳 tent.  
yencseng ( - seng ) v. 營生 to get a living.  
yenehuere ( - hue ) v. 營回 to go round.  
yenejaur ( - jaur ) v. 營繞 to coil around.  
yenetsuy ( - tsu ) v. 楹柱 central pillars.  
yeneliy ( - li ) n. 贏利 profit.  
yenedere ( - te ) v. 贏得 to gain.  
yenehek ( - hek ) v. 迎合 to fit.  
yenegiek ( - giek ) v. 迎接 to welcome.  
yeneyare ( - ya ) v. 迎迓 ( as above )  
yenemiant ( - miant ) v. 迎面 to approach on the face.  
yern ( yern ) n. 影 shadow.  
yernsieh ( - sieh ) v. 影射 to delude with false goods.  
yernhiaurn ( - hiaurn ) n; v. 影響 affection; to affect.  
yernpian ( - pian ) n. 影片 film.  
yernhiy ( - hi ) n. 影戲 moving picture; cinema.  
yernyiy ( - yi ) adj. 穎異 conspicuous.  
yernwuy ( - wu ) adj. 穎悟 clever.  
yeemir ( yee mir ) n. 薏米 barley.  
yeshure ( - shu ) n. 藝術 arts.  
yeshurekia ( - kia ) n. 藝術家 artist.  
yeekiant ( - kiant ) n. 意見 opinion.  
yeetsil ( - tsil ) n. 意志 will.  
yeelik ( - lik ) n. 毅力 steadiness.  
yewhiy ( - whi ) n. 意外 accident.  
yeeyiy ( - yi ) n. 意義 meaning.

yeeshiy ( - shi ) n. 意思 idea.  
 yeehiank ( - hiank ) n. 意向 intention.  
 yeetsir ( - tsi ) n. 意旨 aim; object.  
 yeesik ( - sik ) n. 意識 sense; consciousness.  
 yeeniant ( - niant ) n. 意念 thought.  
 yeeture ( - tu ) n; v. 意圖 scheme; to scheme.  
 yeesiaurn ( - siaurn ) v; n. 意想 to imagine; imagination.  
 yeeiuk ( - iuk ) v. 意欲 to wish.  
 yeeliao ( - liao ) v. 意料 to guess.  
 yeeful ( - ful ) n. 義父 adopted father.  
 yeemur ( - mu ) n. 義母 adopted mother.  
 yeetsir ( - tsi ) n. 義子 adopted son.  
 yeeniur ( - niu ) n. 義女 adopted daughter.  
 yeeyorn ( - yorn ) adj. 義勇 brave and righteous.  
 yeeyornkiun ( - kiun ) n. 義勇軍 militia.  
 yeevuy ( - vu / u ) n. 義務 duty; obligation.  
 yeekiur ( - kiur ) n. 義舉 righteous act.  
 yeechee ( - chee ) n. 義氣 righteousness.  
 yeelunt ( - lunt ) v; n. 義論 to discuss; discussion.  
 yeeant ( - ant ) n. 議案 bill.  
 yeeyuane ( - yuan ) n. 議員 legislater.  
 yeeyuant ( - yuant ) n. 議院 parliament; congress.  
 yeehuey ( - huey ) n. 議會 assembly.  
 yeecheine ( - chein ) n. 議程 programme.  
 yeekiuek ( - kiuek ) v. 議決 to resolve.  
 yeetsaurn ( - tsaurn ) n. 議長 speaker.  
 yeehere ( - here ) v. 議和 to negotiate peace.  
 yeetsure ( - tsu ) n. 異族 foreign race.  
 yeeduan ( - tuan ) n. 異端 difference.  
 yeebaun ( - paun ) n. 異邦 foreign country.  
 yeehiaun ( - hiaun ) n. 異鄉 strange country.  
 yeecaune ( - chaun ) adj. 異常 unusual.  
 yeehiay ( - hia ) n. 腋下 armpit.  
 yeeyek ( - yek ) v. 肄業 to learn at school.  
 yeure ( yeu ) n. 油 oil.  
 yeurehuare ( - hua ) adj. 油滑 oily.  
 yeurenik ( - nik ) adj. 油膩 ( as above )  
 yeurechaure ( - chau ) n. 油槽 oil tank.  
 yeurepiene ( - pien ) n. 油瓶 oil bottle.  
 yeuretsir ( - tsi ) n. 油紙 oil paper.  
 yeurehuay ( - hua ) n. 油畫 oil painting.  
 yeuebuy ( - pu ) n. 油布 oil cloth.

- yeurecheek ( - cheek ) n. 油漆 oil paint.
- yeureshur ( - shu ) n. 鼬鼠 skunk.
- yeureyane ( - yan ) n. 蚰蜒 millepede.
- your ( yeu ) n. 友 friend.
- yeuryire ( - yi ) n. 友誼 friendship.
- yeurairy ( - aiy ) adj. 友爱 amicable; friendly.
- yeurchiene ( - chien ) n. 友情 friendliness.
- yeurbaun ( - paun ) n. 友邦 friendly state.
- yeurhaur ( - hau ) adj. 友好 friendly.
- yew ( yew ) adj; n. 右 right.
- yewts ( - ts ) n. 柚子 pomelo.
- yewyik ( - yik ) n. 右翼 right wing.
- yeure ( yeu ) n. 郵 post; mail.
- yeuretsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 郵政 postal service.
- yeurechai ( - chai ) n. 郵差 postman.
- yeurekiant ( - kiant ) n. 郵件 mail matter.
- yeurethone ( - thon ) n. 郵筒 letter box.
- yeurefee ( - fee ) n. 郵費 postage.
- yeurepiaw ( - piaw ) n. 郵票 stamp.
- yeurepiant ( - piant ) n. 郵片 post card.
- yeuredaiy ( - tai ) n. 郵袋 mail bag.
- yeureshiaun ( - shiaun ) n. 郵箱 post office box.
- yeureche ( - ché ) n. 郵車 mail vans.
- yeurechaune ( - chuan ) n. 郵船 mail ship.
- yi ( yi ) pron; n; v. 伊 she; that. 衣 shirt; coat. 醫 to cure.
- yifure ( fu ) n. 衣服 clothes.
- yichaune ( - chaun ) n. 衣裳 dresses.
- yiliao ( - liao ) n. 衣料 clothing stuff.
- yikuan ( - kuan ) n. 衣冠 clothing and hat.
- yichure ( - chu ) n. 衣櫥 wardrobe.
- yidaiy ( - tai ) n. 衣袋 pocket.
- yiqiek ( - qiek ) n. 衣篋 clothing satchel.
- yiseng ( - seng ) n. 醫生 doctor.
- yiquant ( - quant ) n. 醫院 hospital.
- yiqe ( - qe ) n. 醫科 medical department.
- yiziy ( - tsi ) v. 醫治 to cure.
- yishure ( - shu ) n. 醫術 methods of medical treatment.
- yishiue ( - shiue ) n. 醫學 medicine.
- yiliaure ( - liau ) n. 醫藥 medical treatment.
- yire ( yi ) n; v. 姨 wife's sisters. 疑 to doubt. 遺 to leave behind. as

" dah yire " 大姨 wife elder sister.  
 " siaur yire " 小姨 wife younger sister.  
 yirefu ( - fu ) n. 姨夫 maternal uncle.  
 yireful ( - ful ) n. 姨父 ( as above )  
 yiremur ( - mu ) n. 姨母 maternal aunt.  
 yiredire ( - ti ) n. 夷狄 barbarous tribe.  
 yirekiy ( - ki ) n; adj. 疑忌 jealousy; jealous.  
 yirehok ( - hok ) adj. 疑惑 doubtful.  
 yirewent ( - went ) n. 疑問 questions.  
 yirenane ( - nan ) n. 疑難 mysterious matter.  
 yireyiy ( - yi ) n. 疑義 ambiguity.  
 yireshin ( - shin ) n. 疑心 suspicion.  
 yireqiy ( - qi ) v. 遺棄 to forsake.  
 yiretsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 遺囑 will.  
 yirecharn ( - charn ) n. 遺產 legacy; inheritance.  
 yiretsere ( - tse ) n. 遺澤 remembrance.  
 yiremine ( min ) n. 遺民 people born in the previous dynasty.  
 yirewank ( - wank ) v. 遺忘 forgotten.  
 yiresik ( - sik ) v. 遺失 to lose.  
 yirehiay ( - hia ) v. 遺下 to leave behind.  
 yiregik ( - gik ) n. 遺跡 historical ruins.  
 yirelow ( - low ) v. 遺漏 to leave out.  
 yirehant ( - hant ) n; adj. 遺憾 regret; regretful.  
 yiregien ( - gien ) n. 遺精 involuntary emissions  
 yireleure ( - leu ) v. 遺留 to leave behind.  
 yirecuane ( - chuan ) n; adj. 遺傳 heredity; hereditary.  
 yirethir ( - thi ) n. 遺体 dead body.  
 yirefukts ( - fuk ts ) n. 遺腹子 posthumous son.  
 yirebiaur ( - piau ) n. 儀表 outward appearance.  
 yireshek ( - shik ) n. 儀式 ceremony.  
 yiretsank ( - tsank ) n. 儀仗 procession.  
 yireqiy ( - qi ) n. 儀器 instrument; school apparatus.  
 yireyek ( - yek ) adj. 怡悅 delighted.  
 yirehaiy ( - hai ) v. 貽害 to cause evil.  
 yirewuy ( - wu ) v. 貽誤 to mislead.  
 yiretsenk ( - tsenk ) n. 疫症 plague.  
 yireliy ( - li ) n. 疫癘 pestilence.  
 yiretsant ( - tsant ) n. 驛站 stage house.  
 yireshil ( - shil ) n. 軼事 stories.  
 yireshourluey ( - shou-luey ) n. 翼手類 winged animals.  
 yir ( yi ) n. 椅 chair. 蟻 ant.  
 yirts ( - ts ) n. 椅子 chair.

yiryuk ( - yuk ) adj. 抑鬱 uncomfortable.  
yirshuan ( - shuan ) n. 蟻酸 acid.  
yiy ( yi ) n; v; adj. 藝 art. 意 idea. 議 to discuss.  
義 righteous. 翌 next. as  
"yoneyiy " 容易 easy.  
"konyiy " 五藝 art.  
yik ( - yik ) n; v. 億 hundred thousand. 邑 district. 益  
benefit. 譯 to translate. as  
" leeyik " 利益 benefit.  
" fanyik " 翻譯 to translate.  
yin ( yin ) n; adj. 音 voice. 陰 dim; shady.  
yinyuek ( - yuek ) n. 音樂 music.  
yinyunt ( - yunt ) n. 音韻 rime ( rhyme )  
yinshint ( -shint ) n. 音訊 news; message.  
yindiauw ( - tiaw ) n. 音調 tune.  
yinliuk ( - liuk ) n. 音律 rhyme.  
yinkie ( -kie ) n. 音階 musical scale.  
yinyuekia ( - yue kia ) n. 音樂家 musician.  
yinyueduey ( - yue tue ) n. 音樂隊 band; orchestra.  
yinsi ( - si ) n. 陰司 hell.  
yinkian ( -kian ) n. 陰間 Hades.  
yinfur ( - fu ) n. 陰府 ( as above )  
yinmoure ( - mou ) n. 陰謀 intrigues.  
yinlik ( - lik ) n. 陰曆 lunar calendar.  
yinliaune ( - liaun ) adj. 陰涼 cool.  
yinsen ( - sen ) adj. 陰森 somber; gloomy.  
yinkink ( -kink ) n. 陰莖 penis.  
yinhuy ( - hu ) n. 陰戶 vagina.  
yinhune ( - hun ) n. 陰魂 soul; spirit.  
yinkou ( - kou ) n. 陰溝 sewer.  
yinkire ( -ki ) n. 陰極 negative pole.  
yinyuane ( - yuan ) n. 姻緣 affinity.  
yinchin ( - chin ) n. 姻親 relatives by marriage.  
yinyire ( - yi ) n. 姻誼 relationship.  
yine ( - yin ) n; v; adj. 銀 silver. 吟 to hum. 淫 to  
debauch; lewd.  
yinhaune ( - haun ) n. 銀行 bank.  
yinehere ( - he ) n. 銀河 Milky Way.  
yineqiy ( - qi ) n. 銀器 silverware.  
yinekiank ( -kiank ) n. 銀匠 silversmith.  
yinetsu ( - tsu ) n. 銀硃 vermilion.  
yinebiy ( - pi ) n. 銀幣 silver coin.



yinekiaur ( -kiauv ) n. 銀角 silver coin.  
yinedurn ( -turn ) n. 銀盾 ( as above )  
yinebe ( -pe ) n. 銀杯 silver cup.  
yinepaire ( -'pai' ) n. 銀牌 silver medal.  
yinehun ( -hun ) n. 銀婚 silver wedding.  
yinequank ( -quank ) n. 銀礦 silver mine.  
yinehink ( -hink ) n. 銀杏 apricots.  
yinepok ( -pok ) n. 銀箔 silver foil.  
yinetsen ( -tsen ) n. 銀針 silver needle.  
yinetsuy ( -tsu ) n. 銀箸 silver chopsticks.  
yinehaunekia ( -kia ) n. 銀行家 banker.  
yineyuk ( -yuk ) n. 淫慾 carnal lust.  
yineluant ( -luant ) n. 淫亂 debauchery.  
yinehuey ( -huey ) adj. 淫穢 obscene.  
yinedank ( -tank ) adj. 淫蕩 debauched.  
yineyik ( -yik ) adj. 淫佚 dissolute.  
yineyiy ( -yi ) n. 淫意 lewd idea.  
yinefu ( -fu ) n. 淫夫 lewd man.  
yinefuy ( -fu ) n. 淫婦 lewd woman.  
yineshuer ( -shuev ) n. 淫水 semen.  
yinesiere ( -sie ) adj. 淫邪 lewd.  
yinekunt ( -kunt ) n. 淫棍 lustful rogue.  
yineyorn ( -yorn ) v. 吟詠 to hum; to recite poems.  
yirn ( yirn ) n. 癮 habit. 引 preface.  
yirnsixe ( -si ) n. 飲食 drinks and eats.  
yirnliao ( -liao ) n. 飲料 drinks.  
yirnshiy ( -shiy ) n. 隱士 hermit.  
yirncaune ( -chaun ) v. 隱蔽 to hide; to conceal.  
yirnnyuek ( -yuek ) adv. 隱約 dimly.  
yirnkiu ( -kiu ) v; n. 隱居 to retire; retirement.  
yirnkiunts ( -kiun ts ) n. 癮君子 opium smoker.  
yint ( yint ) n. 蔭 shade. 印 seal. as  
" biryint " 庇蔭 shelter.  
" kaiy yint " 蓋印 to seal.  
yoh ( yoh ) interj. 哟 alas!  
yon ( yon ) n. 癰 cancer. as  
" jur yon. 乳癰 cancer of the breast.  
" whey yon " 胃癰 cancer of the stomach.  
yongiu ( -giu ) n. 癰疽 cancer; carbuncle.  
yone ( yon ) v; n. 溶化 to melt. 容 face. as  
" yone shul " 榕樹 banyan tree.  
yonehuay ( -hua ) v. 溶化 to melt.

yonehuey ( - hue' ) v. 融會 to perceive.  
yonehiak ( - hiak ) adj; v. 融洽 harmonious; to harmonize.  
yonekier ( - kie' ) v. 融解 to dissolve.  
yoneyik ( - yik ) n. 溶液 liquid; solution.  
yonetsik ( - tsik ) n. 溶質 solvent.  
yonehere ( - he' ) adj. 融和 harmonious.  
yone2 ( - yon' ) adv. 融融 happily.  
yonelure ( - lu' ) n. 溶炉 furnace.  
yoneyiy ( - yi' ) adj. 容易 easy.  
yonemauy ( - mau' ) n. 容貌 countenance.  
yoneliak ( - liak ) n. 容量 capacity.  
yonegik ( - gik ) n. 容積 size; volume.  
yonehiur ( - hiu' ) v. 容許 to tolerate.  
yonejern ( - jern ) v. 容忍 to endure; to bear.  
yonenak ( - nak ) v. 容納 to admit; to receive.  
yoneyane ( - yan' ) n. 容顏 face.  
yonekoan ( - koan ) n. 容光 appearance.  
yonejank ( - jank ) adj. 容讓 humble.  
yonehok ( - hok ) adv; v. 容或 perhaps. 榮獲 to obtain.  
yoneyuy ( - yu' ) n; adj. 榮譽 glory; glorious.  
yoneyaw ( - yaw ) n; adj. 榮耀 splendor; splendored.  
yonekue ( - kue ) v. 榮歸 to return home in honour.  
yonehink ( - hink ) n; adj. 榮幸 luck; lucky.  
yoneyuane ( - yuan' ) n. 蜆螺 dog fish.  
yoneluk ( - luk ) adj. 庸碌 common.  
yonechaire ( - chai' ) n. 庸才 trivial talent.  
yoneyi ( - yi ) n. 庸醫 quack doctor.  
yonekon ( - kon ) n. 傭工 workman.  
yonefuy ( - fu' ) n. 傭婢 maid servant.  
yonesure ( - shu' ) adj. 庸俗 rude; vulgar.  
yonejene ( - jen' ) n. 庸人 mediocre person.  
yorn ( yorn ) n; v. 蛹 pupa. 湧 to bubble up. 詠 to hum. 勇 brave ( adj ) as  
" yineyorn " 吟詠 to recite poems.  
yornyuek ( - yuek ) adj; adv. 踴躍 zealous; zealously.  
yornkarn ( - karn ) adj. 勇敢 brave.  
yornshiy ( - shi' ) n. 勇士 brave man.  
yornchee ( - chee ) n. 勇氣 boldness; courage.  
yorntsuank ( - tsuank ) adj. 勇壯 brave and stout.  
yornmeirn ( - meirn ) adj. 勇猛 fearless.  
yornyuar ( - yuar ) adv. 永遠 forever.  
yornkieur ( - kieur' ) adj. 永久 permanent. permanence ( n )

yornseng ( - seng ) n. 永生 eternal life.  
 yornkiuek ( - kiuek ) n. 永訣 eternal leave.  
 yu ( yu ) n. 菸 tobacco  
 yuyek ( - yek ) n. 菸葉 tobacco leaves.  
 yunire ( - ni' ) n. 淤泥 mire.  
 yuhiuer ( - hiuev ) n. 淤血 stagnant blood.  
 yure ( yu' ) n. 魚 fish. 漁 fishing.  
 yureluere ( - lue' ) n. 魚雷 torpedo.  
 yureluey ( - lue' ) n. 魚類 fishes.  
 yurefu ( - fu ) n. 漁夫 fisherman.  
 yureyek ( - yek ) n. 漁業 fishery.  
 yuretsou ( - tsou ) n. 漁舟 fishing boat.  
 yureline ( - lin' ) n. 魚鱗 scales of fish.  
 yurechiy ( - chi' ) n. 魚翅 shark's fin.  
 yurepiaure ( - 'piau' ) n. 魚鱔 air bladder of fishes.  
 yurekou ( - kou ) n. 魚鉤 fish-hook.  
 yurekan ( - kan ) n. 魚乾 dried fish.  
 yureshai ( - shai ) n. 魚鰓 gills.  
 yurelok ( - lok ) n. 娛樂 amusement; recreation.  
 yurequiy ( - qui' ) adj. 愉快 delightful.  
 yurelink ( - link ) v. 諭令 to order.  
 yurehiant ( - hiant ) v. 逾限 to pass over the limit time.  
 yurehuere ( - hue' ) adj. 迂迴 winding; indirect.  
 yurekue ( - kue ) v. 于歸 to be married with a man.  
 yureyuek ( - yuek ) v. 逾越 to surpass.  
 yuredunt ( - tunt ) adj. 愚鈍 dull; stupid.  
 yurebend ( - pend ) adj. 愚笨 foolish.  
 yurechurn ( - churn ) adj. 愚蠢 silly.  
 yuremey ( - me' ) adj; n. 愚昧 ignorant; ignorance.  
 yurelonk ( - lonk ) v. 愚弄 to fool; to deceive.  
 yurejene ( - jen' ) n. 愚人 stupid fellow.  
 yuremine ( - min' ) n. 愚民 stupid people.  
 yurekiant ( - kiant ) n. 愚見 my humble opinion.  
 yurewank ( - wank ) adj. 愚妄 conceited and foolish.  
 yureyuy ( - yu' ) adj. 餘裕 surplus.  
 yurehiare ( - hia' ) n. 餘暇 overtime.  
 yur ( yu' ) n. v. 雨 rain. 語 to speak.  
 yurtsow ( - tsow ) n. 宇宙 universe.  
 yuryane ( - yan' ) n. 語言 language.  
 yuryin ( - yin ) n. 語音 phonetics.  
 yurchee ( - chee ) n. 語氣 tone.  
 yurfark ( - fark ) n. 語法 wording.



yuan ( yuan ) n. 冤 grievance.  
 yuanqiuk ( -qiuk ) n; adj. 冤屈 grievance; grievous.  
 yuancheure ( - cheu ) n. 冤仇 enmity; animosity.  
 yuanwaurn ( - waurn ) adj; n. 冤枉 wrong; grievance.  
 yuankia ( -kia ) n. 冤家 enemy; foe.  
 yuanyaun ( - yaun ) n. 鸳鸯 mandarin duck.  
 yuane ( yuan ) n. 元 dollar. 猿 ape. 園 garden. 圓 round.  
 yuaneshue ( - shue ) n. 芫荽 coriander.  
 yuanesheur ( - sheu ) n. 元首 ruler of a country.  
 yuanedand ( - tand ) n. 元旦 New Year's Day.  
 yuanepay ( -pě ) n. 元配 first wife.  
 yuaneshuy ( - shu ) n. 元素 element.  
 yuanechee ( - chee ) n. 元氣 vigor.  
 yuanebaur ( - pau ) n. 元寶 ingot.  
 yuaneshuiy ( - shui ) n. 元帥 marshal; commander in chief.  
 yuaneshiau ( - shiau ) n. 元宵 a festival on 15th January.  
 yuanelaire ( - lai ) adv. 原來 primarily; originally.  
 yuanewer ( - we ) n. 原委 head and tail; whole story.  
 yuanets ( - ts ) n. 原子 atom.  
 yuanetsek ( - tsek ) n. 原則 principle.  
 yuaneliank ( - liank ) n. 原諒 pardon; excuse.  
 yuaneliao ( - liao ) n. 原料 raw material.  
 yuanekao ( - kao ) n. 原告 plaintiff; accuser.  
 yuanegire ( - gi ) n. 原籍 one's native city.  
 yuanehiene ( - hiene ) n. 原形 primitive form.  
 yuaneyin ( - yin ) n. 原因 reason.  
 yuaneyeur ( - yeu ) n. 原由 cause.  
 yuaneyiy ( - yi ) n. 原意 original idea.  
 yuanebern ( - pern ) n. 原存 original copy  
 yuanetsur ( - tsur ) n. 原主 original proprietor.  
 yuanekiay ( - kia ) n. 原價 original price.  
 yuanechiuane ( - chiuan ) n. 源泉 fountain head.  
 yuaneleure ( - leu ) n. 源流 original source.  
 yuanesir ( - si ) n; adj. 原始 origin; original.  
 yuane2 ( - yuan ) adv. 源源 continually.  
 yuanedien ( - tien ) n. 園丁 gardener.  
 yuanediy ( - ti ) n. 園地 garden.  
 yuaneyiy ( - yi ) n. 園藝 gardening.  
 yuanekue ( - kue ) n. 圓規 compass.  
 yuanekink ( - kink ) n. 圓徑 diameter of a circle.  
 yuanehiene ( - hien ) n. 圓形 round body.  
 yuanemarn ( - marn ) adj; adv. 圓滿 complete; completely.

- yuanchuare ( - hua' ) adj. 圓滑 smooth; cunning.  
 yuanetsue ( - tsue ) n. 圓錐 cone.  
 yuanetsou ( - tsou ) n. 圓周 circumference.  
 yuaneyunt ( - yunt ) n. 圓暈 water-ring.  
 yuanrtsuy ( - tsu\ ) n. 圓柱 round column.  
 yuancbien ( - pien ) n. 援兵 reinforcement.  
 yuancyirn ( - yirn ) v. 援引 to quote; to cite.  
 yuanekieo ( - kieo ) v. 援救 to save; to relieve.  
 yuanezuh ( - tsuh ) v; n. 援助 to help; help.  
 yuanekuy ( - ku\ ) n. 緣故 cause; reason.  
 yuanefent ( - fent ) n. 緣分 affinity.  
 yuarn ( yuarn ) adj. 遠 far; distant.  
 yuarn2 ( - yuarn ) adv. 遠遠 afar.  
 yuarntiao ( - tiao ) v. 遠眺 to look afar.  
 yuarnkek ( - kek ) adj. 遠隔 far-separated.  
 yuarnliuy ( - liu\ ) n. 遠慮 foresight.  
 yuarnkiant ( - kiant ) n. 遠見 ( as above )  
 yuarnkiern ( - kiern ) n. 遠景 distant view.  
 yuarntsuk ( - tsuk ) n. 遠足 travelling.  
 yuarndah ( - tah ) adj. 遠大 unlimited.  
 yuant ( yuant ) n; v. 院 courtyard. 怨 enmity; to complain.  
     as " shiueyuant " 學院 institution.  
     " tsilyuant " 志願 desire.  
 yuantts ( - ts ) n. 院子 courtyard.  
 yuanllok ( - lok ) n. 院落 ( as above )  
 yue ( yue ) v; adv. 越 to pass over; moreover.  
 yuekoy ( - ko\ ) v. 越過 to tep over; to surpass.  
 yuequer ( - quev ) v. 越軌 to exceed propriety.  
 yuehuey ( - huev ) n. 約分 engagement.  
 yuedink ( - tink ) v. 約定 to engage.  
 yuesuk ( - suk ) v; n. 約束 to restrain. restraint.  
 yueliuek ( - liuek ) adv. 約略 briefly.  
 yueful ( - ful ) n. 岳父 father-in-law.  
 yuemur ( - muv ) n. 岳母 mother-in-law.  
 yuepur ( - puv ) n. 樂譜 music book.  
 yueshi ( - shi ) n. 樂師 music master.  
 yueqiy ( - qi\ ) n. 樂器 musical instrument.  
 yueduey ( - tue\ ) n. 樂隊 band.  
 yuefent ( - fent ) n. 月份 month.  
 yuekon ( - kon ) n. 月宮 moon palace.  
 yuebiern ( - piern ) n. 月餅 moon cake.  
 yueliank ( - liank ) n. 月亮 moon.

yuekoaun ( - koaun ) n. 月光 moonlight.  
 yuethaire ( - 'thai ) n. 月台 platform.  
 yuegan ( - gan ) n. 月刊 monthly periodical.  
 yuesixe ( - sixe ) n. 月蝕 eclipse of the moon.  
 yuek ( yuek ) n. 月 moon. 約 engagement. as  
     " shanyuek " 山嶽 lofty mountain.  
     " yinyuek " 音樂 music.  
 yune ( yun ) n; adv. 雲 clouds. 勻 equally.  
 yune2 ( - yun ) adj. 芸芸 numerous.  
 yunehiare ( - (hia ) n. 雲霞 haze; red clouds.  
 yunemur ( - mu ) n. 雲母 mica.  
 yuneshiau ( - shiau ) n. 雲霄 fleecy cloud.  
 yurn ( yurn ) v. 允 to allow; to promise.  
 yurnhiur ( - (hiu ) v. 允許 to allow.  
 yurnnok ( - nok ) v. 允諾 to promise.  
 yurntsurn ( - tsum ) n. 允准 permission.  
 yurnlok ( - lok ) v. 墮落 to drop down.  
 yurnshien ( - shien ) n. 隕星 meteor.  
 yurnshixe ( - shi ) n. 隕石 meteorite.  
 yurnshiy ( - shi ) n. 隱士 hermit.  
 yurnkiu ( - kiu ) v. 隱居 to retire.  
 yurnnik ( - nik ) v. 隱匿 to conceal.  
 yurnmok ( - mok ) v. 隱沒 ( as above )  
 yunt ( yunt ) n. 韻 rhyme. 孕 pregnancy. 暈 halo. as  
     " yinyunt " 音韻 rhymes.  
     " huireyunt " 懷孕 to conceive.  
 yunddonk ( - tonk ) n. 運動 movement; athletics.  
 yunssu ( - su ) v; n. 運輸 to transport; transportation.  
 yunddour ( - tou ) n. 熨斗 flat iron.  
 yunffuy ( - fu ) n. 孕婦 pregnant woman.  
 yunlliuk ( - liuk ) n. 韻律 rhythm.  
 za ( tsa ) v. 喳 to chirp. as " zaza " 喳喳 chirping.  
 zare ( tsa ) v. 紮 to bind; to tie.  
 zar ( tsa ) v. 眨 to blink; to twinkle.  
 zay ( tsa ) v. 炸 to explode; to fry. 榨 to squeeze.  
 zai ( tsai ) v. 栽 to plant.  
 zaikiey ( - kie ) v. 齋戒 to fast and abstain killing animals.  
 zaipere ( - pe ) v. 栽培 to cultivate.  
 zaizonk ( - tsonk ) v. 栽种 to plant.  
 zair ( tsai ) v. 宰 to slaughter.  
 zairkek ( - kek ) v. 宰割 to cut; to slay.  
 zairsak ( - sak ) v. 宰殺 to kill; to slaughter.

- zaiy ( ʈsai ) prep. 在 in; on; at.  
 zaih ( ʈsaih ) v. 載 to load; to transport. 載 to record.  
 zan ( - ʈsan ) v. 沾 to stain; to wet. 瞻 to look up.  
 zan2 ( - ʈsan ) adv. 沾沾 happily.  
 zanwu ( - wu ) v. 沾污 to daub; to stain.  
 zanjarn ( - jarn ) v. 沾染 to be infected with.  
 zanwank ( - wank ) v. 瞻望 to look for.  
 zarn ( ʈsarn ) v. 斬 to chop. 展 to spread.  
 zarnsak ( - sak ) v. 斬殺 to slaughter.  
 zarnxiy ( - xi ) v. 斬細 to chop fine.  
 zarnlarn ( - larn ) v. 展覽 to exhibit.  
 zarnqai ( - qai ) v. 展旬 to spread.  
 zarnqire ( - qir ) v. 展期 to postpone.  
 zarnzuarn ( - ʈsuarn ) v. 輾轉 to revolve.  
 zant ( ʈsant ) v. 佔 to occupy. 站 to stand. 戰 to fight.  
     讚 to praise. as  
     " bazzant " 罷佔 to infringe on other's right.  
     " quazant " 誇讚 to overpraise.  
 zancecine ( - chein ) v. 贊成 to support.  
 zanzzuh ( - ʈsuh ) v. 贊助 to help; to aid.  
 zammer ( - me ) v. 讚美 to commend; to praise.  
 zand ( ʈsand ) adj; adv. 暫 temporary; temporarily.  
 zau ( ʈsau ) v. 招 to call; to invite.  
 zaudaiy ( - tai ) v. 招待 to wait on.  
 zaularn ( - larn ) v. 招攬 to undertake.  
 zaumuy ( - mu ) v. 招募 to engage; to enlist.  
 zauzu ( - ʈsu ) v. 招租 to let.  
 zaujent ( - jent ) v. 招認 to confess.  
 zauhu ( - hu ) v. 招呼 to call.  
 zauzarn ( - ʈsarn ) v. 招展 to wave; to flutter.  
 zaujer ( - je ) v. 招惹 to incur; to cause.  
 zauyaun ( - yaun ) v. 遭殃 to induce calamities.  
 zaugire ( - gir ) v. 招集 to call in; to invite together.  
 zautak ( - tak ) v. 踏踏 to destroy; to ruin.  
 zaukau ( - kau ) adj. 糟糕 unlucky; worse.  
 zaufone ( - fon ) v. 遭逢 to meet.  
 zaunant ( - nant ) v. 遭難 to meet with trouble.  
 zaure ( ʈsau ) v. 着 to hit; to catch. as  
     " zaure liaune " 着涼 to catch cold.  
     " zaure hor " 着火 to catch fire.  
 zaur ( ʈsau ) v. 找 to seek; to change money.  
 zao ( ʈsao ) v. 造 to build. 召 to recall.



- zaofarn ( - farn ) v. 造反 to rebel.  
 zaozok ( - tsok ) v. 造作 to make.  
 zachuay ( - hua ) v. 造化 to create.  
 zaogire ( - gi ) v. 召集 to call together; to convoke.  
 zaokiant ( - kiant ) v. 召見 to summon to an interview.  
 zaw ( tsaw ) v. 照 to shine; to follow.  
 zawkuy ( - ku ) v. 照顧 to look after.  
 zawliac ( - liac ) v. 照料 to take care of.  
 zawkuarn ( - kuarn ) v. 照管 ( as above )  
 zawyaw ( - yaw ) v. 照耀 to shine; to dazzle.  
 zawliy ( - li ) adv. 照例 as usual.  
 zawliank ( liank ) v. 照亮 to shine; to lighten.  
 Zaun ( tsaun ) n. 張 a surname.  
 zaun ( tsaun ) adj. 髒 dirty.  
 zaunqai ( - qai ) v. 張開 to open.  
 zaundah ( - tah ) v. 張大 to enlarge.  
 zaunhoaune ( - hoaun ) adj. 張惶 frightened.  
 zaunyaune ( - yaun ) v. 張揚 to make widely known.  
 zaurn ( tsaurn ) v. 長 to grow.  
 zaurndah ( - tah ) v. 長大 to grow up.  
 zaurnlir ( - lir ) v. 掌理 to control.  
 zaurnwok ( - wok ) v. 掌握 to grasp.  
 zaurnkuarn ( - kuarn ) v. 掌管 to manage.  
 zaurnkok ( - kok ) v. 掌摑 to slap.  
 zank ( tsank ) v. 葬 to bury. 脹 to swell. 仗 to rely on.  
 zankkiay ( - kia ) v. 漲價 to raise the price.  
 zankdah ( - tah ) v. 脹大 to swell up.  
 ze ( tse ) v. 遮 to cover.  
 zekaiy ( - kai ) v. 遮蓋 to cover up.  
 zeyan ( - yan ) v. 遮掩 to lay over.  
 zemane ( - man ) v. 遮瞞 to conceal the truth of.  
 zere ( tse ) v. 責 to blame. 澤 to benefit. 擇 to choose.  
 zere2 ( - tse ) adv. 嘖嘖 repeatedly.  
 zerediere ( - tie ) v. 摺疊 to fold up.  
 zerekiu ( - kiu ) v. 靜居 to rest in quiet.  
 zerefuk ( - fuk ) v. 蛰伏 to hibernate.  
 zerefure ( - fu ) v. 折服 to subjugate.  
 zereduant ( - tuant ) v. 折斷 to break into two.  
 zereluk ( - luk ) v. 摘錄 to jot down.  
 zerekuiy ( - kui ) v. 責怪 to rebuke.  
 zeremay ( - ma ) v. 責罵 to blame.

- zerebey ( - pe ) v. 責備 to reproach; to reprove.  
 zerewent ( - went ) v. 責問 to put to the question.  
 zerediere ( - tie ) v. 摺疊 to fold up.  
 zer ( tsc ) interj. 者 an interjection for the end of a phrase.  
 or a sentence.  
 zek ( tsek ) v. 擊 to sting. 折 to break; to discount.  
 zein ( tsein ) v. 爭 to strive. 征 to attack. 增 to add.  
 zeinzik ( - tsik ) v. 爭執 to quarrel.  
 zeintuok ( - tuok ) v. 掙脫 to get rid of.  
 zeinzare ( - tsa ) v. 掙扎 to struggle.  
 zeinwok ( - wok ) v. 憎惡 to dislike.  
 zeinhent ( - hent ) v. 憎恨 to hate.  
 zeinlunt ( - lunt ) v. 爭論 to dispute.  
 zeindow ( - tow ) v. 爭鬥 to fight.  
 zeinbiant ( piant ) v. 爭辯 to debate.  
 zeindore ( - to ) v. 爭奪 to snatch; to seize by force.  
 zeingai ( - gai ) v. 睜開 to open the eyes.  
 zeinfare ( - fa ) v. 征伐 to attack.  
 zeintaur ( - tau ) v. 征討 to punish.  
 zeinfure ( - fu ) v. 征服 to conquer.  
 zeinscu ( - sou ) v. 徵收 to collect.  
 zeinmuy ( - mu ) v. 徵募 to enlist.  
 zeinpink ( - pink ) v. 徵聘 to engage for.  
 zeinzao ( - tsao ) v. 徵召 to summon.  
 zeinqieure ( - qieu ) v. 徵求 to ask for.  
 zeinfuy ( - fu ) v. 徵賦 to levy tax.  
 zeinyant ( - yant ) v. 徵驗 to verify.  
 zeinzure ( - tsu ) v. 徵逐 to chase each other.  
 zeinkiey ( - kie ) v. 德戒 to warn against.  
 zeinfare ( - fa ) v. 德罰 to punish.  
 zeinkia ( - kia ) v. 增加 to increase.  
 zeinkoarn ( - koarn ) v. 增廣 to enlarge.  
 zeingint ( - gint ) v. 增進 to advance; to promote.  
 zeinbur ( - pu ) v. 增補 to supplement.  
 zeinkoan ( - koan ) v. 增光 to add honour to.  
 zeinkiec ( - kiec ) v. 拯救 to rescue.  
 zeinzur ( - tsu ) v. 蒸煮 to steam or cook.  
 zeinfak ( - fak ) v. 蒸發 to evaporate.  
 zeincare ( cha ) v. 偵查 to spy; to fine cut.  
 zeincak ( - chak ) v. 偵察 to inspect; to investigate.  
 zeirn ( tseirn ) v. 整 to arrange.  
 zeirnlir ( - lir ) v. 整 to regulate.

- zeirndunt ( - tunt ) v. 整顿 to set in order.
- zenk ( tsenk ) v. 贈 to give; to present.
- zenksonk ( - sonk ) v. 贈送 to give a present.
- zenkmiene ( - mien ) v. 證明 to prove.
- zenksixe ( - si ) v. 證實 to verify.
- zen ( tsen ) v; adj. 斟 to pour. 真 true; real.
- zenxik ( - xik ) v. 珍惜 to value
- zentsonk ( - tsonk ) v. 珍重 to take care.
- zenzuck ( - tzuok ) v. 斟酌 to consider.
- zenbiere ( - pie ) v. 甄別 to discern; to find out.
- zenbare ( - pa ) v. 甄拔 to select from many.
- zern ( tsern ) v. 診 to feel the pulse. 振 to rouse.
- zernduant ( - tuant ) v. 診斷 to diagnose.
- zernmai ( - mai ) v. 診脈 to feel the pulse.
- zerndonk ( - tonk ) v. 振動 to vibrate.
- zerntsok ( - tsok ) v. 振作 to arouse oneself.
- zernhien ( - hien ) v. 振興 to flourish; to promote.
- zernfent ( - fent ) v. 振奮 to exert oneself.
- zerngi ( - gi ) v. 賑濟 to relieve.
- zent ( tsent ) v. 震 to shake; to vibrate.
- zenddank ( - tank ) v. 震盪 to agitate.
- zenddonk ( - tonk ) v. 震動 to vibrate; to move.
- zennuy ( - nu ) v. 震怒 to become very angry.
- zenssour ( - scu ) v. 鎮守 to defend.
- zenffure ( - fu ) v. 鎮服 to suppress.
- zeu ( tscu ) 啾 as " zeu2 " 啾啾 sound with a pause as of birds or insects.
- zew ( tscow ) adv; v. 就 immediately; to take. 僦 to rent.  
as " zew yek " 就業 to take a job.
- zewkiu ( - kiu ) v. 僦居 to rent a house and live in.
- z ( tsi ) prep; interj. 之 of; an interjection for the end of a phrase or sentence.
- zi ( tsi ) v. 知 to know. 支 to draw out.
- zizi ( - tsi ) v. 吱吱 to chirp.
- zidaw ( - daw ) v. 知道 to understand.
- zixik ( - xik ) v. 知悉 to know thoroughly.
- zichir ( - chir ) v. 知恥 to feel ashamed.
- zicire ( - chir ) v. 支持 to maintain; to support.
- zicirn ( - cheirn ) v. 支撐 to hold up.
- zipey ( - pē ) v. 支配 to allot.
- zihil ( - sil ) v. 歧視 to slight.
- zizuh ( - tsuh ) v. 資助 to aid; to supply.

- ziseng ( - seng ) v. 孳生 to produce; to breed.  
 zikier ( - kiev ) v. 肢解 to amputate.  
 zizaurn ( - tsaurn ) v. 滋長 to grow.  
 zijunt ( - junt ) v. 滋潤 to soften; to moisten.  
 zire ( zi' ) v. 值 to cost; to meet. 植 to plant. 殖 to flourish. as  
     " zire shul " 植樹 to plant trees.  
 zireqine ( - qin' ) v. 值勤 to be on duty.  
 zireban ( - pan ) v. 值班 ( as above )  
 ziremine ( - min' ) v. 殖民 to colonize.  
 zirewok ( - wok ) v. 執握 to grasp.  
 zirehiene ( - hien' ) v. 執行 to execute.  
 zirecire ( - chi' ) v. 執持 to hold.  
 ziretsenk ( - tsenk ) v. 執政 to manage the government.  
 zirefure ( - fu' ) v. 執紼 to attend a funeral.  
 zireyirn ( - yirn ) v. 執引 ( as above )  
 zireyiy ( - yi' ) v. 執意 to hold one's opinion.  
 zirewent ( - went ) v. 質問 to ask; to question.  
 zireyire ( - yi' ) v. 質疑 to ask for explanations.  
 ziresek ( - sek ) v. 質窒塞 to chok up.  
 zir ( tsi' ) v. 止 to stop; to cease. 指 to point. as  
     " zir qerk " 止渴 to quench thirst.  
     " zir thonk " 止痛 to stop pain.  
 zirkiaio ( - kiao ) v. 指教 to instruct.  
 zirtsok ( - tsok ) v. 指著 to point at.  
 zirdink ( - tink ) v. 指定 to designate.  
 zirhue ( - hue ) v. 指揮 to command.  
 zirsil ( - sil ) v. 指示 to point with the finger.  
 zirdaw ( - taw ) v. 指導 to direct.  
 zirdiarn ( - tiarn ) v. 指點 to point at  
 zirzek ( - tsek ) v. 指責 to find fault with.  
 zirtsenk ( tsenk ) v. 指正 to revise.  
 zircuk ( - chuk ) v. 指出 to point out.  
 zih ( tsih ) v; adv. 至 to reach; very. 致 to ask; to pay.  
     as " zih kire " 至極 very extreme  
     " zih yiy " 致意 to pay regards.  
 ziy ( tsi' ) v. 誌 to record. 置 to put. 治 to rule 製 to make. as " anziy " 安置 to put.  
     " tieneziy " 停滯 to delay; to obstruct.  
 zizzao ( tsi' tsaio ) v. 製造 to manufacture.  
 zizzok ( - tsok ) v. 製作 to make.  
 zilliaure ( - liau' ) v. 治瘡 to cure.

zillir ( - li ) v. 治理 to rule over.  
 ziddiant ( - tiant ) v. 祭奠 to offer libation.  
 ziggik ( - gik ) v. 滯積 to obstruct.  
 zilleure ( - leu ) v. 滯留 to delay; to loiter.  
 zillik ( - lik ) v. 致力 to devote oneself to.  
 zik ( tsik ) v. 執 to grasp. 質 to give in pledge. as  
     " koozik " 周執 obstinate.  
     " diarnzik " 典執 to pawn.  
 ziek ( tsiek ) v. 借 to borrow.  
 zore ( tso ) v. 著 to wear; to set forth. as  
     " zore yi " 著衣 to wear clothes.  
     " zore shour " 著手 to start.  
 zoy ( tso ) v. 做 to do. as " zoy kon " 做工 to do the work.  
 zok ( tsok ) v. 作 to make. 斫 to chop. 啄 to pick. as  
     " zok whene " 作文 to write a composition.  
     " zok tsaere " 作賊 to be a thief.  
 zorebiy ( - pi ) v. 作弊 to cheat; to squeeze.  
 zorelonk ( - lonk ) v. 作弄 to play with.  
 zoreluant ( - luant ) v. 作亂 to rebel.  
 zorefey ( - fe ) v. 作廢 to cancel; to nullify.  
 zorebant ( - pant ) v. 作伴 to accompany.  
 zon ( tson ) v. 鍾 to love. 終 to finish. as  
     " zon iu " 終於 finally.  
     " zon chiene " 鍾情 to fall in love.  
 zonzir ( - tsi ) v. 中止 to stop. 終止 to finish.  
 zorn ( tsorn ) v. 腫 to swell.  
 zonk ( tsenk ) v. 種 to plant. 中 to hit. 縱 to indulge.  
 zougij ( tsou gi ) v. 綢濟 to bestow; to assist.  
 zouleure ( - leu ) v. 周流 to circulate.  
 zousiuane ( - siuan ) v. 周旋 to deal with.  
 zour ( -sou ) v. 走 to walk; to go.  
 zourlow ( - low ) v. 走漏 to disclose.  
 zourtuok ( - tuok ) v. 走脫 to slip off.  
 zow ( tsow ) v. 奏 to report; to play music.  
 zcaun ( tscaun ) v. 裝 to decorate; to fit up; to load.  
 zoanzaih ( - tsaih ) v. 裝載 to load.  
 zoanpey ( - pe ) v. 裝配 to fit.  
 zoaunsik ( - sik ) v. 妝飾 to adorn; to decorate.  
 zoanbant ( - pant ) v. 妝扮 to disguise; to dress.  
 zoaundink ( - tink ) v. 裝釘 to bind.  
 zoanhoane ( - hoan ) v. 裝璜 to decorate.  
 zu ( tsu ) v. 租 to rent.

- zuziek ( - tsiək ) v. 租借 to lease.  
 zure ( t̄su ) v. 逐 to expel; to drive out.  
 zurefuy ( - fu ) v. 嘱咐 to bid; to instruct.  
 zuremuk ( - muk ) v. 瞩目 to stare the eyes.  
 zur ( t̄su ) v. 煮 to cook.  
 zurwure ( - wu ) v. 齟齬 to quarrel.  
 zuraiy ( - ai ) v. 阻礙 to hinder; to obstruct.  
 zurnaure ( - nau ) v. 阻攬 ( as above )  
 zurzir ( - t̄si ) v. 阻止 to stop.  
 zurziy ( - t̄si ) v. 阻滯 to obstruct; to delay.  
 zurdank ( - tank ) v. 阻擋 to keep behind; to oppose.  
 zursek ( - sek ) v. 阻塞 to store up.  
 zurbant ( - pant ) v. 主办 to manage.  
 zurcire ( - chi ) v. 主持 ( as above )  
 zurzaun ( - t̄saun ) v. 主張 to advocate.  
 zuy ( tsu ) v. 住 to live. 註 to note. 著 to edit. as  
     " kiuzuy " 居住 to live.  
     " pienezuy " 評註 to remark.  
 zoofaune ( - faun ) v. 駐防 to settle on guard.  
 zoozare ( - t̄sa ) v. 駐紮 to station; to encamp.  
 zoobik ( - pik ) v. 駐蹕 to encamp by emperor.  
 zoetsuk ( - t̄suk ) v. 駐足 to stop at.  
 zooyiy ( - yi ) v. 注意 to pay attention to.  
 zooseh ( - seh ) v. 注射 to inject.  
 zoodink ( - tink ) v. 預定 to be destined.  
 zocsure ( - su ) v. 著述 to write a book.  
 zuh ( t̄suh ) v. 助 to help; to aid.  
 zuk ( t̄suk ) v. 祝 to congratulate. 築 to build.  
 zua ( t̄sua ) v. 抓 to scratch; to tickle.  
 zuatsuy ( - tsu ) v. 抓住 to catch.  
 zuarn ( t̄suarn ) v. 轉 to turn; to roll.  
 zuarndenk ( - tonk ) v. 轉動 to move round.  
 zuarnyunt ( - yunt ) v. 轉運 to transport.  
 zuarnbiant ( - piant ) v. 轉變 to change.  
 zuarndare ( - ta ) v. 轉達 to inform for another.  
 zuarnkiau ( - kiau ) v. 轉支 to transmit.  
 zuarnniant ( niant ) v. 轉念 to recall.  
 zuant ( t̄suant ) v. 賺 to earn; to gain. 鑽 to bore.  
 zue ( t̄sue ) v. 追 to chase; to run after.  
 zuesuok ( - suok ) v. 追溯 to retrace.  
 zuetson ( - t̄son ) v. 追踪 to trace up.  
 zuekieo ( - kio ) v. 追究 to investigate.

- zuekire ( -ki' ) v. 追及 to catch up.  
 zuekarn ( -karn ) v. 追趕 to chase.  
 zuezure ( -tsu' ) v. 追逐 to run after.  
 zueqieure ( -qieu' ) v. 追求 to suit.  
 zuedaury ( -tau' ) v. 追悼 to mourn for.  
 zuey ( tsue' ) v. 綴 to sew or mend clothes. 墜 to drop.  
 zueebur ( -pu' ) v. 綴補 to mend; to patch.  
 zueelok ( -lok ) v. 墜落 to fall down.  
 zun ( tsun ) v. 尊 to honour; to venerate.  
 zuntsonk ( -tsonk ) v. 尊重 to esteem.  
 zunkink ( -kink ) v. 尊敬 to respect.  
 zunzaw ( -tsaw ) v. 遵照 to comply with.  
 zunsione ( -siun' ) v. 遵循 to follow.  
 zunsour ( -sou' ) v. 遵守 to keep in obedience.  
 zunmink ( -mink ) v. 遵命 to obey orders.  
 zunfonk ( -fonk ) v. 遵奉 to believe in.  
 zungiek ( -giek ) v. 樽節 to economize.  
 zurn ( tsurn ) v. 准 to allow; to permit.  
 zurnhiur ( -hiu' ) v. 准許 to permit.  
 zurnbey ( -pě' ) v. 準備 to prepare.  
 zuank ( tsuank ) v. 撞 to collide; to knock.  
 zuankkiant ( -kiant ) v. 撞見 to meet unexpectedly.  
 zuankpoy ( -po' ) v. 撞破 to break open.  
 zuankdaur ( -tau' ) v. 撞倒 to knock down.  
 zuankpiant ( -p'iant ) v. 撞騙 to swindle.  
 zuok ( tsuok ) v. 捉 to catch. 灼 to burn. as  
     " burzuok " 捕捉 to catch.  
     " zenzuok " 斟酌 to consider.  
 zuomo ( -mo ) v. 捉摸 to catch and feel at.  
 zuolonk ( -lonk ) v. 捉弄 to play with.  
 zuoy ( tsuo' ) v. 坐 to sit.

非賣品

現代華語英譯字典初稿全集

著者 陳 初 榮

承印者 風行出版公司

Printed by Sharikat Fong Sin Publishers, Klg.

49, Jln. Lang, Berkeley, Klg., Tel: 381588